

THE EDDY FAMILY
IN AMERICA

SUPPLEMENT OF 1940
compiled by
RUTH STORY DEVEREUX EDDY, A. B., A. M.

Published by
THE EDDY FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.
October 29, 1940

Boston, Massachusetts
1940

The Eddy Family Association, Inc.

FOR HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

AN ASSOCIATION WITH OVER THIRTEEN HUNDRED REGISTERED MEMBERSHIPS



EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

DAVID BREWER EDDY, D.D., PRESIDENT

WILL CURRIER EDDY, VICE-PRESIDENT
48 WOODBINE STREET, AUBURNDALE, MASS.

COL. ROBERT COLLINS EDDY, SECRETARY
17 HILLCREST ROAD, BELMONT, MASS.

JOHN HARDENBERGH EDDY, TREASURER
66 BATTERYMARCH STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

JAMES WILLIAMSON EDDY (HONORARY)

HON. SAMUEL ALDEN EDDY

PELEG WILLIAM EDDY

FRANK EDDY WATERMAN

RUTH STORY (DEVEREUX) EDDY, GENEALOGIST
666 ANGELL STREET, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

PUBLISHERS OF
"THE EDDY FAMILY IN AMERICA"

PLYMOUTH: OCTOBER 29, 1630
TERCENTENNIAL: OCTOBER 29, 1930

ORGANIZED: SEPTEMBER 15, 1920
INCORPORATED: OCTOBER 29, 1923

PREFACE

This Supplement to "The Eddy Family in America", published October 29, 1930, has been prepared by the Chairman of the Genealogical Committee, Mrs. Ruth Story Devereux Eddy, A. B., A. M. It includes all the new items that could be gathered concerning members of the Eddy Family in America. The preparation of this Supplement represents ten years of constant correspondence, and includes more than 8700 new genealogical items. Serial numbers have been assigned and the lines of descent from the original settler have been included for each new item.

The numerals in the margins of the Supplement refer to pages in "The Eddy Family in America" and the numerals in parentheses in the text refer to the serial numbers assigned to individuals in that volume. The Appendix of 1932 has been paged, bound, and indexed with the Supplement of 1940. The Index of Persons has been limited to Eddys and Eddy descendants.

On this 310th Anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy in Plymouth, it is timely to bring together the results of the past decade of genealogical research. In publishing this volume, the Eddy Family Association, Inc., adds one more to its brilliant record of achievements in the past twenty years. Five important memorials in the form of bronze tablets have been erected at the various shrines of our family story. Twenty-nine consecutive Bulletins have amassed a surprising total of new and valuable information bearing on the family history. The annual, summer Reunions have told their story of delightful fellowship and of real progress in unifying the interests of the Eddy name.

The Officers of the Association and the Executive Committee desire to record their tribute of profound appreciation of the unending labors of our genealogist. To her alone was due the preparation of our family volume, the Appendix of 1932, and this Supplement of 1940. We have been privileged to share in the continuous and brilliant efforts of this historian of our Family, and future generations will bless her name for the achievement of her "labor of love".

Colonel Robert C. Eddy, Secretary of the Association, has accepted the task of placing these records in print, and of handling the endless details of the revision of our lists of members. He and his daughter Marcia Brooks Eddy have prepared the Index of the Supplement, a labor that has consumed months of time, and all for the benefit of our family record.

W. Brewer Eddy

President

TABLE OF CONTENTS

APPENDIX of 1932	Pages 1 - 16
SUPPLEMENT of 1940	Pages 17 - 157
I. Descendants of William Eddy of Cranbrook	Pages 17 - 115
II. Descendants of John Eddy of Taunton	Pages 116 - 132
III. Descendants of John Eddy of New Jersey	Pages 133 - 141
IV. Unconnected Branches	Pages 142 - 157
INDEX of PERSONS	Pages 158 - 180

SUPPLEMENT OCTOBER 1940

SPECIAL INDEX
for the
OWNER OF THIS VOLUME

Generation	Name of My Ancestor	Genealogical Number	Page
I			
II			
III			
IV			
V			
VI			
VII			
VIII			
IX			
X			
XI			
XII			
XIII			
XIV			
XV			
Illustrations at pages:			
Remarks:			

"THE EDDY FAMILY IN AMERICA"

COMPILED BY

RUTH STORY DEVEREUX EDDY, A.B., A.M., 1930

PUBLISHED BY

THE EDDY FAMILY ASSOCIATION INC.

Appendix — June 1932

The following records have been obtained since "The Eddy Family in America" went to press. These additions and corrections should be added to your copy.

RUTH S. D. EDDY.

ADDITIONS

- Page 39. Bennett Eddy was living on Nov. 8, 1717. (See deed in Plymouth Registry, Book 14, p. 107.)
- Page 49. (79) First wife, Mary, was dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Hewes) Hatch of Hanover, Mass.
- Page 78. (183) Stephen Eddy, m. Mar. 4, 1756, Sarah Cummings.
- Page 95. (215) Mehitable was dau. of Joshua and Experience Luther.
- Page 139. Olney and Sarah Eddy probably had a daughter, Nancy Eddy.
- Page 150. (466) Dr. Ebenezer Winslow died Mar. 5, 1832 in his 90th year. Both he and his wife are buried in Swansea.
- Page 152. (Last line) Add — Frank Hall, son of Hillman, has a son, Frank Hall Jr.
- Page 160. (1186) Seth Eddy, m. Tirzy
- Page 170. (566 ii) Lucy Hall, m. Nathan Williams. Their dau., Augusta C., m. Elbridge Gerry Shaw. Their dau., Emila, m. . . . Van Steenberg.
- Page 207. (1820) Ann, m. Truman Aylesworth and lived at Fredonia, N. Y. They had six children.
- Page 224. (2122) Lucina was b. 1787; d. 1840. She and her husband are buried at Cato.
- Page 288. (1485) Amasa Alton was b. Dec. 1, 1809; d. Mar. 20, 1855; son of Jesse and Polly (Joslin) Alton of Woodstock, Conn.
- Page 295. (1580) Philanda Welch was dau. of Henry and Abigail Welch.
- Page 295. Insert—"2nd wife" between 3291 and 3292.
- Page 296. (1585) Uriah, m. Catherine Williams; dau. of Jeremiah and Bethiah (Williams) Williams.
- Page 310. (3555) S. M. Riker, d. Sept. 22, 1929.
- Page 320. (1817) Asa Eddy had two other sons who died when children.
- Page 320. (1819) Robert Henry Eddy was the son of Hiram Eddy's half sister, Ann Eddy, and was adopted by Hiram, (Letter of Asa Eddy, written in 1833, and owned by Calvin R. Gaunt of Marshalltown, Ia.).
- Page 350. (4142) Martha Eddy, m. Charles Taylor.
- Page 380. (4562) Esther Maria Moody, d. Apr. 14, 1928.
- Page 417. (2681) Samuel, d. May 16/17, 1898.
- Page 434. (2878) Hannah (Roberts) Eddy, d. May 9, 1929.
- Page 448. (3052 iii) Alice Saben, d. Apr. 5, 1925.
- Page 448. (3059) George Eddy, d. Oct. 1923.
- Page 490. (6041) Harry Eddy, d. Oct. 28, 1930; m. Coral J. Scott. Their children are Winthrop Kelso, b. Nov. 30, 1917 and Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1925.
- Page 492. (3562) Albert J. Eddy, m. Maud B. Collins.
- Page 492. (6048) Conde Edward Eddy, b. 1899; m. Mignonne F. Holland. Their dau., Susanne, b. 1928.
- Page 492. (6049) Gertrude Eddy, b. 1901; d. 1903.
- Page 496. (3601) George Eddy, m. Amy Cole.

- Page 501. (6146) Claude Munyan, m. Gladys E. . . . Their children are Merrill C., Herman B., Blanche B., Viola I.
- Page 501. (3654) Charles Bradway, d. Jan. 27, 1920 at Putnam, Conn.
- Page 505. (3701) Add another daughter—Alice Chafee.
- Page 518. (3839) James Eddy, d. Apr. 9, 1928.
- Page 518. (6363) Henry Eddy, d. Sept. 30, 1928. His children are Henry Walter Eddy, 4th and Caroline Elizabeth Eddy.
- Page 520. (3876) George Eddy, m. (1) Dorcas Brown, dau. of John Lillibridge and Nancy F. (Bagley) Brown.
- Page 528. (3949 ii) Sarah Bates, d. Sept. 14, 1924.
- Page 590. (4642 ii) Eunice Richardson, m. J. Cunliffe Bullock.
- Page 593. (4682) Annie Eddy, d. Jan. 18, 1927.
- Page 601. (4802 ii) Jennie Willoughby, d. Dec. 18, 1927.
- Page 630. (5081 iii) Louisa Perry Orcutt.
- Page 632. (7462) Allerton Eddy, m. May 24, 1930, Edna Margaret Johnson, dau. of William H. Johnson of Middletown, O.
- Page 632. (7460) Russell Jason Eddy.
- Page 632. (5112 ii) James Lyles, m. Molly Graham Gayer, dau. of Wade E. Gayer of Fulton, N. Y.
- Page 633. (5118) Edith (Eddy) Lyons, d. Dec. 8, 1929.
- Page 648. (5231) Add another child—Lucy Sibylla Breck, d. Oct. 7, 1926.
- Page 648. (7599) Frederick Eddy, d. Feb. 12, 1929.
- Page 660. (7693) John W. Eddy, d. in 1930.
- Page 668. (5469 i) Elizabeth Parker, m. Aug. 29, 1931 at Warren, Mass., Stefan D. Van Norman.
- Page 670. (7768) Victor Eddy, m. June 26, 1930, Mrs. Ellnora Lee Martin. Their dau., Pauline Sylvia was b. May 23, 1931.
- Page 671. (5534) Add to his children—George Russell Eddy and Kenneth D. Eddy.
- Page 711. (8144) Roy Eddy, m. June 29, 1929, Alice E. Mitchell, dau. of Charles and Helen Mitchell.
- Page 728. (8279) George Eddy, m. Dorita Fisher, dau. of George and Dora Fisher.
- Page 731. (6411 i) Add a dau., Martha, b. Nov. 2, 1930.
- Page 735. (8322) Edith (Eddy), d. May 11, 1931, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Christopher Thornton. They have three children.
- Page 739. (8352) Willard Eddy, m. Grace Hunt. Their children are Robert Frank, Emily Marian, and Grace Evelyn.
- Page 739. (8353) Their children are John Eddy, Henry Ruch, Clark Willard, Marian Eleanor, and Mary Amelia and Millicent Esther (twins).
- Page 745. (6668 ii) Roberta Little, m. Apr., 1932, F. Brewster Earle.
- Page 758. (8498) Julian Burr Eddy, m. Edith Messinger. Their son was b. Oct. 8, 1930.
- Page 769. (8573) Edwin Eddy, m. (2) Dec. 3, 1927, Rose Belle Nickerson, b. Aug. 4, 1896, dau. of Alvin and Charlotte (Staples) Nickerson.
- Page 769. (6997) Add to children of Charles H. Eddy—Alice Susan Eddy, m. Joseph Santy.
- Page 769. (7011) John L. Eddy, m. (2) Dec. 31, 1930, Madeline C. Payne.
- Page 779. (7134) Florence (Eddy) Atkins, d. Aug. 28, 1931 at Essex Junction, Vt.
- Page 779. (7144) Oldest child was Morris Webster Gove, b. Apr. 20, 1902, at Lincoln, Vt.
- Page 780. (7153) Add fifth child, Hugh Dodge Hawkins, b. Dec. 3, 1929.
- Page 791. (7325) Henry Leroy Eddy, m. Lulu Hodum, b. Feb. 10, 1880, at St. Paul, dau. of Herman and Rachel Hodum. Their children are (8766) Roy Edgar Eddy, b. June 25, 1903, at St. Paul; (8767) Evelyn Isadora Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1905; (8768) Marjorie Louis Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1912 and Wesley Henry Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1918.
- Page 795. (8834) Marion Eddy, m. June 24, 1931, Charles R. Bissell, son of Rev. Shelton Bissell of Franklin, N. H.
- Page 801. (7419) Charles Waddell, d. Oct. 29, 1929.
- Page 808. (8882) Margaret Eddy, m. George Kerry Smith of Stamford, Conn.
- Page 815. (7576iii) Children born at Middleboro, Mass.: George Ward Stetson, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1930; Faith Cushing Stetson, b. May 4, 1932.
- Page 817. (7592) Add a second child—Alan Gates Eddy, b. May 26, 1931.
- Page 817. (7596) Dr. Breck, d. Sept. 12, 1926.
- Page 818. (8931) Their dau., Virginia Low Eddy was b. Nov. 16, 1930.
- Page 833. (7765) Add a son—Thomas Lewis Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1931.

- Page 843. (8007) Albert Eddy, m. Oct. 10, 1920, Annie Murphy, b. Oct. 16, 1902.
- Page 852. (9131) John Eddy, m. Ruby B. . . . Their son, Ralph was b. May 10, 1930.
- Page 853. (8295 i) Their son, Charles Eddy Cunningham was b. in 1930.
- Page 854. (8351) Children of Olin Eddy: (9144) Catherine Alibeth Eddy, b. July 24, 1921; (9145) Eunice Gates Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1924; David Henry Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1931.
- Page 854. (8355) Add another child—Victor Murray Eddy.
- Page 859. (8572) Add John Lloyd Eddy, and Robert Houghton Eddy, twins, b. Apr. 8, 1930, and Carolyn Grace Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1931.
- Page 873. (8872 ii) Rae Stetson Perry, d. Apr. 5, 1928.
- Page 921. (9395) Celia Wilde was dau. of Samuel Wilde of Taunton and sister of Nancy Wilde (See 9514).
- Page 944. (9815) Sylvia Knapp, d. Sept. 6, 1906; m. Nov. 29, 1871, James S. Jameson.
- Page 960. (10106) John Simeon Eddy had two sons, Howard and Harold.
- Page 974. (9787 ii) Ara Avery, m. Herbert C. Sanborn.
- Page 980. (9838) Scott Wilmoth Eddy, d. Mar. 8, 1930.
- Page 1001. (10696) Geneva Lewis Eddy.
- Page 1001. (10100) Alan S. Eddy had two dau.: Mary Elizabeth, m. . . . Fream; and Helen, m. . . . Stewart.
- Page 1005. (10145) William H. Eddy, d. Aug. 15, 1928.
- Page 1007. (10195 i) Grace Philips, b. Sept. 1, 1883; m. Clinton V. Rohden.
- Page 1007. (10196) Charles Harvey Eddy, d. Nov. 11, 1925.
- Page 1030. (10953) Nina Eddy, m. . . . Farnham. They have a son, Allan.
- Page 1032. (10482) George Eddy, d. Dec. 16, 1922.
- Page 1032. (10972) Albert Eddy, m. Sept. 15, 1923, Edith Luce. Their son, Roderick Ernest Eddy was b. Apr. 7, 1927.
- Page 1033. (10982) Adelia (Stearns), d. Nov. 24, 1927; and Russell, m. (3) Oct. 28, 1930, Delia Spencer (Mechan).
- Page 1039. (11030) Arla M. Morgan, b. Sept. 10, 1900, dau. of George Howard and Luna L. Morgan. Their children are James Walter, b. Feb. 23, 1921; Virginia Mae, b. Oct. 22, 1922; Patricia Louise, b. June 10, 1924; and Frederick Morgan, b. June 10, 1926.
- Page 1059. (10787 ii) See p. 1009.
- Page 1060. (10819) Roscoe Eddy, d. June 27, 1924.
- Page 1070. (10971) Children of Winfield Pierce are Ernest and Idell F., who m. George Wilden Hewin.
- Page 1070. (10973) Preston Eddy, m. Aug. 5, 1912, Sydnie Louise Davis, b. Sept. 29, 1886.
- Page 1070. (11305) Malcolm Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1914.
- Page 1076. (11106 iii) Barbara Ann Stem, b. Jan. 16, 1928.
- Page 1093. (11506) Adele Eddy, d. Feb. 28, 1930.
- Page 1103. (11561) Virginia Gay Withrow (Jennie Withrow), b. Vinton, Ia., Mar. 29, 1859; d. Mar. 24, 1930.
- Page 1148. (12267) Ian Eddy, m. Oct. 13, 1931, Emily Wingate Austin, dau. of Sydney Bertrand and Ethelyn Phipps Austin.
- Page 1169. (12662) Oscar Shepard Eddy.
- Page 1170. (12667) Mary Akin (or Eakin).
- Page 1203. (13179 i) Add a dau., Elsa Hazard Keller, b. Dec. 4, 1929.
- Page 1203. (13181) Elsie has a dau., Caroline Virginia, b. July 7, 1930.
- Page 1203. (13181 vi) Wendell has a son, Eddy Wendell, b. Feb. 14, 1930; and a dau., Elsie Johanna, b. Aug. 16, 1931, at East Bridgewater.
- Page 1204. (13181 vii) Robert, m. Sept. 16, 1931, Pearl Elizabeth Turner.
- Page 1273. Eddy, Bessie May. Add page 511.
- Page 269. (1302) Willard Eddy went west to Portsmouth, O. in 1835, then to Indiana, where he m. (2) Diantha Wilcox. Children by first wife were Gratia and Betsey. By his second wife he had a son, Willard Eddy, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1845, in Troy Twp., De Kalb Co., Ind. He m. Sylvina M. Crain. Their children were Lizzie M. Eddy, b. 1871, m. Daniel Aldrich; Ora A., b. 1876, m. Bertha Wright; Olivia, b. 1878, m. Emerson Harris; Guy C., b. 1882, m. Mamie McClelan, and Leeta Z., b. 1886, m. Clarence Hinkle. Lizzie's children are Wava, Florence, Sylvina, Kyle and Glen; Ora's children are Charles Willard, Zama and Clara; Guy's are Willard Oscar, Orris, Lucile; Olivia has a son, Paul and Leeta has a dau., Lois Sylvia.

- Page 272. (1336) Henrietta (Eddy), d. Aug. 4, 1845. Their dau., Henrietta Arnold, b. July 21, 1845; d. Aug. 13, 1912; m. May 25, 1866, Henry Pomeroy. Their children were Junius Wilson Pomeroy, b. Apr. 9, 1867; d. June 28, 1886; and Miranda Elizabeth Pomeroy, b. Nov. 25, 1870; m. William O. Sanford on June 26, 1889. Their son, Roy Junius Sanford, b. May 10, 1890; m. Oct. 19, 1926, Florence Hyde.
- Page 272. (1355 i) Edwin Bartlett, m. Grace Davidson of Leicester, Mass. Their children are Marcia, Edwin and Sarah.
- Page 272. (1355 ii) Harriet Bartlett, m. Edward Townsend Hallowell, son of Elgar and Anna Albertson (Townsend) Hallowell. Their children are Anna Townsend, b. Oct. 13, 1882, m. William Bacon; Henry Bartlett, b. July 5, 1884, m. Honor Littlefield; Sarah Louise, b. May 26, 1886, m. Francesco Franchi; William, b. Apr. 2, 1891, m. Eunice Dunkerton; and Hartie Marcia, b. Sept. 19, 1892, m. Charles E. Trenholm.
- Page 334. (1972 ii) Martha Goodwin, d. July 10, 1893; m. Thomas Corscaden, June 6, 1867. He d. May 2, 1896. Their children were Roberta, b. Apr. 13, 1868; Carmelita, b. June 4, 1870, d. 1923; James Albert, b. June 22, 1881; and George, b. June 1876, d. 1881.
- Page 523. (6410) Frederick Eddy, m. (1) Emeline Parkins, at Brooklyn, N. Y., on Nov. 4, 1878. She d. in Washington, D. C. Aug. 15, 1882, ae. 27-1-7. He m. (2) Lillian Billings at Boston, about 1884. He m. (3) Dr. Selina Bloom. By his first wife he had a son, Frederick Richard Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1879.
- Page 1009. (10212) Charlotte Miriam Barton was b. Feb. 11, 1835, at Jackson, N. Y., dau. of Mial P. and Currence (Hard) Barton.
- Page 1009. (10787) Frances Welch was b. at Hoosac Falls; dau. of Edward Augustus and Sarah Ann (Daniels) Welch.
- Page 330. (1935) Record from Benjamin C. Eddy's Bible. Sarah Eddy, wife of Benjamin C. Eddy, d. Apr. 26, 1835. (P. F. Pierce Ms. Notes in R. I. Hist. Soc.)
- Children:
- Jeremiah B. Eddy, b. June 18, 1818; d. Mar. 29, 1843.
 - Benjamin C. Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1820.
 - Samuel J. Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1824.
 - Lucy Ann Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. Sept. 20, 1831.
 - Frederick Eddy, b. June 16, 1831.
 - Charles Henry Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1833; d. Apr. 3, 1857.
 - Ellen Lillibridge Eddy, d. Feb. 16, 1831.
 - Zechariah Eddy, d. Mar. 25, 1832.
- Page 1209. Benjamin Eddy, m. Amy Brown. She was b. Feb. 14, 1779 and died ae 56. Amy had a brother, Benjamin Brown. Benjamin Eddy's son, John Lillibridge Brown had a dau., Dorcas, who mar. George Eddy (3876). The Brown family lived in South Kingstown, R. I. (P. F. Pierce Ms. Notes in R. I. Hist. Soc.).
- Page 942. (9504) Charlotte Eddy, mar. William E. S. Bronson. Their children were Lucetta, m. Lafayette Dickenson; William Edward, m. Elizabeth Best; Emily, m. Eugene West; Eva, m. (1) Morton Stratton, (2) Matt Hurley, (3) Hartland Elwell; Emily, m. Homer A. Lyons; Franklin, m. Henrietta Bowen; and Helen, m. George H. Elwell.
- Page 1232. Robert Eddy married Hannah TerBush, dau. of Joseph Terbush and his wife, Christina Webber, who were married in Dutchess Co., N. Y. in 1784. (Refer to pension papers of Parley Allen of Pomfret, Ct. Joseph Ter Bush died Jan. 16, 1842 at Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y. and administration papers mention dau., Hannah, wife of Robert Eddy of Pine Plains. Hunting's Little Nine Partners, N. Y. speaks of Robert TerBush Eddy, grandson of Christine Weber, who mar. Joseph TerBush. He was son of Robert Eddy Parley Allen's wife, Catherine TerBush was a brother of Joseph TerBush.
- Page 93. (210 iv) Job Pierce, d. 1790; m. Betty Pain of Freetown, Mass. Their son, Ethan Pierce, b. Dec. 29, 1785; d. Oct. 9, 1864; m. Dec. 4, 1817, Fanny Hoar, b. Feb. 7, 1798; d. Feb. 7, 1873. Their son, Elkanah Pierce, b. June 9, 1822; d. Aug. 23, 1905; m. Mar. 9, 1851, Hannah Crane Hart, b. Aug. 9, 1828; d. Apr. 12, 1908. Their dau., Hannah Strobbridge Pierce, b. Dec. 8, 1851; m. Nov. 17, 1881, Elisha Coddling Williams, b. July 12, 1850; d. May 22, 1888. Their children were Hattie Pierce Williams, b. Sept. 6, 1882 (Unmar.), and Henry Coddling Williams, b. Feb. 18, 1885; d. Feb. 20, 1888.
- Page 1199. (13114) Mary (Eadie) Temple, d. May 4, 1928.

- Page 206. (1811) Amy Cornwall Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1779; m. Eliphalet Eggleston. Their daughter, Hannah was b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1807. They moved soon to Dearborn Co., Ind. and in 1833 settled in Decatur Co. at Greensburg. Hannah married Jan. 30, 1832, James S. Gaunt, b. in Va. Apr. 27, 1795; d. in Ind. July 6, 1865. (His first wife was Margaret Van Pelt of Kentucky.) Hannah died in Iowa, Dec. 10, 1879. Their son, Oren Eddy Gaunt was b. in Ind. Apr. 20, 1838; d. in Iowa, Feb. 2, 1920; m. at Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 20, 1869, Emma E. Clemons, b. in Decatur Co., Ind., Mar. 15, 1848; d. in Iowa Sept. 5, 1919, dau. of William M. and Nancy (Elder) Clemons. Their son, Calvin R. Gaunt was b. Sept. 17, 1869 at Marshalltown, Ia.
- Page 974. (9788) Add another child—Alice Eddy.
- Page 821. (7635) Wm. O. Eddy, m. (2) Sept. 23, 1930, Alba (Stryker) Hibbard; b. Jan. 1, 1887.
- Page 151. (1075) Gilbert Eddy, b. Jan. 24, 1768; d. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Nancy Knight. (See foot of page 1218.) Their children were Polly, b. 1789; William Bradford, b. 1790; Betsey, b. 1792; Darius, b. 1794; Ruth, b. 1796; Lydia, b. 1797; Freeborn, b. 1799; Eli, b. 1801; Samuel M., b. 1802. William Bradford Eddy was born in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1790 and mar. Rebecca Later they moved to Pennsylvania. Eli had a son, Henry Gilbert, b. in Oxford, Mar. 19, 1829. Henry's daughter, Marcia, b. 1868, mar. Wayne B. Stowe. They live in Rochester, N. Y.
- Page 151. (1073) Freeborn Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1777, at Dartmouth, Mass., mar. Adonijah Upton, who was b. Sept. 26, 1780. Their children were born at Adams, Mass. They were Abigail, b. June 21, 1800; John Eddy, b. Oct. 26, 1801; Henry, b. June 4, 1804; Ruth, b. Mar. 24, 1806, d. Mar. 25, 1806; Pruda Maria, b. July 4, 1808; Clarkson and Dillwin (twins), b. July 10, 1810; Clarkson, d. May 23, 1812 and Dillwin, d. Feb. 2, 1811; Lydia, b. Feb. 21, 1814; Mary, b. May 8, 1816; Adonijah, b. Aug. 4, 1820.
- Page 166. (532 iii) Jabez Fuller had a son, William Eddy Fuller, b. June 30, 1832; d. Nov. 9, 1911. His son, William Eddy Fuller, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1870, d. July 18, 1917 had two sons, Newcomb Fuller, b. Aug. 22, 1900, who mar. Pauline Eddy, (6858) dau. of Henry Hudson Eddy (4478) and William Eddy Fuller, b. June 29, 1898, who mar. Ethel Warren Kidder.
- Page 240. (2388) John Eddy, b. 1809; d. 1871.
(1054) John Eddy, d. June 1, 1825; m. Sina Frances Oathout, b. Oct. 20, 1783; d. May 1870.
(2391) Maria Eddy, d. Mar. 8, 1896.
- Page 377. (4503) John Shad Franklin.
(4504) Edwin Ambrose Eddy.
(4506) Alice Estelle Eddy.
- Page 576. (4502) Sarah Wilson, b. July 9, 1833; d. Mar. 7, 1925; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Morrow) Wilson.
- Page 610. (7261) Victor, m. Anna Cresey. He was killed in Florida.
(7262) His children were Lavinia and Inez.
(7263) Parke, m. Carrie Bliss and had a son, Steve Bliss Eddy.
- Page 757. (6867) Mary (Eddy) Malotte, b. Nov. 8, 1856; d. July 9, 1931; m. Apr. 2, 1879, Rev. James Wesley Malotte, b. Dec. 25, 1841; d. Nov. 18, 1901.
(6867 ii) Laura D. Malotte, b. Feb. 3, 1886; m. Sept. 5, 1907.
- Page 785. (7256) Luther James Eddy. Add two children, Effie and Jennie.
(7258) Hazaeal Eddy, m. (2) in 1894, Anna M. H. Zeise. His children by this second wife, were Clarence Luther, b. Feb. 25, 1897; d. young; Gilbert Hayes, b. Sept. 6, 1902; and Clara Margaret, b. July 31, 1904.
- Page 785. (8718) Nettie, m. Apr. 8, 1904, Guy M. James. Their children were Hazel M., b. 1906; Viola, b. 1908; Dorothy, b. 1910; Marion M., b. 1914; Janett, b. 1922; William, b. 1924.
- Page 785. (7259) William, m. (1) Florence Berry; m. (2) Flossie Guthrie. His children by his first wife were John and Elsie; by his second wife, Arminda, William, Nettie and Sidney Bell.
- Page 785. (7260) Nettie m. also Richard Wilson and Henry Williams, and had a son, Henry Williams, Jr.

Page 1128. (11953) Maria Eddy should be Maria Knight Clarke, dau. of Joseph and Julia Ann (Eddy) Clarke (11954). She was b. Dec. 19, 1825 in Johnston, R. I.; d. Aug. 2, 1888 in Providence, R. I. She m. at Stillwater, R. I., Jan. 1847, Howard Williams King, son of Dan and Cynthia (Pride) King, b. at Charlestown, R. I. on May 1824 and d. in Providence, Mar. 15, 1875. Their children were Emma Blanche, b. July 17, 1847, at Stillwater, William Howard, b. Dec. 15, 1848; Dan Ozro, b. Dec. 15, 1850; Francis Joseph Clarke, b. Aug. 31, 1855; and Maria Anthony, b. May 12, 1859, at Greenville, R. I. William Howard King, d. Nov. 16, 1884 at Yreka, Cal. He m. at Providence Mary Catherine (Wood) Rondina, widow of Ferdinand George Rondina. She was the dau. of William and Delia (Blakeney) Wood, b. June 3, 1846, at Providence; and d. at Cranston, Mar. 14, 1919. Their children were Bertha Howard, b. July 8, 1877 in Providence; Frances May, b. Jan. 15, 1880, at Yreka, Cal.; Delia Maria, b. Mar. 13, 1882, at Yreka, and Bessie Isabelle, b. Mar. 26, 1884.

Newbury Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1788; d. Mar. 2, 1840. He had a brother named Benjamin and a sister named Joyce. Shortly before 1800 his mother with her two sons and her second husband, . . . Starr, settled in Alburg, Vt. There is a tradition that his father was Daniel Eddy. He had a daughter Paulina and his wife was Hannah Anna Hawley. (From Miss Eva Griswold of Chicago.)

Page 922. (9516) Rachel Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1788; m. Moses Collins. Their son William Collins, b. in Bradley, Me. 1806; d. June 18, 1875; m. (1) Sarah . . . , who d. Feb. 7, 1843; m. (2) Mary Doane. William and Mary were buried in Bradley, Me.

Children:

- i ORRIN COLLINS, d. in infancy.
- ii ROSALIE COLLINS, d. June 3, 1857.
- iii TIMOTHY COLLINS, d. in infancy.
- iv JOHN COLLINS, d. Oct. 1, 1880.

Children, by second wife:

- v SARAH JANE COLLINS, b. Mar. 16, 1846; d. Aug., 1917.
- vi FREEMAN COLLINS, b. Nov. 10, 1848; d. in Spokane, Wash., Sept. 10, 1919.
- vii PRESCOTT COLLINS, b. Dec. 1, 1850; d. June 2, 1880, in the West.
- viii WILLIAM COLLINS, b. Jan. 14, 1852.
- ix HENRY COLLINS, b. Jan. 14, 1852; d. Feb. 4, 1882 (twin).
- + x LILLIAN DRUSILLA COLLINS, b. Sept. 26, 1854.
- + xi RACHEL COLLINS, b. June 22, 1856; d. May, 1915.
- + xii ELVIRA COLLINS, b. June 22, 1861.
- xiii ADA MARY COLLINS, b. Sept. 6, 1863; m. Sept. 6, 1890, FRED McLAUGHLIN. Their son, Clarence McLaughlin, b. Oct. 23, 1895; m. in 1894, Angie Thayer. Their children are Carl, b. in 1927; Bobby, b. in 1929, and a dau. b. in 1930.

9516 x Lillian Drusilla Collins (*Rachel Eddy, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T.*), b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. Nov. 20, 1879, in Bradley, Me., Elbridge Gerry Chase of Sebec, Me.

Children:

- JONATHAN ERVIN CHASE, b. in Bangor, Me., Dec. 28, 1885; m. Oct., 1916, GRACE GREEN CENTRE of Barnstead, N. H. Their son, J. E. Chase, Jr. was b. July 21, 1925.
- EUGENE SANGER CHASE, b. Mar. 14, 1887. Unmar.
- FANNIE EDDY CHASE, b. Oct. 21, 1889; m. ALFRED BLANCHARD of Yarmouth, Me. Their dau., Dorothy Jean Chandler was b. May 7, 1919.

9516 xii Elvira Collins (*Rachel Eddy, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T.*) b. June 22, 1861; d. Feb. 1892; m. Melville H. Bartlett.

Children:

MERLYN BARTLETT, b. Sept. 5, 1886; m. July, 1919, ARNOLD WHITE.
 Their children are Dorrance, b. 1921; Phillis, b. 1922; Shirley, b. 1925;
 and Elaine, b. 1929.
 LEANDER BARTLETT, b. Sept. 13, 1888; d. 1902.

* * * * *

Page 160. 1184 John Eddy (*Abial, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 30, 1770; d. Dec. 3, 1847, at Lloyd, N. Y., where he is buried; m. Mary Akin (or Eakin); d. Feb. 9, 1849. (See also 12667 on pp. 1169 and 1170.)

Children:

- + i ABIAL AKIN EDDY, b. Dec. 5, 1794 in Vermont.
- ii THOMAS EDDY.
- + iii JOHN EDDY, b. Sept. 7, 1800 in Vermont.
- + iv WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. May 11, 1802 in Oneida Co., N. Y.
- v DEBORAH EDDY, m. WASHINGTON WALLACE.
- vi OLIVE EDDY.
- vii POLLIE EDDY, m. . . . MOON.
- viii JERUSHA EDDY, m. . . . CURRIER.
- ix MARY EDDY, m. . . . GILBERT.
- x ALICE EDDY.

1184 i Abial Akin Eddy (*John, Abial, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Dec. 5, 1794; d. July 5, 1885 in Crawford Co., Pa.; m. (1) Apr. 18, 1821, Mellicent Tripp, b. June 23, 1803; d. Mar. 5, 1848; m. (2) about 1849, Patience August, b. Nov. 2, 1810; d. Mar. 12, 1901. (See 12082.)

Children, by first wife:

- xi LUKE EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1821 in Rutland, N. Y.; d. in Titusville, Pa.; m. June 25, 1846, SARAH ANN GREEN. (See 12083 for his descendants.)
- + xii ABIAL AKIN EDDY, b. Apr. 13, 1823, in Morristown, N. Y.
- xiii Daughter, b. June 20, 1885; d. in infancy.
- xiv ALEXINA EVELINE EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1828, in Turen, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. in Gresham; m. HEZEKIAH THOMAS. Their children were Veloria, Frank, Delbert, John, Capitola, William, Lydia, Onissia.
- + xv ANDREW JACKSON EDDY, b. June 20, 1831, in Lewis Co., N. Y.
- xvi JULIUS TRIPP EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1838, Springfield, Pa.; d. aged 16 yrs.
- xvii JOHN GRAHAM EDDY, b. about 1841; m. SARAH ANN HICKMAN. He went to Fayette Co., O. and then to Iowa. One record gives his children as Florence, Cora, and Harry, another gives Florence, Millie and Oran.

Children, by second wife:

- xviii MARY EDDY, b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. GEORGE MARKLEY. Their children were Abial Eddy, William, Leonard, George, Mary, Edith, John, and Frank.
- xix ALICE EDDY, b. Nov. 23, 1851, in Fairview, Venango Co., Pa.; m. in 1875, at Titusville, Pa., HAMILTON PACKER WILLEY. Their children were Abial Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1876; Guy Eldred, b. Dec. 11, 1878; Silvia Inez, b. May 25, 1892; Ray Hamilton, b. Sept. 15, 1883, d. Apr. 7, 1928; and Clarence Brazil, b. Apr. 22, 1889, d. in infancy.

1184 iii John Eddy, Jr. (*John, Abial, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 7, 1800, in Vt.; d. Jan. 5, 1879, in Fulton, N. Y.; m. Fanny Williams, b. June 27, 1805, in Montgomery Co., N. Y., N. Y.; d. Dec. 9, 1886, at Palermo, N. Y. (See 12668.)

Children:

- xx MARY JANE EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1826, in Chitenango, N. Y.; d. about 1903; m. (1) NORMAN TERRY, son of Anson and Mary (Phillips) Terry of Geddes, N. Y.; m. (2) . . . DOCKSTADER.
- xxi SARAH ELENOR EDDY, b. July 3, 1828; d. June 4, 1908; m. JOSEPH S. LEWIS, Sept. 21, 1820; d. July 21, 1911, at Des Moines. Their dau., Mary Lewis, b. July 4, 1847; d. Jan. 1, 1870.
- + xxii ROBERT HENRY EDDY, b. May 31, 1840, at Borodino, N. Y.
- xxiii CHARLES A. EDDY, m. NELLIE . . . Their children were Charles A., Robert Henry, Laura, Cora, Victor, and Pearl.

1184 iv **William Henry Eddy** (*John, Abial, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 11, 1802, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. July 14, 1868, at Sandwich, Ill., m. about 1823, at Floyd, N. Y., **Eunice Metcalf**, b. Jan. 3, 1803; d. July 25, 1886, at Chicago. (See 12742.)

Children:

- + xxiv MARY ANN MERIAN EDDY, b. July 24, 1824, at Floyd, N. Y.
- xxv SARAH ANN EDDY, b. 1827, at Floyd, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1893, at Aurora, Ill.; m. Nov. 5, 1850, NORMAN FULLER TOMBLIN, d. Oct. 20, 1874. Their children were Oscar Ira, Marian Norman, Lee N., and Ella L.
- xxvi BELINDA ANN EDDY, b. 1831, at Floyd, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1893; m. Jan. 7, 1850, ISAAC PERRY FARLEY. Their children were Dr. N. K. Farley, d. Feb. 12, 1927, m. Jennie Arnold; W. K. Farley, Eugene Farley, DeLos Farley and Elnora Farley.
- xxvii HENRY WILLIAM EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1834, at Conneaut, O.; d. Sept. 16, 1852.
- xxviii OSCAR SINGLETON EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1843/44, at Sandwich, Ill.; d. Apr. 2, 1907; m. May, 1866, KATE ESTELLE WRIGHT, b. Oct. 31, 1847, dau. of John S. and Olivia (Spaulding) Wright. Their children were Estelle, b. 1886, in Chicago, d. Dec. 10, 1910, and Clarence Oscar, b. Jan. 6, 1891.
- xxix CAROLINE ANN EDDY, b. Jan. 2, 1847; m. (1) WILLIAM LEWIS; (2) . . . FRAZELL; (3) ALBERT GLAZIER. Her children were Carrie Lewis and Eunice Glazier.

1184 xii **Abial Akin Eddy** (*Abial, John, Abial, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. April 13, 1823, at Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1913, at La Grange, Ill.; m. Apr. 18, 1844, in Penn., **Lydia A. Benn**, b. Feb. 17, 1823, in Penn.; d. Oct. 17, 1868, in Del. (See 12084.)

Children:

- xxx SARAH EVELINE EDDY, b. Dec. 8, 1847; d. June 26, 1870.
- + xxxi THOMAS BENN EDDY, b. Feb. 22, 1850, Venango Co., Pa.
- xxxii NANCY ISABELLA EDDY, b. Sept. 19, 1852; d. May 13, 1913.
- xxxiii WARREN SUMNER EDDY, b. Sept. 7, 1857; d. Sept. 6, 1875. Unmar.
- xxxiv MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. May 26, 1859; d. Dec., 1927.
- + xxxv CLARA ADELLA EDDY, b. Sept. 21, 1861.
- + xxxvi ALICE AMELIA EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1864.
- xxxvii ADELIA GERTRUDE EDDY, b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. Nov. 10, 1886, JAMES M. SHARER; m. (2) June 12, 1921, JOHN W. SISK, who d. Dec. 13, 1927. Their children by her first husband were James Wilkie, b. May 12, 1888; d. Apr. 3, 1910; Jessie Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1891, d. Dec. 16, 1919; George Jacob, b. Dec. 20, 1893, and Grace Isabel Gertrude, b. Oct. 23, 1900, m. May 29, 1922, Lewis C. Risener.

1184 xv **Andrew Jackson Eddy** (*Abial, John, Abial, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. June 20, 1831, in Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1900, and bur., at Troy Centre, Pa.; m. Feb. 17, 1852,

Almeda Williams.

Children, b. in Troy Twp., Crawford Co., Pa.

- +xxxviii CELESTIA MILLICENT EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1852.

- xxxix ELIZA MALVINA EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1854; m. ROBERT McCURDY. Their children were Floyd and Archie, who d. 1894.
- xl ALATHEA AMERETT EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1857; m. WARNER PROPER. Their children were Earl and Jone, who d. May 30, 1894.
- xli WILLIAM WILLIAMS EDDY, b. May 19, 1859; m. JENNIE BROWN. His children were Merle and Ila, who d. Jan. 21, 1918.
- xlvi ALEXINA MALINDA EDDY, b. Jan. 28, 1862; m. GEORGE SCOTT. No children.
- xliv ANDREW LEE EDDY, b. June 6, 1864; m. Feb. 21, 1894, BERTHA VROMAN. Their children are Anna and Irma.
- xlv JAMES ALVIN EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1866; d. Dec. 25, 1893; m. ALTA MILLS. Their only child died in infancy.
- xlvi ELDA JANE EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1869; m. EVERETT HOYT GILLET. Their children were Hoyt, d. Mar. 7, 1925; Gertrude, m. Walter Hanna; Berneta, m. Charles Searom; Cleland, and Eloise.
- xlvi WINNIE MYRTLE EDDY, b. Mar. 26, 1875; d. May 15, 1894.
- xlvi LUK EDDY, b. Oct. 31, 1876; m. FLORENCE RICHMONDS. Their children are Helen and Neva.

1184 xxii Robert Henry Eddy (*John, John, Abial, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. May 31, 1840, at Borodino, N. Y.; d. Sept. 9, 1893, at Chicago; m. Oct. 18, 1865, at Des Moines, Mary Elsie Victoria Dicks, b. May 30, 1840, at Greencastle, Ind.; d. Oct. 31, 1896, at Cedar Rapids, Ia. (See 12671.)

Children:

- xlix JESSIE MAY EDDY, b. Aug. 13, 1866, at Des Moines; m. ALBERT WELLINGTON.
- 1 JOHN A. EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1868, in Des Moines, Ia.; m. Mar. 21, 1894, at Chicago, EUGENIA KERR, dau. of William Ralph and Araminta L. (Miller) Kerr. (See 12674). His dau., Virginia, was b. July 2, 1900, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

1184 xxiv Mary Ann Merian Eddy (*William, John, Abial, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. July 4, 1824, at Floyd, N. Y.; d. Oct. 18, 1890, at Independence, Kan.; m. May 11, 1845, at Somonauk, Ill., Norris Bristol, b. Aug. 12, 1819, at Volney, Fulton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 21, 1903, at Independence, Kan.

Child:

- MELITTA BRISTOL, b. Oct. 4, 1846; d. Dec. 13, 1900; m. (1) EDWARD ENGLE; m. (2) Apr. 28, 1870, BENJAMIN ARMSTRONG, b. Dec. 25, 1842, d. Mar. 9, 1889. Their dau., Fannie Armstrong, b. Sept. 17, 1878; m. (1) Charles Lee McAdams, m. (2) Howard Galbraith. Her son, Carl Armstrong McAdams was b. Oct. 29, 1901; and m. Georgia Haynes. Her dau., Carrie Engle, m. . . . Evans.

1184 xxxi Thomas Benn Eddy (*Abial, Abial, John, Abial, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1850, Venango Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 2, 1930, at Audubon, Ia.; m. Dec. 7, 1879, at Edina, Mo., Mary Margaret Bly, b. Mar. 22, 1856, at Edina; d. Mar. 20, 1916, at Audubon, Ia.

Children:

- li ORREN LUCIUS EDDY, b. Oct. 4, 1880, at Bellevue, Ia.; d. May 10, 1906, at Audubon.
- lii CARL BERTRAM EDDY, b. June 14, 1882, at Bellevue; d. Jan. 28, 1885.
- liii CLARA RACHEL EDDY, b. Oct. 22, 1884, at Audubon.
- liv MINTA BLY EDDY, b. May 16, 1887, at Audubon; m. Sept. 12, 1912, LAUST CHRISTIAN NIELSEN, b. Apr. 23, 1883, at Aalborg, Denmark; d. May 28, 1928, at Audubon, son of Soren and Inga Maria Nielsen. Their children are Benn Edward, b. Nov. 15, 1913, at Audubon; Carl Warren, b. Apr. 27, 1916; Marie Eleanor, b. Aug. 11, 1919, at Filley, Neb.; and Doris Anna, b. Oct. 16, 1922, at Alta, Ia.

- lv JOY ISABELLE EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1898, at Audubon; m. June 25, 1921, at Chicago, EDEN AMBROSE COLLINS, b. Nov. 11, 1893, at Sault Ste. Marie, Canada, son of William Joseph and Mary O'Neal Collins. Their children were Aileen Dorothy, b. Mar. 20, 1923, and Mary Beatrice, b. Nov. 24, 1926.

1184 xxxv Clara Adella Eddy (*Abial, Abial, John, Abial, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 21, 1861; d. June 2, 1930, at La Grange, Ill.; m. Sept. 1, 1890, at Locust Hill, Mo., **George E. Groomer**, b. Feb. 21, 1866, at Princeton, Ont., Canada.

Children:

- LOUISE GROOMER, b. May, 1891; d. in infancy.
 GERTRUDE GROOMER, b. 1892; d. 1895.
 RALPH GROOMER, b. Feb. 21, 1894; d. Nov. 1914.
 RAYMOND GROOMER, d. in infancy.
 ISABELLE OLIVE GROOMER, b. July 12, 1902, at La Grange; m. ROGER LEE FELLOWS, JR., b. Jan. 5, 1902, son of Roger Lee and Bertha Fellows. Their children are Roger Lee, 3rd, b. Feb. 11, 1928, and Louise Eddy, b. July 1, 1930.

1184 xxxvi Alice Amelia Eddy (*Abial, Abial, John, Abial, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 18, 1864; d. Oct. 28, 1892; m. Sept. 1, 1890, **Will Reyner**, of Locust Hill Mission.

Child:

- JOHN REYNER, b. July 27, 1891, at La Plata, Mo.; m. Feb. 22, 1920, at St. Louis, EMMA SAUNDERS, b. May 22, 1895. Their dau., Alice was b. June 11, 1923.

1184 xxxviii Celestia Millicent Eddy (*Andrew, Abial, John, Abial, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Aug. 20, 1852, in Troy Twp., Crawford Co., Pa.; m. July 12, 1871, **David Grove**; d. Dec. 22, 1927.

Children:

- GERTRUDE GROVE, d. June 5, 1929; m. WARD SHAFFEE, d. May 15, 1916.
 MYRON GROVE, d. Feb. 15, 1928; m. ANNA MINING, d. Feb., 1903. No children.
 CLYDE GROVE, m. PEARL ALTENBORG. Their children are Avonelle and Mary Ardena.

1184 liii Clara Rachel Eddy (*Thomas, Abial, Abial, John, Abial, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Oct. 22, 1884, at Audubon, Ia.; m. Nov. 30, 1902, at Audubon, **Charles Eldon Dollahide**, b. Feb. 22, 1875, at Letts, Ia.; son of Albert H. and Cynthia Dollahide.

Child:

- DOROTHY JOY DOLLAHIDE, b. Jan. 11, 1906, at Audubon; m. Jan. 22, 1924, at Atlantic, Ia., EVELYN HASKINS, son of Edwin and Belle Haight Haskins, b. Oct. 15, 1903, at Audubon. Their children are Robert Eldon, b. Oct. 20, 1924; Morris Leroy, b. July 20, 1926; Patricia Joy, b. Feb. 1, 1929, and Wilford William, b. Sept. 28, 1930.

* * * * *

Page 119. An old Bible in the possession of Spencer Nicholson of Mineola, Fla. gives the birth date of Jacob Eddy (337) as Feb. 1749, and of Susanna Sprague as Apr. 1749. The date of the birth of Jacob Eddy, Jr. (765) is given as Feb. 7, 1771, thereby furnishing proof of the parentage of Jacob, Jr. (766) John was born Mar. 25, 1794. (767) Hosea was b. May 28, 1771. (768) David was b. Feb. 1, 1778. (769) Bersheba, b. Apr. 30, 1776. (770) Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1789. (771) Anna, b. Feb. 10, 1787. (772) Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1779. (773) Aaron, b. Feb. 10, 1787. (774) Lydia, b. Feb. 1, 1785. (775) Clara was not given in the Bible list. She may be a grand-daughter of Jacob. In addition to these there were also Martha, b. Sept. 9, 1772, another Anna, b. Dec. 23, 1773 and Susanna, b. Aug. 19, 1781.

Page 197. (772) Sarah Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1779; d. Nov. 7, 1843; m.

Spencer Nicholson, b. May 5, 1777; d. Jan. 1839.

Children:

- i IRA NICHOLSON, b. July 10, 1801, at Huntington, Vt.; d. May 16, 1802.
- ii ORPHA NICHOLSON, b. June 23, 1803, at Tinmouth, Vt.; d. Dec. 11, 1856.
ORPHA, m. . . . RUDD and had two sons, Orson and Jay. Orson's children were Carl and Allen, and Jay's were Charles and Clara.
- iii ARNOLD NICHOLSON, b. June 19, 1805. He had five children. Among them, Orland, one of the firm of Farley Amsden & Co. of Boston.
- iv RUSSELL NICHOLSON, b. June 25, 1807; d. Sept. 24, 1838.
- v HORACE NICHOLSON (not Hiram), b. Nov. 2, 1809; d. Nov. 10, 1837.
- + vi JULIUS ERVIN NICHOLSON, b. Apr. 28, 1812; d. Sept. 5, 1864.
- vii DAVID EDDY NICHOLSON, b. June 7, 1913. He had a daughter, Orpha, who mar. Rev. Dr. Haynes. They had three children, Catherine, David Nicholson, and Edwin.
- viii ANSON A. NICHOLSON, b. Sept. 7, 1819. He lived in Rutland, Vt., and had a daughter, Stella.

(772 vi) Julius Ervin Nicholson, m. Jan. 1, 1832, Sylvia Ellis Willard, b. Aug. 14, 1815, dau. of Samuel Willard of Middletown, Vt. Julius was a clergyman of the Christian Denomination, at Vandalia, Mich.

Children:

- + ix MYRA ADELIA NICHOLSON, b. Feb. 11, 1833, at Poultney, Vt.
- x SARAH E. NICHOLSON, b. Apr. 20, 1835; d. July 29, 1857, unmar.
- + xi OLIVIA NICHOLSON, b. Mar. 15, 1837.
- + xii RULUF EUGENE NICHOLSON, b. Apr. 4, 1842; d. Jan. 11, 1921.
- xiii ARZA G. NICHOLSON, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. May 1, 1921. His children were Julius and Roman E.
- +xiv HORACE WILLARD NICHOLSON, b. July 20, 1849; d. Aug. 26, 1929.
- + xv WAYLAND BEECHER NICHOLSON, b. Jan. 20, 1854.
- xvi MAY FLORENCE NICHOLSON, b. Jan. 11, 1856; d. Oct. 9, 1920, unmar.

(772 ix) Myra Nicholson, m. Charles Hastings, Dec. 22, 1849.

Children:

- xvii ELLA HASTINGS, m. . . . TALBERT of Canyon City, Col.
- xviii EVA G. HASTINGS, m. JAMES HEDDON. They had three children, Charles, William, and Myra.
- xix ADELL HASTINGS, b. May 16, 1854; m., Dec. 22, 1872, HENRY JARVIS. Their children were Birt, Edith, and Peral.
- xx EMERSON HASTINGS, of Riddle, Ida.

(772 xi) Olivia Nicholson, m. James Carleton Genung, on Mar. 31, 1861.

Children:

- xxi JUDGE C. GENUNG.
- xxii STELLA GENUNG, m. FRANK LINDSLEY. Their children were Carleton and Frank.

(772 xii) Ruluf Eugene Nicholson, m. Mary Ellen Jones, at Dowagiac, Mich., on Feb. 14, 1864.

Children:

- xxiii MINNIE E. NICHOLSON, m. . . . SIAS, of San Francisco.
- xxiv CARLETON E. NICHOLSON, of Oregon.

(772 xiv) Horace Willard Nicholson, m. Mary McKee, Aug. 25, 1874.

Children:

- xxv OLA MAUDE NICHOLSON, m. FRANK STEINBAUGH of Pontiac, Mich. Their sons were Donald, b. Aug. 1, 1906, and Harold, b. Aug. 20, 1908, at Pontiac, Mich.
xxvi OTTO NICHOLSON, of Detroit. He has five children.

(772 xv) **Wayland Beecher Nicholson**, b. Jan. 20, 1854, (living in 1932 and compiler of this group of records), m. **Lillie Estelle Parkhurst**, on Dec. 15, 1876. She was b. Jan. 29, 1856.

Children:

- xxvii JAMES ERVIN NICHOLSON, b. May 25, 1888; m. CHRISTEEN C. PLESS. Their children are James Beecher, b. Feb. 11, 1915, and Audrey Jean, b. May 21, 1922.

Page 216. 1967 **John Eddy** (*John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 26, 1813; d. Mar. 9, 1889, at Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; m. (1) **Almira Hall**; m. (2) **Sarah G. Ferris**.

Children, b. in Providence:

- i HIRAM EDDY, d. unmar.
ii GEORGE WASHINGTON EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1843, at Providence; d. Nov. 2, 1909, at Cranston, R. I. (V. R.); m. Oct. 10, 1895, at Providence, MRS. LILLIAN GERTRUDE BRUCKER, b. 1871, at Providence, dau. of John S. and Caroline S. Richardson. No children.
+iii SUSAN GIFFORD EDDY, b. May 8, 1839.
+iv OSBORN EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1847, in Cranston, R. I.
+v HERBERT ALLEN EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1859, at Providence.

1967 iii **Susan Gifford Eddy** (*John, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. May 8, 1839; d. Feb. 18, 1888; m. June 11, 1855, **Gilbert Carlton Brown**, b. Nov. 27, 1833; Aug. 26, 1905; son of Aloise and Rosenella Brown.

Children:

- vi IDA ESTELLA BROWN, b. Nov. 6, 1859; m. May 3, 1886, . . . OWEN.
vii EVERETT FRANKLIN BROWN, b. Oct. 28, 1865; d. Nov. 16, 1868.

1967 iv **Osborn Eddy** (*John, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Apr. 6, 1847, at Cranston, R. I.; d. Mar. 30, 1921, in Florida; m. Aug. 17, 1885, **Mary Curran**, b. Nov. 10, 1869, in Missouri Valley, Ia. He served in the Civil War.

Children:

- viii EVANGELINE EDDY, b. Sept. 19, 1886, at Eldora, Ia.; m. Oct. 29, 1909, at Somerville, Mass., EDWIN PAUL GILES HUDSON, b. July 31, 1877, at Cambridge, Mass., son of Reuben Ryder and Antoinette (Giles) Hudson. They have no children.
+ ix ARTHUR CHESTER EDDY, b. Sept. 30, 1887, at Okoboji, Ia.
x EUGENE NELSON EDDY, b. Feb. 9, 1890, at Oak Bluffs, Mass.; d. Apr. 15, 1894.

1967 v **Herbert Allen Eddy** (*John, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 12, 1859, in Providence; m. July 11, 1883, at Cottage City, Martha's Vineyard, **Ella Linwood Cranston** of New Bedford, Mass., b. at Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1862; d. Feb. 9, 1931, at Oak Bluffs; dau. of Orville W. and Abbie G. Cranston.

Children, b. at Oak Bluffs:

- xi BERTHA LINWOOD EDDY, b. May 20, 1888; m. Oct. 6, 1925, at Oak Bluffs, GEORGE H. CLARK.
- xii DORIS CRANSTON EDDY, b. May 13, 1898; m. Oct. 12, 1920, m. . . . PARKER. They have two children, Jane and William.

1967 ix Arthur Chester Eddy (*Osborn, John, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 30, 1887, at Okoboji, Ia.; m. Sept. 23, 1912, Helen Wyman Pearce of Roslindale. They live at Oak Bluffs, Mass.

Children:

- xiii ARTHUR CHESTER EDDY, JR., b. Nov. 14, 1915, at Roslindale, Mass.
- xiv THELMA EVANGELINE EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1917, at Roslindale.
- xv DORIS OSBORNE EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1917 (twin).
- xvi DONALD PEARCE EDDY, b. Feb. 22, 1922, at Oak Bluffs.
- xvii WARREN WYMAN EDDY, b. Apr. 14, 1924.
- xviii IRENE RUTH EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1928.

* * * * *

The following was contributed by Paul O. Eddy:

Goyne Eddy. The tradition is that he was of Scottish ancestry. His wife was Sally Compare with (11351) on page 1085.

Children:

- + 1 ISAAC.
- 2 WILLIAM, unmar.
- 3 ELIC (Alex ?), m. . . . KUHN.
- 4 DAVID, killed by Indians when a small boy.

1 Isaac Eddy (*Goyne*), b. probably in Green Co., Pa.; m. . . . **Kiener.**

Children:

- + 5 JOHN EDDY.
- 6 GOYNE EDDY, m. (1) . . . STEELE; (2) . . . MONTGOMERY.
- 7 ISAAC EDDY, m. . . . ECLEBERRY.
- 8 DAVID EDDY.
- 9 SAMUEL EDDY.
- 10 MARY EDDY, m. . . . KIMBLE.
- 11 CATHERINE EDDY, m. . . . ECLEBERRY.
- 12 BARBARA EDDY, m.
- 13 ELIZABETH EDDY, m. . . . EDDY, a cousin
- 13 SARAH EDDY, m. . . . COST.

5 John Eddy (*Isaac, Goyne*), m. (1) **Sophia Steele**; m. (2) . . . **Kuhn**, who d. Jan. 29, 1901.

Children by first wife:

- 14 ISAAC EDDY, d. young.
- 15 DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.
- 16 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Apr. 24, 1824.
- 17 DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.
- 18 CATHERINE EDDY, b. Jan. 5, 1829; m. . . . KENT.
- 19 ISAIAH EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1831; m. . . . MCLAUGHLIN.
- 20 LYDIA EDDY, b. Apr. 11, 1834.

Children by second wife:

- 21 JOHN EDDY, b. Oct. 14, 1839; d. unmar. in 1863, at Belle Isle prison.
- 22 NANCY EDDY, b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. . . . MEIGHEN, and had five children.

- 23 RACHEL EDDY, b. July 24, 1842; m. . . . MARTIN, and had two children.
 24 MICHAEL EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1844; m. . . . HOGE, and has one child.
 25 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1846, unmar.
 +26 THOMAS EDDY, b. Nov. 23, 1847.
 27 INFANT.
 28 JACOB EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. . . . MAPLE, and had nine children.
 29 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1856; m. . . . MAPLE, and had five children.

26 Thomas Eddy (*John, Isaac, Goyne*), b. in Greece County, Pa.;
 d. Dec. 7, 1925; m. . . . **Henderson**.

Children:

- 30 JOHN C. EDDY, b. Nov. 25, 1870; d. June 21, 1907, unmar.
 +31 SAMUEL H. EDDY, b. Dec. 31, 1871.
 32 SOLOMON C. EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1875; m. . . . SHIPLEY. No children.
 33 MINNIE I. EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1882; m. . . . PHILLIPS. Three children.

31 Samuel H. Eddy (*Thomas, John, Isaac, Goyne*), b. Dec. 31, 1871;
 m. **Emma Wise**.

Children:

- +34 PAUL O. EDDY, b. July 19, 1896.
 35 PAULINE O. EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1898; m. GAIL WOOD.

34 Paul O. Eddy (*Samuel, Thomas, John, Isaac, Goyne*), b. July 19,
 1896, in Greene Co., Pa.; m. Aug. 21, 1917 in Greece Co., **Amanda
 Patterson**, dau. of Charles Patterson.

Children:

- 36 SON, d. June 4, 1918.
 37 SAMUEL E. EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1920.
 38 SON, d. May 4, 1925.
 39 BYRON T. EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1927.

NECROLOGY

To the above should be added the following deaths. The numbers in the
 parentheses refer to the new genealogy. "The Eddy Family in America".

- Page 826. Eddy, Edward Hawkes, at Milford, Conn., July 7, 1926. (7678.)
 Page 449. Eddy, Sarah Adell (Ferry), at East Troy, Wis., Oct. 23, 1927. (3066.)
 Page 309. Eddy, Elizabeth Venulia (Keeler), at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 24, 1927. (1694.)
 Page 449. Eddy, Elwin Lorin, at Los Angeles, Calif., July 13, 1928. (5559.)
 Page 455. Eddy, Dr. Camden Ballard, at San Bernadino, Calif., Nov. 4, 1929. (3134.)
 Page 1025. Overlock, Lena Frances (Eddy), at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 2, 1929. (10376.)
 Page 372. Berry, Ella Mary (Eddy), at Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 2, 1930. (2327.)
 Page 978. Knapp, Ora Crosby, at Bradley, Maine, March 2, 1930. (9814.)
 Page 310. Riker, Caroline (Read), at Lebanon, Ind., April 21, 1930. (3555.)
 Page 721. Hudson, Lilla M. (Buck), at St. Petersburg, Fla., May 12, 1930. (6255.)
 Page 1026. Webster, Clark Newron, at Bay City, Mich., May 25, 1930. (10381.)
 Page 645. Cobb, Lucy Hunter (Pickens), at Middleboro, Mass., July 20, 1930. (5209.)
 Page 762. Eddy, Rev. William David, at Spokane, Wash., July 23, 1930. (6895.)
 Page 633. Treat, Mary Darling (Eddy), at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1930. (5120.)
 Page 1030. Eddy, Allen P., at Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 6, 1930. (10459.)
 Page 302. Eddy, Julia A., at Pascoag, R. I., Aug. 13, 1930. (3426.)
 Page 605. Johnson, Lucy Estelle (Eddy) (Edmunds), at South Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 25, 1930
 (7170.)
 Page 392. Gardner, Mary Almy (Eddy), at Swansea, Mass., Oct. 1, 1930. (2515.)
 Page 526. Young, Emily Greene (Eddy), at Bristol, R. I., Oct. 10, 1930. (3936.)
 Page 490. Eddy, Harry Scott, at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 28, 1930. (6041.)
 Page 481. Eddy, Ellen (Nunan), at Central Falls, R. I., Nov. 9, 1930. (3418.)
 Page 701. Rounds, Clovis Eddy, at Pascoag, R. I., Nov. 11, 1930. (5962.)
 Page 422. Thayer, Henry James, at Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1930. (5258.)
 Page 702. Irons, Stephen Colwell, at Gloucester, R. I., Dec. 8, 1930. (5976.)
 Page 483. Eddy, Mary F. (Horton), at Providence, R. I., Dec. 30, 1930. (3452.)
 Page 1050. Eddy, Arthur William, at Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 30, 1930. (10686.)
 Page 458. Eddy, Otis German, at White River Junction, Vt., Jan. 21, 1931. (3164.)
 Page 778. Adams, Caroline (Haight) (Hatch), at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1931. (7125.)
 Page 374. Eddy, Charles Brevoort, at New York City, Apr. 13, 1931. (4468.)

- Page 717. Eddy, Alida Lansing (Hyde), wife of William Billings Eddy (6203), at Albany, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1931.
- Page 717. Eddy, William Billings, at Albany, N. Y., May 1, 1931. (6203.)
- Page 1001. Eddy, Matilda (Helliwell), widow of Benjamin S. Eddy (10096), at Peacedale, R. I., May 8, 1931.
- Page 1001. Eddy, Charles Appleton, at Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1930. (10099.)
- Page 1008. Eddy, Ida May, at Providence, R. I., Feb. 6, 1931. (10198.)
- Page 960. Eddy, John Simeon, at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 8, 1927. (10106.)
- Page 650. Eddy, Alice (Bradford), wife of Walter Updike Eddy (5255), at Winchester, Mass., Apr. 21, 1931.
- Page 590. Eddy, Lloyd Bosworth, at East Providence, July 22, 1931. (6992.)
- Page 590. Eddy, Leola Blanche (Haynes), widow of Lloyd B. Eddy (6992), at East Providence R. I., Aug. 29, 1931.
- Page 708. Eddy, Herbert LeDoyt, in Providence, R. I., Aug. 16, 1931. (6089.)
- Page 999. Eddy, Dr. Ermina Catherine, at Elmira, N. Y., May 9, 1931. (10065.)
- Page 762. Eddy, Anna M. (Buckbee), widow of George B. Eddy (6894), at Gansevoorts, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1930.
- Eddy, Walter Howard, Jr., at Wakefield, R. I., July 15, 1931.
- Page 1107. Eddy, William H., at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; July 8, 1930. (11646.)
- Page 965. Eddy, Daniel, at Mansfield, Mass., in the summer of 1930. (10194.)
- Page 292. Eddy, Mary F. (McIntire), widow of Albert Augustus Eddy (1533), at Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 26, 1931.
- Eddy, Thomas Benn, son of Abiel A. Eddy, Dec. 2, 1930.
- Eddy, Clara Adella, sister of Thomas Benn Eddy, June 2, 1930.
- Page 524. Eddy, Emma Frances (Beaudreau), wife of Richard H. Eddy (6412), in Providence, R. I., Jan. 23, 1932.
- Page 651. Crane, Charles Reed, June 22, 1931. (5265.)
- Page 821. Collins, Clarkson Abel, husband of Caroline Updike (Eddy) Collins (7627), Mar. 30, 1931.
- Page 590. Richardson, Elizabeth (Eddy), at Providence, R. I., Jan. 13, 1931. (4642.)
- Johnson, Nettie Avon (Richardson), at Salem, Mass., Oct. 1931.
- Page 598. Pitts, Fannie L., Jan. 13, 1931. (4768.)
- Page 714. Jones, Barbara, dau. of Frederick A. and Anna M. (Calder) Jones, at Edgewood, R. I., Mar. 29, 1931. (6172.)
- Page 866. Sanders, George Edwards, at Armour, S. D., Jan. 23, 1930. (8691.)
- Page 545. Saunders, Hope T. (Eddy), at Saunterstown, R. I., Oct. 29, 1931. (6620.)
- Page 735. Thornton, Edith Mahala (Eddy), in Norwich, Conn., May 11, 1931. (8322.)
- Page 414. Brown, Fanny (Eddy), at New York City, Jan. 14, 1932. (5124.)
- Page 1026. Webster, Caroline Foss, Sept. 5, 1931. (10381.)
- Page 422. Crane, Joshua Eddy, Dec. 1, 1931. (5264.)
- Page 779. Atkins, Florence Harmena (Eddy), at Essex Junction, Vt., Aug. 28, 1931. (7134.)
- Eddy, Ella Linwood (Cranston), wife of Herbert A. Eddy, at Oak Bluffs, Mass., Feb. 9, 1931.
- Edey, Alfred, of the firm of Chater and Edey, New York City, at London, June 1930.
- Page 588. Eddy, George Morton, at New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 12, 1932. (4626.)
- Page 385. Eddy, Edwin Brightman, Aug. 11, 1931. (4641.)
- Page 822. Eddy, Clara Edna, May 1, 1930. (8942.)
- Page 781. Eddy, Charles Laverne, at Boulder, Col., Mar. 3, 1932. (7195.)
- Page 597. Eddy, Edwin Kelly, at Rehoboth, Mass., Mar. 19, 1932. (4741.)
- Page 596. Eddy, Grace S. (Tomlinson), wife of Clifford N. Eddy (4720), at Providence, R. I., Mar. 10, 1932.
- Page 633. Treat, Leonard A., at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 8, 1932. (5120.)
- Page 654. Hartwell, William Eddy, at Providence, Mar. 25, 1932. (5320.)
- Page 762. Eddy, Laura Garrettsen, widow of Rev. William David Eddy (6895), at Spokane, Wash., Apr. 3, 1932.
- Page 857. Eddy, Edward D., at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1932. (8523.)
- Page 632. Lyles, Henry Everett, at New Haven, Ct., May 22, 1932, husband of Sarah Adam Eddy. (5112.)
- Page 528. Willard, Mary (Wilmarth) Eddy, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; Apr. 23, 1932. (3958.)
- Page 152. Blackburn, John G. D., at Albany, N. Y., Apr. 1932. (1101.)
- Page 745. Little, Jessie (Eddy), at Boston, Mass., May 2, 1932. (6668.)
- Page 517. Eddy, Julia (Sanford), at Bristol, R. I., Apr. 1, 1932. (3831.)
- Page 434. Eddy, Roswell, at Providence, R. I., Feb. 29, 1932, son of Martin L. (2873.)

ERRATA

The Eddy Family in America

In the following records the corrections are given in *Italics*

- Page 13. (10) bapt. *May 15, 1608*
- Page 37. 4th ¶ (B.C.D., 2, 58)
- Page 135. (919) m. Dec. 24, *1789*
- Page 153. (484) b. Jan. 8, *1752*
- Page 160. (1183) *Bethial*
- Page 179. (1429) Add *George* as first name of Washington Eddy.
- Page 200. (792) Although the records sent by Miss Sarah Higley give the parent of John Eddy as Samuel, it seems to the compiler that the internal evidence points to the line of Zephaniah Eddy (427).
- Page 241. (1072) son of *Job and Ann (Soule) Davis*
- Page 272. (1335) b. *Mar. 7, 1816*

- Page 291. (3199) Nelson Davis, son of Russell Davis. Their children are Estelle and Ruth.
- Page 292. (1533) b. June 9, 1845
- Page 296. (1590) Sarah (*Kimball*) Medbury
- Page 302. (3429) Henry, m. *Ruth Shippee*
- Page 375. (2350) Leroy E. *Bowe*, Addie *Bowe*, m. . . . Stilson.
- Page 380. (4562) *Esther Maria* Eddy
- Page 428. (2797) Traer, *Ia.*
- Page 462. (3226) *Keogh*; *Katharine*: Daisy (*Bellinger*) Knapp
- Page 492. (3562) *Joseph Albert* Eddy
- Page 492. (6048) b. 1899
- Page 505. (3695) Caroline Howe Eddy, d. Feb. 27, 1908
- Page 523. (3907) Richard Eddy had no middle name. Delete *E*
- Page 524. (6413) *Mechanic* Arts High School
- Page 533. (6483) The two lines after (6495) concerning Service in the World War belong to Ervin Eddy (6483) not to Irving Eddy (6495)
- Page 541. (6578) & 740 (6578) *Kitty* Eddy
- Page 591. (4650) July 20, 1840
- Page 610. (7258) *Hazeael* Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1860
- Page 610. (7260), b. June 17, 1859
- Page 614. (4947) ii) Delete *Tucker*; m.— and leave Flora Leighton.
- Page 614. (4947) Delete *probably others.*
- Page 638. (7508) & 809 (7508) George *Amos* Tryon Eddy
- Page 640. (5171) Graham Eddy, d. Dec. 25, 1905, at *Clinton, Ia.*
- Page 655. (5338) Line of descent: *Emeline* Shepard, not John Shepard
- Page 657. (5364) b. Jan. 10, 1873
- Page 660. (5383) John Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1835
- Page 687. (7921) *Wallace* Albert Cook
- Page 701. (5974) Phoebe (Fraser) *Cruickshank*
- Page 717. (8170) 80 Chestnut St., *Albany*, N. Y.
- Page 731. (6411) *Caton*, N. Y.
- Page 734. (8316) born at *Providence*
- Page 739. (6573) Elizabeth (*Trench*) Wells
- Page 769. (8573) Edwin Eddy, b. June 2, 1895
- Page 791. (7325) Lulu *Hodum*
- Page 812. (7538) iii) Mary *Louise*
- Page 812. (7538) iv) Dorothy *Bridler*
- Page 857. (9160) *Paul Stephen* Eddy
- Page 872. (8864) *Fergus* Falls
- Page 872. (8864) Virginia Handford *Clare*; Marion Handford *Clare*; Robert Eddy *Clare*; Gordon Peter *Clare*
- Page 873. (8873) May 21, 1913; *Morneburg*
- Page 875. (8977) Praye *Eunice* McMath
- Page 987. (10534) Mary Eddy, m. . . . *Coultas*
- Page 990. (9950) Thomas Eddy, m. Dec. 27, 1859; Elizabeth Hathaway, b. Feb. 15, 1838
- Page 1020. (10322) Jan. 21, 1918
- Page 1030. (10459) *Arrah* Verta Mitchell
- Page 1039. (11030) Oct. 22, 1898
- Page 1063. (10847) i) *Nancy* Eddy Thornberg
- Page 1066. (10884) Jan. 20, 1904
- Page 1127. Delete (11953) Maria Eddy
- Page 1128. 11953 should be Maria Knight Clarke, dau. of 11954. She mar. Howard Williams King.
- Page 1152. (12325) See No. 7468
- Page 1231. Oren Eddy, m. Mary Boughton
- Page 1224. John Oren Eadie, b. Sept. 9, 1893; m. Alberta Harris.
- Page 1170. Mary (Dicks) Eddy, d. Oct. 31, 1896, at *Cedar Rapids, Ia.*

DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM EDDYE OF CRANBROOK, ENG.

- 13 (10) SAMUEL EDDY was baptized on May 15,1608.
- 16 Note. Proof that JOHN and SAMUEL EDDY were the "two gentlemen passengers," who came on the "Handmaid" to Plymouth on Oct. 29,1630, has been found by Mr. Byron Barnes Horton in the Appendix to John Winthrop's "History of New England", edition of 1825, 1:25. Here a letter from Winthrop to his wife in England, dated Nov. 29,1630, is quoted, which when added to the two entries from Winthrop's Journal gives the necessary proof.
From the "Journal" we have,-
"Oct. 29,1630. The "Handmaid" arrived at Plimouth, having been been twelve weeks at sea, and spent all her masts,---John Grant, master,---about sixty passengers,---.
Nov. 11,1630. The master came to Boston with Captain Standish and two gentlemen passengers, who came to plant here,---."
In the letter he wrote,-
"Boston, Nov. 29,1630. There is a ship arrived in Plymouth some thirty miles from here, which came from London the 10th of August, and was twelve weeks at sea in such tempests as she spent all her masts; yet of sixty passengers she lost but one. Eddy of Bosted who came in her told me, a fortnight since, that he had many letters in the ship for me."
That John Eddy of Bosted should bring letters for Winthrop was very natural, for his wife was a distant relative of Winthrop, and their homes in England were not far apart. Winthrop's birthplace was about five miles from Nayland, Suffolk, and Bosted was about two miles from Nayland, in whose church the records of the baptisms of John Eddy's children are found.
- 20 (25) Children of JOHN and LYDIA (ALLEN) BENJAMIN were JOHN, LYDIA, ABIGAIL, MARY, DANIEL, ANN, SARAH, and ABEL.
- 48 (78) ANPHILLIS EDDY, widow of ZACHARIAH, married in 1739, at Gloucester, R. I., THOMAS KING. She is called ANN EDDY in the record.
- 49 (164) ANNA EDDY married Sept. 10,1736, at Gloucester, TIMOTHY SWEET, b. Apr. 9,1703. Their children were JONATHAN, JEREMIAH, SIMEON, NATHAN, HANNAH, and SARAH.
(79) JOHN EDDY married (1) MARY HATCH, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Hewes) Hatch of Hanover, Mass. His third wife was Elizabeth Bond, a sister of William Bond, who married Elizabeth Parker. On March 21, 1709/10, John Eddy witnessed a deed given by John and Sarah Bosworth at Bristol, Bristol County, Mass., and acknowledged before Nathaniel Paine of Boston and recorded in Boston on Apr. 4,1710.
- 52 From a very old paper, written probably by Cyrus Eddy, (818), the grandson of Jeremiah Eddy, (169), and now owned by Oscar Eddy, the grandson of Cyrus Eddy, we learn that Jeremiah Eddy was one of nine sons of John Eddy, (79) and that the oldest son was named John Eddy after his father and that this John Eddy, Jr. had three sons. So delete the word "Probably", before John Eddy.

- 52 (80 111) MRS. LEILA PERONE (AUSTIN) AUSTIN of Milwaukee sends the following descent from Samuel Whipple. Samuel Whipple, b. Nov. 8, 1695; m. Nov. 15, 1720, at Groton, Conn., Ruth Card. Their son, Samuel Whipple, b. 1722; m. at Groton, Nov. 24, 1740, Eunice Mitchell. Their daughter, Perone Whipple, b. Apr. 5, 1752; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., in 1770, Lt. Jonathan Church. Their daughter, Elinor Church, b. Jan. 10, 1780, at Brattleboro, m. in 1799, James Howard, b. Oct. 8, 1778, at Temple, N. H. Their son, James Corydon Howard, b. Sept. 25, 1804, at Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Mar. 9, 1829, at Gouverneur, N. Y., Sophronia Porter, b. May 30, 1809, at Gouverneur. Their daughter Perone Whipple Howard, b. May 3, 1836, at Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1866, at Milwaukee, John Clinton Austin, b. Nov. 4, 1832, at Rochester, Vt. Their daughter Leila Perone Austin, b. Sept. 9, 1868, at Milwaukee m. Apr. 26, 1892, at Milwaukee, Edward Austin. Their children are Perone Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1893, m. Sergt. William Kroeck; Stella Lovina, b. Mar. 28, 1895, m. Irvin H. Stark; Edward Clinton, b. May 17, 1897, m. Kathleen Ferguson, and Marian Leila, b. Mar. 31, 1901, m. Erwin A. Hentzen.
- 56 (85) In the Eddy Burying Ground at Swansea, an inscription on the stone next to ABIGAIL EDDY'S has been found. It is simply O. E. These are the initials of her husband, OBADIAH EDDY.
- 59 (216) ELIZABETH EDDY married as his second wife, DEACON NATHANIEL BOSWORTH.
 Children, (Bosworth Family, p.406):
 13184 JOHN BOSWORTH, b. Sept. 23, 1751; d. Feb. 8, 1832; m. HANNAH SMITH.
 13185 ELIZA BOSWORTH, b. Sept. 13, 1755; m. JACOB ALLEN.
 13186 AMOS BOSWORTH, bapt. in Sandisfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1758; d. young.
 13187 AMY BOSWORTH, bapt. July 25, 1761; m. SAMUEL ADAMS.
 13188 FREDERICK BOSWORTH, b. 1765; d. Dec. 25, 1798.
 13189 RODERICK BOSWORTH, b. June 18, 1766; m. HANNAH COUCH.
 13190 EDY BOSWORTH, b. Apr. 6, 1769; d. Aug. 18, 1851; m. CAPT. DANIEL SEARS.
 13191 MORRIS BOSWORTH, b. Mar. 1772 or 1773; d. Mar. 2, 1838.
- (93) MARY EDDY was born Nov. 30, 1693.
- 60 (93 1) MERCY COLE, b. Aug. 5, 1718, d. Oct. 20, 1809; m. July 3, 1740, as his second wife, WILLIAM CHASE, b. at Swansea, May 21, 1714; d. at Portsmouth, R. I., between Nov. 13, 1751 and Apr. 8, 1752. He was a son of Eber Chase. Mercy then married (2) Apr. 12, 1753, James Luther of Swansea and had three children by him.
 Children of William Chase and Mercy.
 13192 ANNE CHASE, b. Jan. 12, 1741; d. July 2, 1820; m. Nov. 5, 1758, CHRISTOPHER MASON.
 13193 ALLEN CHASE, b. Apr. 28, 1742; m. SARAH HOAR.
 13194 MARY CHASE, b. May 11, 1744; m. COL. PELEG SLADE.
 13195 SUSANNAH CHASE, b. 1746; m. ESAU COLE.
 13196 ALICE CHASE.
 13197 ROSE CHASE, m. Dec. 22, 1771, OBADIAH EDDY (464).
- (94) JOHN EDDY witnessed a deed dated January 1705, given by Samuel Stacey and John Stacey of Taunton, sons of Richard Stacey, to William Briggs, Jr.
- 61 (232) MELATIAH EDDY died Oct. 8, 1798 in her 94th year. SAMUEL TINKHAM was born Mar. 16, 1688; d. Mar. 16, 1775.
 Children (perhaps an incomplete list):
 13198 FEAR TINKHAM, b. Mar. 14, 1740/41, at Middleboro.
 13199 MARTHA TINKHAM, b. Mar. 27, 1743.
- (233) WILLIAM REDDING was born Nov. 9, 1706.
- (234) FEAR (EDDY) WILLIAMSON died Dec. 30, 1746, in her 37th year. GEORGE WILLIAMSON died Jan. 24, 1764, in his 54th year.

- (98) JABEZ EDDY died at the age of 93 years.
- 62 (237) LYDIA EDDY died in 1792 and JOSIAH RICHMOND in 1763.
- (239) JEDIDAH WOOD was born Mar. 27,1715/16.
- (101) MERCY EDDY was born in 1666 and died in 1743.
- 63 (101 iv) ESTHER SAMPSON married Jan. 15,1726, ABRAHAM BARDEN, as his second wife. His first wife was Priscilla Alden, daughter of John son of Joseph², John¹.
- 70 (162) ZACHARIAH EDDY married RUTH THURSTON (not Thornton). Thomas Thurston of Freetown left a will.
- 71 (163) ALICE EDDY was the first and only wife of OBADIAH JENCKS. She died before Feb. 2,1736/37.
- Children:
- (325) OBADIAH JENCKS.
 - (326) JOHN JENCKS; m. ABIGAIL KNOWLTON. Their children were THOMAS, b. 1740; ABIGAIL, b. 1742; and JAMES, b. 1744.
 - (327) ZACHARIAH JENCKS, m. DEBORAH COMSTOCK.
 - (328) ALICE JENCKS.
 - 13200 JEREMIAH JENCKS, m. ANNE TILLINGHAST; dau. of Charles Tillinghast.
 - 13201 EBENEZER JENCKS, m. ELLIS-----. Their children were OBADIAH, who married THANKFUL EASTON, and SYLVANUS, who married FREE-LOVE FENNER.
- 73 (168) DEBORAH LEWIS of Swansea married (1) on May 19,1726, (Int. Apr. 24,1726), JOHN MILLARD, who died Nov. 26,1728. Deborah then married on Sept. 4,1730, (Int. Aug. 22,1730), SAMUEL EDDY of Swansea.
- 76 (364) PHEBE EDDY married HENRY BOSWORTH, son of John and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Bosworth on Mar. 3,1745/46, (Int. Feb. 15,1745/46.). He was born in Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.) Oct. 12,1713 and died probably in Petersham, Mass., about 1790.
- Children, (Bosworth Family):
- 13202 MARY (Molly) BOSWORTH, b. May 8,1746; m. THOMAS LAWTON.
 - 13203 ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, b. July 2,1748.
 - 13204 NATHANIEL BOSWORTH, b. Sept. 2,1750. A Revolutionary soldier.
 - 13205 WILLIAM BOSWORTH, b. Dec. 5,1752. A Revolutionary soldier.
 - 13206 BENJAMIN BOSWORTH, b. Apr. 22,1755; m. PERSIS AMSDEN.
 - 13207 MARTHA BOSWORTH, b. Mar. 1757; d. July 28,1758.
 - 13208 DANIEL BOSWORTH, b. July 14,1760; d. in Dennysville, Me. He was a Revolutionary pensioner.
 - 13209 PHEBE BOSWORTH, b. Apr. 27,1763. Probably d. unmarried.
 - 13210 SARAH BOSWORTH, b. Dec. 9,1766; m. in Petersham, SAMUEL HILDRETH.
 - 13211 GEORGE BOSWORTH, b. July 23,1769; m. HANNAH GIBBS.
- 79 (387) MARTHA (EDDY) TOOGOOD had a son JOHN, b. Oct. 8,1767.
- (394) Among the children of GILES and MARTHA (EDDY) LUTHER was ALLEN LUTHER, who married MOLLY HICKS.
- Children:
- 13212 LLOYD LUTHER, m. REBECCA BLAKE MUNROE.
 - 13213 BRADFORD LUTHER, m. LYDIA WILBER SLADE.
 - 13214 BRITANIA LUTHER, d. unmarried.
 - 13215 JULIA ANN LUTHER, m. THOMAS KINNICUT MUNROE.
 - 13216 JAMES LUTHER, m. ARDELIA WHEATON.
 - *13217 BETSEY EDDY LUTHER, b. Oct. 8,1803.
 - 13218 MARY ANN LUTHER, m. JAMES WALFORD.
 - 13219 GILES LUTHER, m. ELIZA LAWTON, (her second marriage).
- 13217 BETSEY EDDY LUTHER (Allen Luther, Martha Eddy, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 8,1803, at Warren, R. I.; d. Aug. 1, 1890; m. July 6,1834, at Warren, JOHN MUNROE, b. Mar. 4,

1802, at Warren.

Children:

- *13220 LYDIA MUNROE, b. Apr. 26, 1835.
- 13221 BETSEY EDDY MUNROE. Unmarried.
- 13222 LOUISA MUNROE, b. Apr. 26, 1841; m. JOHN ROGERS WEAVER.
- 13223 ARDELIA BRUCH MUNROE, b. Oct. 16, 1843; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BARNEY.

13220 LYDIA MUNROE (Betsey Luther, Allen Luther, Martha Eddy, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 26, 1835, at Providence; d. June 30, 1915; m. Dec. 2, 1857, at Warren, R. I., CHARLES YOUNG LEWIS. b. May 25, 1832, at Dighton, Mass.; d. July 14, 1896. (13535).

Children:

- 13224 EMILY CORA LEWIN, b. July 5, 1859, at Bristol, R. I.; d. Mar. 1, 1936. Unmarried (See 13540).
- 13225 ISADORA LOUISA LEWIN, b. Oct. 30, 1863; d. July 14, 1896.

- 81 (192) DANIEL HILL was probably the son of Robert and Mary (Pearce) Hill and grandson of the first Jonathan Hill and his wife Mary. He was a shipwright. After the death of ELIZABETH he married (2) HANNAH----, whom he mentions in his will. From Swansea Daniel removed to Plainfield, Conn., where he died.

Children, probably not in order of birth:

- 13226 ROBERT HILL.
- 13227 DANIEL HILL.
- 13228 JONATHAN HILL.
- 13229 PARKER HILL, m. July 8, 1778, ELIZABETH CHASE, b. July 4, 1748; dau. of Barnabas and Mary Chase.
- 13230 EDWARD HILL, m. ABIGAIL----. He died in Plainfield, Conn., leaving a will, which was probated Dec. 31, 1851. His children were DANIEL, ELIZABETH, OLIVE, and HANNAH.
- 13231 JOHN HILL.
- 13232 PATIENCE HILL, m. HEZEKIAH COLE.
- 13233 ELIZABETH HILL, m. DAVID BROWN.
- 13234 ANNE HILL, m. OLIVER LUTHER.
- 13235 SARAH HILL, m. Nov. 9, 1778, at Sterling, Conn., JOHN EDDY, (449), who d. Nov. 30, 1823. She m. (2) Sept. 5, 1830, at Foster, R. I., ABRAHAM WALKER.
- 13236 AMEY HILL, m. PHILIP WALKER.
- 13237 EUNICE HILL, m. ABRAHAM WALKER. He m. (2) her sister, SARAH (HILL) EDDY.
- 13238 CALEB HILL.

- 81 (193) BETHIAH EDDY was the second wife of JOB ANTHONY, b. Apr. 10, 1714; son of William and Mary (Coggeshall) Anthony.

- 88 (202) An old account-book of Dr. Wilkinson of Scituate, R. I., owned by Mr. Luther Yeaw of Scituate, has the following item,--"Aug. 6, 1802 -- Visit widow of PETER EDDY at Peregrine Smith's." This item shows that after Peter's death in Vermont, in 1799, his widow returned to Rhode Island and in 1802 was living with her daughter ZERVIAH, who had married PEREGRINE SMITH, (453).

- 90 (204) SARAH ANGELL was born Aug. 27, 1734; dau. of Stephen and Martha (Olney) Angell.

- 91 (463) ABIGAIL EDDY died in Champlain, N. Y.

- 92 (207 ii) MARY ANTHONY, b. Apr. 24, 1739; m. SAMUEL SMITH.
(207 iii) ZEPHANIAH ANTHONY married WAITE ALLEN.

- 95 (215) MEHITABLE LUTHER was the daughter of Joshua and Experience (Braman) Luther.

- 96 (217) DANIEL CARPENTER was born Dec. 8, 1712; son of Solomon Carpenter

- 96 (222) The following record concerning JOSEPH EDDY was found in a manuscript on file in the Boston Atheneum.

1759 Messrs. Benjamin and Samuel Vaughan, merchants, in account with Joseph Eddy, Oct. 29, 1759.

For molasses, sugar, coffee, and logwood shipped on the "Sally", Thomas Robinson, Master, agreeable to invoice of the same sent H.M. ship "Diana".

It then goes on to figure commission and so much paid Benjamin Hallowell for indorsing bills of exchange. etc. The account was for "Sterling 11249- 3- 9.

- 97 (226) CALEB COLE married JERIMA THOMAS, Nov. 25, 1729.
- (503) CONSTANT COLE, b. June 23, 1725; d. Oct. 26, 1832; m. Apr. 10, 1760, DESIRE TOOGOOD; dau. of Samuel and Anne (Bowerman) Toogood of Bristol, R. I. She died Jan. 3, 1826. Their son, AARON COLE, married BETSEY BROWN; dau. of William and Lettice (Kingsley) Brown.
- 99 (231) ZACHARIAH EDDY died of smallpox. He is buried in the East Middleborough Cemetery. MERCY MORTON was born Jan. 20, 1722. She was of Mayflower ancestry, as her father was son of John and Mary (Ring) Morton. Mary was daughter of Andrew and Deborah (Hopkins) Ring and Deborah was daughter of Stephen Hopkins, who came on the Mayflower.
- (235) JABEZ EDDY lived to be 93 years of age.
- 100 (546) OLIVE EDDY, b. May 29, 1762 at Woodstock, Conn., m. as his second wife, on Dec. 26, 1793, DEACON SAMUEL CRAWFORD of Union, Conn., b. July 22, 1748; d. May 11, 1824, at Sturbridge, Mass.; son of Hugh and Margaret (Campbell) Crawford.
- Children:
 13239 MARY CRAWFORD, b. Nov. 7, 1794; m. NATHAN PRESTON of Ashford.
 13240 CHARLES CRAWFORD, b. Apr. 1, 1796, m. POLLY PRESTON.
 13241 CHESTER CRAWFORD, b. 1799; d. young.
- 101 (559) JOHN LEACH, bapt. Apr. 26, 1752.
 (560) GILES LEACH, bapt. Dec. 31, 1749.
 (563) ELIZABETH LEACH, bapt. Oct. 13, 1754.
- 102 (566) LUCY LEACH, bapt. Dec. 4, 1768.
 Add another child, LEVI LEACH, bapt. Apr. 17, 1748.
- 103 (251) WILLIAM STORY was the son of Elisha and Sarah (Stocker) Story.
- 108 (633) Mrs. Samuel Fiske of Brimfield, Mass., sends the following descendants of an EBENEZER EDDY, which would seem to be Ebenezer Eddy, son of Thomas and Hannah Eddy, but documentary proof is lacking, at the present time.
- 13242 EBENEZER EDDY, married in Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1803, HULDAH COBB, b. Dec. 22, 1781; d. Dec. 29, 1816; dau. of John and Huldah (Knowlton) Cobb. (Note, - Perhaps her name was Huldah Esther Cobb, for in the hands of a descendant is a list of children of Ebenezer and Esther (Cobb) Eddy which is identical with the list below.) On Mar. 17, 1797 Thomas Eddy and Robert Brown had 3000 acres conveyed to them in Jefferson Co., N. Y., south of Black River. Ebenezer Eddy was one of the first settlers near the present town of Stone Mills, Jefferson Co. Many members of the Collins family also settled there and the place was called at that time Collins Mills.
- Children, (probably not in order of birth):
 13243 HANNAH EDDY, m. ----ACKERMAN.
 13244 REUBEN EDDY.
 13245 THOMAS EDDY, m. CAROLINE ACKERMAN. He went to California.
 13246 HULDAH EDDY, m. ----BURR.
 *13247 MARY MATILDA EDDY, b. July 6, 1807.
 *13248 LODICEA EDDY.
 *13249 CLARISSA EDDY, m. JOHN COLLINS, brother of Joseph Collins.
 13250 MILLEANNA EDDY, m. RUBIN FIELDS.
 13251 ESTHER EDDY, m. HORACE MOORE, (also given Hiram Moore).

THE EDDY FAMILY OF AMERICA

13247 MARY MATILDA EDDY (Ebenezer), b. July 6, 1807; d. Aug. 28, 1889; m. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. 1808; d. Sept. 25, 1878; son of John B. and Clarissa (Rhodes) Collins.

Children:

- 13252 HARRIET AMELIA COLLINS, b. Mar. 4, 1830; d. Mar. 1, 1892; m. STILLMAN ROOD.
 13253 CORNELIA COLLINS, m. WILLIAM MACCUE.
 *13254 CORDELIA COLLINS, b. July 28, 1833.
 13255 SANFORD COLLINS, m. CAROLINE----.
 13256 JOSEPH COLLINS, b. 1840; d. 1904; m. ELIZABETH CONANT; dau. of Roger Conant.
 13257 MARY COLLINS, d. Sept. 1, 1863, aged 19 years, 23 days.
 13258 CLARISSA COLLINS, m. LOUIS KEPLER.
 13259 ELBRIDGE COLLINS, m. MARION PROFER.

13248 LODICEA EDDY, (Ebenezer) lived in Booneville, N. Y.; m. LEMUEL DEWEY; son of Medad Dewey, b. at Westfield, Mass., in 1804.

Children, (Dewey Gen.):

- 13260 LEVI DEWEY.
 13261 MARIA DEWEY.
 13262 CURTIS DEWEY.
 13263 THOMAS DEWEY.
 13264 LAFAYETTE DEWEY.

13249 CLARISSA EDDY (Ebenezer), b. Booneville, N. Y., 1819; d. June 2, 1895; m. JOHN COLLINS; son of John B. and Clarissa (Rhodes) Collins.

13254 CORDELIA COLLINS (Mary Eddy, Ebenezer), b. July 28, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1928; m. Jan. 3, 1852, WAITSTILL CRUMB, b. June 22, 1829; d. July 26, 1915; son of Waitstill and Amey (Crumb) Crumb.

Children:

- 13265 AMY ORLIVA CRUMB, b. Mar. 23, 1854; m. NELSON INGERSON.
 13266 MARY ELIZABETH CRUMB, b. May 30, 1862; m. PATRICK HENRY FLOOD.
 13267 GRANT ERASTUS CRUMB, b. June 29, 1864; m. MAUD JACKSON.
 13268 EMMA GENEVIEVE CRUMB, b. Sept. 18, 1867; m. ALVAH H. DILLENBAC.
 13269 SUSAN ELLA CRUMB, b. June 28, 1870; m. LEROY BUCHMAN.
 13270 LYNNWOOD MALCOLM CRUMB, b. Feb. 16, 1874; m. MABEL GRANT.
 13271 CLARA EUGENIE CRUMB, b. May 17, 1877; m. DR. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FISK, Feb. 22, 1906; b. in Cambridge, Mass.; son of Robert Farris and Narcissa Perry (Whittemore) Fisk.

110 (287) The grave stone gives the date of death as Aug. 31, 1787, aged 42 years.

111 (657) SARAH EDDY died Mar. 10, 1852, aged 66 years.

113 (697) SUSAN PHILLIPS was born Sept. 11, 1823.

115 (715) ENOCH EDDY was born Jan. 26, 1760.

116 (327) ZACHARIAH JENCKS married DEBORAH COMSTOCK.

Children:

- 13272 JOSEPH JENCKS.
 13273 ZACHARIAH JENCKS, m. RUTH JACKSON.
 13274 ELLEN JENCKS.
 13275 WILLIAM JENCKS.
 13276 MARY JENCKS, m. NATHANIEL MANCHESTER.
 13277 DEBORAH JENCKS, m. MICHAEL JACKSON.

118 (756--) Delete "Perhaps Jacob Eddy".

(336) ELISHA EDDY married (1) RACHEL SMITH; dau. of David and Mary (Jencks) Smith. She died May 1, 1793. Add to her three children the following three children.

- 13278 LUCY EDDY.
 13279 PATIENCE EDDY.
 13280 ASENATH EDDY.

- 119 (337) JACOB EDDY was born in Feb. 1749 and died in East Hamburg, N. Y. July 19, 1825, aged 77 years. SUSANNAH SPRAGUE was born in April 1749. (From a Bible record owned by Spencer Nicholson of Mineola, Fla.)
 Children, (not in order of birth):
 (765) JACOB EDDY, b. Feb. 7, 1771.
 (766) JOHN EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1794.
 (767) HOSEA EDDY, d. at East Hamburg, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1843, aged 71 years. His wife Nancy died Mar. 3, 1862, aged 81 years.
 (768) DAVID EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1778.
 (769) BERSHEBA EDDY, b. Apr. 30, 1776.
 (770) MARY EDDY, b. Apr. 28, 1789.
 (771) ANN EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1787.
 (772) SARAH EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1779; m. SPENCER NICHOLSON.
 (773) AARON EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1787.
 (774) LYDIA EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1785.
 13281 MARTHA EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1772.
 13282 ANNA EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1773; d. young.
 13283 SUSANNA EDDY, b. Aug. 19, 1781.
 13284 ABIGAIL EDDY. (There is no Abigail Eddy in the Bible record. But an obituary written about Abram Thorn in 1899 states that he was the son of Joseph Thorn and Abigail Eddy, who was the daughter of Jacob Eddy, who came from Vermont and settled in 1805 on the site of the present Orchard Park. Joseph Thorn is buried at Homer, Mich. The inscription on his stone states that he died Sept. 7, 1863, aged 63 years; and Abigail's stone records that Abigail, wife of Joseph Thorn died May 12, 1865, aged 73-5-18, which would make her birth late in 1791. The "History of the Holland Purchase" states that it was Mary Eddy, daughter of Jacob Eddy, who married a Thorn and was the mother of Abram Thorn. This would seem to be an error.)
- 120 (784) In Bath, N. Y. there is an old gravestone with the following inscription, - "In memory of the profound scholar and humble Christian, Mr. ELI EDDY, classical instructor; died Sept. 4, 1812; aged 49 years. This stone is erected to his memory by his affectionate friends." It seems very likely that the Eli Eddy thus honored was Eli, son of Eliakim Eddy.
- 121 (785) PATIENCE EDDY married Sept. 18, 1785, SIMEON RANDALL.
- 123 (800) RUTH EDDY died Mar. 27, 1784, (gravestone at Newton, Mass.); m. REV. JOSEPH GRAFTON, b. at Newport, June 9, 1757; d. Dec. 16, 1836.
 (804) RHODA EDDY died June 7, 1841, aged 87 years.
- 129 (852) ELIZABETH CHILD was born Sept. 17, 1752.
 (853) HOPE CHILD, b. May 14, 1756; m. (1) BENJAMIN DIMAN; m. (2) JUDGE BENJAMIN BOURNE, b. Dec. 9, 1755; d. Sept. 17, 1808.
 Children:
 13285 BENJAMIN F. BOURNE, b. Nov. 30, 1783; d. unmar. He was a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy.
 13286 SOPHIA BOURNE, b. July 15, 1788; d. 1805.
 *13287 JULIA BOURNE, b. July 5, 1790.
 13288 ELIZA TURNER BOURNE, b. May 26, 1797.
 13287 JULIA BOURNE (Hope Child, Roby Eddy, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 5, 1790; m. (1) June 20, 1811, ABEL JONES; m. (2) ALBERT C. GREENE.
 Child:
 13289 JULIA SOPHIA JONES, b. Mar. 22, 1816; m. JAMES DE WOLF PERRY. Their son REV. JAMES DE WOLF PERRY married ELIZABETH TYSON and they were the parents of BISHOP JAMES DE WOLF PERRY of Providence, R. I.
- 130 (401) Georgia Perle (Wilson) Schmidt, 2802 Leek St., Ames, Iowa,

has a sampler worked by ANN EDDY in 1755, "made in her thirteenth year." Mrs. Schmidt traces her ancestry thus. - Malachi and Elizabeth (Hale) Mason had a daughter Sybil Mason, who married Joseph Lawrence. Their son Alpheus Lawrence married Mary Ann Sanders. Their daughter Chloe Sanders Lawrence married William Alexander Wilson. Their daughter Georgia Perle Wilson married Louis Bernard Schmidt.

135 (919) ELIZABETH ANDREWS married Dec. 24, 1789, WILLIAM TAYLOR.

138 (430 1) EARL KNIGHT was the son of Andrew and Huldah (Williams) Randall Knight. According to a framed picture, he was born in Cranston, Jan. 13, 1783; m. in Johnston, R. I., Dec. 30, 1804 and died in Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 18, 1862. ELIZABETH WATERMAN was born in Johnston, Oct. 16, 1786; d. Sept. 30, 1846.

Children:

- 13290 ESTHER MANTON KNIGHT.
- 13291 ANDREW WATERMAN KNIGHT.
- 13292 RESOLVED WATERMAN KNIGHT.
- 13293 BENONI KNIGHT, b. Apr. 10, 1813; m. CELIA AUSTIN.
- 13294 ELIZABETH FRANCIS KNIGHT.

(431) Rosanna, the second wife of THOMAS EDDY, was ROSANNA (HICKS) EDDY, the widow of his uncle Thomas Eddy.

140 (437) NAOMI ARNOLD was a daughter of Thomas Arnold and his third wife, Patience Cook of Newport.

Children, (probably an incomplete list.):

- (967) AMY EDDY, m. AARON ARNOLD, son of Thomas Arnold.
 - (968) PELEG ARNOLD EDDY, m. HANNAH TUCKER. He had a son, Arnold, b. in Smithfield 1819 and d. May 28, 1851 in Mendon, Mass.
- (Is he (12129)?
- *13295 JAMES EDDY.

13295 JAMES EDDY (David, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William,) b. June 5, 1780; d. Nov. 21, 1864, at Corinth, N. Y. (Gravestone record); aged 84-5-16. He m. Apr. 1, 1802 NANCY ALDRICH WHITE, b. Dec. 12, 1780; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Aldrich) White. She died Feb. 16, 1861, at Corinth, N. Y. (G. S.). The Aldrich family and the White family were of Woonsocket and the surrounding towns of Rhode Island and Massachusetts.

Children:

- 13296 SAMUEL WHITE EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. Sept. 18, 1827.
- 13297 GEORGE W. EDDY, b. Jan. 18, 1805; d. Dec. 15, 1805.
- 13298 ALPHA EDDY, b. Apr. 30, 1809; m. ---RAYMON. They had five children, HANNAH MARY, JOHN, HENRY, FERDINAND, and a son, who m. ANNIE E. EARLEY.
- *13299 DAVID EDDY, b. Dec. 26, 1811.
- 13300 NANCY EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1814; m. ROBERT COOPER.
- 13301 JAMES EDDY, b. Mar. 8, 1818; d. Aug. 29, 1863; m. CYNTHIA STAPLES; dau. of Seth and Cynthia (White) Staples. She died at Corinth, May 12, 1856, aged 38 years.
- *13302 ARNOLD ALDRICH EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1820.
- 13303 HANNAH NAOMI EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1822; d. Feb. 5, 1877; m. ISRAEL MOSHER. They had a daughter, ELLEN.

13299 DAVID EDDY (James, David, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 26, 1811; d. May 19, 1856; m. in 1839, MARIA ELLEN WHITE.

Children:

- 13304 EMILY A. EDDY.
- *13305 WILLIAM TYLER EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1840.
- 13306 SUSAN E. EDDY
- 13307 SARAH MARIA EDDY.
- 13308 CHARLES W. EDDY.
- 13309 SAMUEL W. EDDY.

13302 ARNOLD ALDRICH EDDY (James, David, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 13, 1820, at Corinth, N. Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1890

- m. Dec. 16,1846, CLARISSA M. HAINES, b. Nov. 12,1820; d. Sept. 12,1909.
Children:
- *13310 JULIA MARY EDDY, b. Aug. 27,1849.
 - 13311 JOHN DEXTER EDDY, b. Mar. 5,1855; d. Apr. 25,1869.
 - 13312 HANNAH ELLEN EDDY, b. June 29,1862.
 - *13313 GEORGE GRANT EDDY, b. May 11,1864.
- 13305 WILLIAM TYLER EDDY (David, James, David, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 29,1840; d. Aug. 1925, at Templeton, Cal.; m. Feb. 26,1869, at Savannah, Mo., ACHSAH AMELIA ELY, d. Mar. 1937; dau. of William Ely.
Children:
- *13314 DAVID MOSES EDDY, b. Jan. 12,1870.
 - 13315 JAMES ARNOLD EDDY, b. July 28,1871; d. Apr. 11,1911, at Los Angeles; m. Apr. 9,1901, at Templeton, Cal., AMELIA HORSTMAN.
 - *13316 JOSEPH WHITE EDDY, b. Apr. 9,1877.
 - 13317 WILLIAM SAMUEL EDDY, b. Sept. 9,1873, at Maitland, Mo.; m. Nov. 13,1909, at Maitland, MINNIE KAUFMAN.
- 13310 JULIA MARY EDDY (Arnold, James, David, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 27,1849, at Galway, N. Y.; d. July 15,1937; m. Dec. 22,1870 (or 1871), at Corinth, N. Y., CHESTER H. LINCOLN; son of Dexter A. Lincoln, b. at Greenfield, N. Y.
Children:
- 13318 FRANK PRESTON LINCOLN, b. Nov. 22,1872.
 - 13319 FREELOVE LINCOLN, b. Feb. 15,1875.
 - 13320 HARRY G. LINCOLN, b. Oct. 5,1882; m. NELLIE E. SHURTER.
- 13313 GEORGE GRANT EDDY (Arnold, James, David, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 11,1864, at Saratoga, N. Y.; d. May 28,1937; m. Nov. 7,1883, at Mansfield, Pa., IDA THOMPSON, b. near Wellsboro, Pa.; d. June 1909; dau. of Joshua and Christina Thompson.
Children:
- 13321 MAUDE EDNA EDDY, b. Sept. 20,1884; d. Mar. 13,1917.
 - 13322 ETHEL CLARE EDDY, b. July 3,1886; d. Feb. 1921; m. ROBERT SEELEY LANE.
 - *13323 DANA GRANT EDDY, b. Feb. 18,1890.
 - 13324 AGNES LILLIAN EDDY, b. Feb. 7,1892; m. FRANCIS MORAN.
 - 13325 FLORENCE CHRISTINE EDDY, b. 1894; m. CHARLES HARRIS.
 - 13326 GENEVIEVE EDDY, b. Oct. 16,1896; m. CLARENCE LAMPHER.
- 13314 DAVID MOSES EDDY (William, David, James, David, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan 12,1870; d. Nov. 19,1918, San Luis Obispo, Cal.; m. Sept. 16,1896, at Pueblo, Col., LOU MOORE; d. Jan. 26, 1933, at Sacto, Cal.
Child:
- 13327 MARY EDDY, b. Nov. 3,1898, at Pueblo; m. Apr. 28,1918, at Portland Oreg., NELSON B. FRANCIS.
- 13316 JOSEPH WHITE EDDY (William, David, James, David, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 9,1877, at Maitland, Mo.; m. Apr. 23, 1903, at San Luis Obispo, Cal., HENRIETTA R. PETERSEN.
Children:
- *13328 ARTHUR BUSH EDDY, b. Nov. 23,1905, at Templeton, Cal.
 - *13329 HELEN AGNES EDDY, b. Oct. 7,1904.
 - 13330 SAMUEL TYLER EDDY, b. May 6,1907; m. Oct. 13,1933, NEMA SPOONER.
 - 13331 CHARLES WESLEY EDDY, b. May 18,1921, at Templeton.
- 13323 DANA GRANT EDDY (George, Arnold, James, David, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 18,1890, near Wellsboro, Pa.; m. Oct. 16,1916, at Albany, N. Y., MARY LILLIAN BURNHAM; dau. of John and Carrie (White) Burnham.
Children:
- 13332 HOWARD BURNHAM EDDY, b. Feb. 6,1919.
 - 13333 ELLINOR JANET EDDY, b. Sept. 29,1920.
- 13328 ARTHUR BUSH EDDY (Joseph, William, David, James, David, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 23,1905, at Templeton, Cal.;

m. Mar. 26, 1929, at Berkeley, Cal., ENID GENE SWEETMAN.

Children:

13334 JEAN HELEN EDDY, b. Apr. 25, 1931.
13335 RUTH HENRIETTA EDDY, b. Nov. 23, 1937.

13329 HELEN AGNES EDDY (Joseph, William, David, James, David, Nathaniel Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 7, 1904, at Templeton, Cal.; m. June 21, 1930, at Templeton, ROBERT L. MARSHALL.

Children:

13336 LAWRENCE J. MARSHALL, b. Dec. 6, 1931.
13337 DOUGLAS MARSHALL, b. July 10, 1936.

141 (442) DORCAS GROSS was born Aug. 8, 1760; dau. of Jonah and Dorcas (Dryer) Gross. The children of Abner and his first wife were ELIZABETH (986), EMILY (987), LOUISA (988), CLARAMOND, (976), ABNER (977), and IRA (978). By his second wife in addition to those listed were the following two children.

Children:

13338 ANNA BARDWELL EDDY, b. June 13, 1804.
13339 DEXTER EDDY, b. Mar. 28, 1806. Same as (979).

147 (454) EDDY RANDALL died Sept. 14, 1859, aged 72 years. His wife ABIGAIL died May 30, 1861, aged 73 years.

148 (459) JESSE EDDY married SARAH CONGDON on Feb. 3, 1791.

149 (464) OBADIAH EDDY married (2) ROSE CHASE on Dec. 22, 1771; dau. of William and Mercy (Cole) Chase, and granddaughter of Joseph and Mary (Eddy) Cole (93).

(1061) ELSE EDDY (Obadiah, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1780; d. July 15, 1848, aged 68 years; m. CALLEB LAMB, b. Feb. 26, 1775; d. Oct. 12, 1860, near Pittstown, N. Y.; son of Claudius and Abigail (Norton) Lamb.

Children:

13340 ABIGAIL LAMB, b. Oct. 24, 1801; d. in Michigan, Sept. 9, 1839; m. CHARLES HOAG, and had a son CHARLES N. HOAG.
13341 CLAUDIUS LAMB, b. Oct. 24, 1802; d. Apr. 20, 1842; m. LYDIA NORTON, b. 1805; d. Feb. 14, 1881; aged 76 years.

(466) ELIZABETH EDDY and DR. FRENZER WINSLOW had a daughter NANCY WINSLOW, who married Aug. 7, 1806, PRESERVED READ, b. Dec. 18, 1777; son of Nathan and Content (Brayton) Read.

(467) MARY EDDY married CYRUS SPICER on July 28, 1771, in North Groton, Conn. July 21, 1828 is also given as the date of the death of Mary Eddy.

151 (1075) GILBERT EDDY (Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 24, 1768; d. Apr. 5, 1819; m. NANCY KNIGHT, b. July 28, 1769. In 1796 and 1797 Gilbert and Nancy deeded land in Tioga Co., N. Y. From 1799 to 1808 they were in Oxford, N. Y.

Children:

13342 POLLY EDDY, b. July 20, 1789.
13343 WILLIAM BRADFORD EDDY, b. Oct. 7, 1790; m. REBECCA----. He went to Pennsylvania.
13344 BETSEY EDDY, b. Mary 17, 1792.
13345 DARIUS EDDY, b. Mar. 22, 1794.
13346 RUTH EDDY, b. Apr. 22, 1796; d. 1797.
13347 LYDIA EDDY, b. June 29, 1797; d. Mar. 30, 1838; m. ALEXANDER DAY. He m. (2) HANNAH DAVIS, sister of Betsey Davis, wife Eli Eddy.
13348 FREEBORN EDDY, b. May 6, 1799; d. 1808.
*13349 ELI EDDY, b. Jan. 18, 1801.
13350 SAMUEL M. EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1802; m. Nov. 1823, ELIZA P. WILLOUGHBY.

13349 ELI EDDY (Gilbert, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel,

William), b. Jan. 18,1801; d. Nov. 25,1862; m. Apr. 25,1824, BETSEY DAVIS.

Children:

- *13351 HENRY GILBERT EDDY, b. Mar. 19,1829.
- 13352 ADALINE EDDY, b. 1827; d. about 1857; m. JAMES S. BAKER.
- 13353 MARCIA EDDY, b. Mar. 19,1831; d. about 1915; m. (1) HARVEY MOSIER; m. (2) THEODORE LEES.
- 13354 LUCIA EDDY, d. about Mar. 1920; m. WILLIAM JONES.

13351 HENRY GILBERT EDDY (Eli, Gilbert, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 19,1829, in Oxford, N. Y.; d. Oct. 18,1892; m. Sept. 1852, MARY JANE EYRE.

Children:

- *13355 LIZZIE J. EDDY, b. Jan. 22,1854.
- *13356 MARCIA EDDY, b. Sept. 14,1868.

13355 LIZZIE J. EDDY (Henry, Eli, Gilbert, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 22,1854; d. Mar. 1929; m. HENRY R. OSGOOD, Dec. 25,1877.

Children:

- 13357 LIZZIE OSGOOD, b. Nov. 1878; d. 1886.
- 13358 JANE OSGOOD, m. ----DOWSE. Their daughter, NORMA, married ----MUELLER. Their daughter, MIRIAM, married ----MANNING.
- 13359 EMMA OSGOOD, b. 1881; m. ----MILLER. Their children are ROBERT K. and WAYNE EMERSON.

13356 MARCIA EDDY (Henry, Eli, Gilbert, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 14,1868; m. 1891, WAYNE BARNARD STOWE.

Child:

- 13360 DONALD EDDY STOWE. b. 1897; d. 1902.

152 (480) WILLIAM ANTHONY married (2) MERCY TRIPP.

(1101) Last line. JOHN HALL BLACKBURN married RUTH MOORE. Their child, BONNIE BLACKBURN, was born July 15,1939.

153 (484) PATIENCE EDDY was born Jan. 8,1752.

156 (1156) AMY EDDY married WILLIAM EDDY on Dec. 27,1770.

(496) Add to the three children of ELKANAH and PATIENCE (COLE) EDDY the following two children.

Children:

- 13361 LUTHER EDDY, b. Mar. 7,1754.
- 13362 TIMOTHY EDDY, b. Feb. 12,1759; d. Mar. 26,1759.

(497) RACHEL SMITH was the daughter of Christopher and Mary Smith.

157 (498) MEHITABLE EDDY married BAYS MANCHESTER on Mar. 13,1759.

158 (499) WILLIAM EDDY (Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 25,1746, at Warren, R. I.; d. June 18,1777, at Gageboro, Mass.; m. Jan. 20,1765, ELIZABETH SMITH; dau. of Moses and Margaret Smith.

Children: (From an old Note-Book. See Bulletin No. 23).

- (1172) OLIVER EDDY, b. Oct. 24,1766.
- (1173) LUTHER EDDY, b. May 8,1768.
- (1174) ASAEL EDDY, b. Oct. 23,1769.
- (1171) BAYES EDDY, b. July 4,1771.
- (1170) ALLEN EDDY, b. Oct. 16,1773.
- (1175) AMY EDDY, b. Sept. 19,1775.

(1175) AMY EDDY (William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 19,1775; d. June 22,1854 and buried in North Scituate, R. I.; m. JOB YEAW, b. Nov. 17,1777; d. Jan.20,1852; son of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Yeaw.

- Children, (Old Note Book):
- 13363 GEORGE YEAW, b. Mar. 31,1799; d. Feb. 18,1866; m. SOPHIA BISHOP.
- 13364 SABRA YEAW, b. Dec. 24,1800; d. Jan. 11,1887; m. JEREMIAH WALKER.
- 13365 JEREMIAH YEAW, b. Apr. 12,1803; d. July 18,1824.
- 13366 LYDIA A. YEAW, b. May 29,1805; m. GEORGE P. KING.
- 13367 JOB SMITH YEAW, b. July 21,1807; d. Oct. 7,1830.
- 13368 AMY YEAW, b. Mar. 15,1810; m. WILLARD WALKER, Apr. 15,1832.
- 13369 RUSSELL YEAW, b. June 2,1813; m. OLIVE FANNY KNIGHT.
- 13370 ALBERT YEAW, b. Dec. 13,1817; d. Dec. 1880.
- 158 (500) CALEB EDDY married June 23,1769, PRUDENCE HOPKINS; dau. of Ezekiel and Mary Hopkins.
- 160 (1183) This should be BETHIAL EDDY, (a male).
- (511) ELIZABETH CLAPP was daughter of Elijah and Hope Clapp.
- 162 (520) SAMUEL EDDY published his intentions to marry ANNA MORTON at Plymouth, Feb. 12,1763.
- 164 (527) JOSHUA EDDY was born May 5,1748, according to one authority.
- 165 (530) JERUSHA BARDEN was daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Vaughan) Barden.
- 170 (566 11) LUCY LEACH HALL (Lucy Leach, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 16,1796, in Raynham; d. Oct. 9, 1857, in Middleboro; m. June 11,1826, NATHAN WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 25, 1794; d. Apr. 4,1867, in Milton, Mass.; son of Nathan and Abathiah (Harvey) Williams.
- Children, b. in Raynham:
- 13371 MARY HARVEY WILLIAMS, b. June 30,1827; d. unmar. in 1885.
- *13372 NATHAN SUMNER WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 4,1829.
- *13373 AUGUSTA CELINDA WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 28,1830.
- *13374 LUCY MARIA WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 30,1832.
- *13375 ELIZABETH EDDY WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 28,1834.
- *13376 ELIZA ANN WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 22,1836.
- *13377 EMMA SOPHIA WILLIAMS, b. July 31,1839.
- 13372 NATHAN SUMNER WILLIAMS (Lucy Hall, Lucy Leach, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 4,1829; d. Nov. 15,1903; m. June 4,1851 CAROLINE THOMPSON RICHMOND, b. Sept. 2,1830; d. Dec. 21,1893.
- Children:
- 13378 ALICE WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 29,1853; d. June 30,1882.
- 13379 KATE RICHMOND WILLIAMS, b. June 12,1855.
- 13380 LIZZIE THORNTON WILLIAMS, b. July 20,1857, m. D. ARTHUR BURT.
- 13381 CHARLES SUMNER WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 1,1859; d. Mar. 15,1866.
- 13382 HARRY SUMNER WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 23,1864; d. Jan. 2,1927.
- 13373 AUGUSTA CELINDA WILLIAMS (Lucy Hall, Lucy Leach, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 28,1830; d. Feb. 1 1926; m. Sept. 7,1866, in Middleboro, ELBRIDGE GERRY SHAW, b. June 25,1826; d. Jan. 4,1913.
- Children:
- 13383 FANNY PHILLIPS SHAW, b. July 2,1867; d. Nov. 8,1881.
- *13384 AGNES WILLIAMS SHAW, b. Feb. 10,1869.
- 13385 EMILA GERRY SHAW, b. July 13,1872; m. Jan. 1,1902, EDWARD S. VAN STEENBERGH of Goshen, N. Y.
- 13386 WINIFRED ALDEN SHAW, b. Mar. 29,1876; d. Jan. 10,1885.
- 13374 LUCY MARIA WILLIAMS (Lucy Hall, Lucy Leach, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 30, 1832; d. Dec. 17, 1910; m. Jan. 20,1855, HIRAM NELSON PRATT, b. Dec. 13,1829; d. July 16,1887.

Children:

- 13387 PERCY WILLIAMS PRATT, b. Oct. 25, 1855; d. Oct. 18, 1857.
 13388 LILLIE MARIA PRATT, b. in Taunton, Oct. 1, 1858; d. June 11, 1861.
 13389 CARRIE FRANCES PRATT, b. Oct. 15, 1859; d. July 22, 1861.
 13390 NATHAN WILLIAMS PRATT, b. Feb. 18, 1863; m. HARRIET HALL.
 13391 LUCY HALL PRATT, b. Feb. 4, 1866.
 13392 CATHERINE FRANCES PRATT, b. Dec. 26, 1869; m. ORVILLE N. LEONARD, b. Dec. 24, 1866. Their son, KENNETH CHURCHILL LEONARD, was b. Apr. 30, 1897 and m. June 16, 1922, Viola Foye.
- 13375 ELIZABETH EDDY WILLIAMS (Lucy Hall, Lucy Leach, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 28, 1834; d. in Hanson, Mass., Jan. 22, 1879; m. REV. JOSEPH B. READ, b. May 25, 1830.
 Child:
 13393 FRANK WILLIAMS READ, b. June 12, 1858; d. Aug. 2, 1875.
- 13376 ELIZA ANN WILLIAMS (Lucy Hall, Lucy Leach, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 22, 1836; d. Jan. 6, 1902; m. Apr. 4, 1860, JOHN CLARK ALDEN, b. Apr. 4, 1836; d. about 1922.
 They had no children.
- 13377 EMMA SOPHIA WILLIAMS (Lucy Hall, Lucy Leach, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 31, 1839; d. in 1927; m. REV. WILLIAM H. MAYHEW, b. May 24, 1835.
 Children:
 13394 MARY WILLIAMS MAYHEW, b. Aug. 18, 1869; m. JOHN C. MOSES.
 13395 EMMA ELIZABETH MAYHEW, b. Jan. 25, 1876. Unmarried.
 13396 CAROLINE MAYHEW, b. Feb. 13, 1880; m. ROYAL FROST.
- 13384 AGNES WILLIAMS SHAW (Augusta Williams, Lucy Hall, Lucy Leach, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 10, 1869; d. May 13, 1924; m. Nov. 11, 1893, in Middleboro, WILLIAM CARY LEONARD, b. May 31, 1857; d. May 18, 1918, at Los Angeles.
 Child:
 13397 KATHERINE LEONARD, b. Sept. 8, 1894, in Middleboro; m. in 1914, in Los Angeles, GEORGE WOODROUGH CLEMSON, b. Jan. 15, 1893; son of Richard and Lutie May (Woodrough) Clemson of Middletown, N. Y. Their children are SUSAN, b. July 2, 1916; MARIAN, b. Nov. 20, 1917; and KATHERINE, b. Mar. 11, 1923.
- 171 (1290) ZAMA SEVERANCE EDDY (William, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 26, 1791; m. May 4, 1818, SOLOMON STIMPSON, b. in Shirley, Mass., May 4, 1793; d. in Georgia, in 1851; son of Stephen and Maria (Lawrence) Stimpson. Zama died in 1826 or 1827. ((1290) was incorrectly given as Laura D. Eddy, instead of Zama S. Eddy.)
 Children:
 13398 ZAMA STIMPSON, b. Feb. 23, 1819; d. young.
 13399 GEORGE STIMPSON, b. Oct. 14, 1820.
 13400 ELIZABETH STIMPSON, b. Oct. 24, 1822; d. Feb. 28, 1897, in Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Oct. 30, 1843, at Brattleboro, Vt., WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. at Groton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1820; d. Apr. 15, 1871. Their children were ISABELLE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 12, 1845; who m. Sept. 8, 1866, CHARLES ALLEN, b. in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 5, 1843; and ROSABELLE GRACE, b. Oct. 8, 1854, who m. (1) Dec. 27, 1875, REV. GEORGE W. KINNE, b. Aug. 20, 1841; m. (2) July 19, 1900, ALBERT KELSEY. They had no children, but Isabelle had four, ELIZABETH, IRENE, HERBERT, and GEORGE.
- 172 (569) JOEL EDDY m. (4) Apr. 4, 1833, at Coleraine, Mass., OLIVE WASH BURN.
- 174 (591) BENJAMIN EDDY married (1) EUNICE PROUTY, who d. June 6, 1825, at Dudley, Mass. Benjamin was 82 years old when he died.

- 177 (617) ABIGAIL EDDY died in 1826. Her son, SMITH BRAYTON, had a son AARON BRAYTON (1829-1891), who married ELIZABETH KNOX ORR. Their son, AARON MARTIN BRAYTON, b. 1872; m. INEZ E. COOLEY.
- 179 (627) MARGARET PHILLIPS COLE was born Jan. 30, 1796; dau. of David and Mary (Sibley) Cole.
(1429) The full name is GEORGE WASHINGTON EDDY.
- 190 (715) ENOCH EDDY died Sept. 20, 1848, aged 81 years and 14 days, (G.S. AMY EDDY died in 1849, aged 77 years, 9 months, 8 days, (G.S.).
- 192 (721) HULDAH DEAN was widow of Perry Dean and daughter of George and Martha (Hopkins) Round, (not Rowley). In the next paragraph the name should be Ridlon (not Ridlow).
(728) GEORGE EDDY died Oct. 9, 1827, aged 62-4-12, (G.S. near Kingston, N. Y.) His wife was CHLOE----, who d. Nov. 13, 1827, aged 55-0-24.
- 195 (1658) LYDIA EDDY married JOB WING on Feb. 9, 1802.
- 196 (768) HANNAH (ARNOLD) EDDY died at South Hamburg, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1844, aged 66 years.
- 197 (772) SPENCER NICHOLSON was born May 5, 1777.
- 198 (779) Add to the list of children of SALOMA EDDY and WILLARD SMITH, the name of their youngest child, MARY SMITH, b. Dec. 16, 1830; d. Aug. 27, 1899; m. Sept. 27, 1860, EDWIN M. READ, b. July 11, 1831; d. June 16, 1909, a descendant of Thomas Read of Salem.
Children:
13401 HARRIET A. READ, b. 1864; d. 1929; m. REV. JOHN MCMASTER.
13402 MARY READ, b. 1866; d. 1893; m. ARTHUR PITKIN.
13403 CAROLINE READ, b. Oct. 17, 1867; d. Dec. 6, 1931; m. Jan. 24, 1888, CARL GRANT CLARKE of Perry, N. Y. Their children were CAROLINE JOSEPHINE, who m. W. R. ROTH; CARL; MARY TYBELL, who m. H. C. SMITH; HARRIET LOUISE, who m. I. M. HAWLEY; THEODORE; JANET ELIZABETH; EDWIN MARSH; and DONALD OSCAR.
- 201 (1745) The children of CAPT. SAMUEL EDDY JOY were as follows.
Children:
13404 SILAS SMITH JOY, b. Jan. 11, 1823; d. at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 6, 1894; m. Jan. 11, 1846, ELIZABETH FITTS.
13405 ALICE EDDY JOY, b. Mar. 28, 1825; d. at Worcester, Mass., May 1922; m. Mar. 30, 1845, THOMAS TOMLINSON.
13406 SARAH ANN JOY, b. Oct. 11, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1831.
13407 ESTHER JOY, b. July 16, 1830; d. at West Thompson, Feb. 20, 1853; m. Oct. 4, 1852, EDWARD J. WHITE, b. 1834; d. May 16, 1885.
13408 SARAH LUCINA JOY, b. Feb. 23, 1832; d. Oct. 31, 1915; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1860, FRANK HERVEY; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1872, OLIVER JOHNSON.
13409 SAMUEL EDDY JOY, b. Sept. 23, 1837; d. June 3, 1838.
13410 ELLEN LEVINA JOY, b. Dec. 2, 1842; m. Sept. 5, 1860, DR. JETS(BENTLEY).
- 202 (802) BETSEY WALKER was daughter of Ephraim and Priscilla (Rawson) Walker.
- 202 (1763) BETSEY EDDY married NEHEMIAH (not Jeremiah) WILLIAMS; son of Rev. Nehemiah Williams of Brimfield.
- 203 (818) MARCY VINCENT was born Nov. 24, 1777; dau. of Laban and Anna (Waterman) Vincent.

- 204 *(1784) ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Nov. 11,1797.
 (1785) MARY ANN EDDY, b. Dec. 5,1799, at Providence. Unmar.
 (1786) MARCY EDDY, b. July 27,1801; d. Aug. 13,1846. Unmar.
 (1787) CYRUS EDDY, b. Mar. 11,1803.
 *(1788) AMY EDDY, b. Dec. 21,1804.
 *(1789) SARAH EDDY, Nov. 18,1806.
 (1790) LYDIA EDDY, b. May 6,1810; m. JAMES HOISINGTON. They had a son, EDWIN.
 (1791) HENRY VINCENT EDDY, b. Sept. 18,1808, in Marietta, Ohio; d. Aug. 25,1822.
 *(1792) THOMAS PERRY EDDY b. Sept. 19,1812.
 *(1793) MARTHA EDDY, b. Sept. 17,1815.
 (1794) RUTH EDDY, b. Apr. 17,1817, in Providence. Unmar.
 (1795) JEREMIAH EDDY, b. Feb. 29,1820, in Providence; d. Aug. 20,1820.
 (1795a) ALBERT EDDY, b. Aug. 20,1822, in Ohio; d. Sept. 14,1822.
- (1784) ABIGAIL EDDY (Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 11,1797; in Providence, R. I.; m. Dec. 26,1822, CYRENUS HOWE, b. July 9,1792 (or 1797), son of Peter and Orinda (Fuller) Howe, who lived in Vermont and later went to Ohio with their ten children.
 Children, (From an old list owned by Oscar E. Eddy)P
 13411 BERNARDINE HOWE, b. Feb. 20,1826.
 13412 VOLOSCO HOWE, b. Nov. 8,1827; d. Aug. 15,1829.
 13413 CELINA LUDESKA HOWE, b. Apr. 9,1829; m. July 13,1851, ITHAMIR C. HIBBARD.
 13414 VOLOSCO HOWE, b. Oct. 11,1830; d. Mar. 25,1834.
 13415 CORNELIA GLOVINA HOWE, b. Sept. 25,1832; d. Sept. 15,1834.
 13416 CORDELIA ALBINA HOWE, b. Feb. 11,1834; d. Oct. 27,1834.
 13417 LEROSCO HOWE, b. June 23,1836.
 13418 HELEN VIOLA HOWE, b. Apr. 30,1841.
- (1788) AMY EDDY (Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 21,1804; d. Apr. 25,1867; m. Aug. 27,1833, ELI FEARING BROWN, b. Apr. 1,1814; d. Feb. 5,1899, at Amesville, Ohio.
 Children:
 13419 CYRUS JOHN BROWN, b. Aug. 22,1834; d. Nov. 15,1917.
 13420 SARAH BROWN, b. Jan. 22,1836; d. Aug. 25,1902.
 13421 AMY BROWN, d. in infancy.
- (1789) SARAH EDDY (Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel William), b. Nov. 18,1806, in Harmer, Ohio; m. WILLIAM VINCENT.
 Children:
 13422 ANSEL VINCENT.
 13423 LYDIA VINCENT.
- (1792) THOMAS PERRY EDDY (Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 19,1812, at Providence; d. Oct. 27,1871; m. Aug. 4,1836, RACHEL SHANER, b. Feb. 1,1818; d. Feb. 12,1902, at Chandlersville, Ohio.
 Children:
 *13424 DARLISKA EDDY, b. June 16,1837, (also given (1838)).
 13425 LUDISKA EDDY, b. Dec. 25,1838; d. Jan. 2,1840. (Birth also given Dec. 26,1839).
 *13426 CORNELIA EDDY, b. June 20,1840.
 13427 CORDELIA EDDY, b. Feb. 4,1843; m. Dec. 31,1885, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CALENTINE. She died Nov. 11,1921, (also given May 11.)
 *13428 PHILENA EDDY, b. Oct. 1,1844.
 *13429 ANGELINA EDDY, b. Oct. 9,1846.
 *13430 OZRO D. EDDY, b. Nov. 14,1848.
 *13431 OSCAR E. EDDY, b. July 24,1851.
- (1793) MARTHA EDDY (Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William,) b. Sept. 17,1815; d. Oct. 1,1890, at Amesville, O.; m. Feb. 1,1834, REUL RATHBURN, b. Dec. 13,1815; d. Apr. 2,1889.

Children:

- 13432 RHODA RATHBURN.
 13433 HENRY RATHBURN. He died when a prisoner at Andersonville.
 *13434 JOHN RANDALL RATHBURN, b. Dec. 29, 1848.
 13435 GEORGE W. RATHBURN, m. NANCY WOOLEY. They had a son, CLARENCE.
 13436 AMY RATHBURN, m. PINCKNEY WARD. Their children were CORA, HARVEY and FERRIS.
 13437 MARY RATHBURN, m. THOMAS BLAIR. Their children were CHARLES LOUIS, SYLVIA, and GOLDIE.
 13438 ELSIE RATHBURN, m. WILLIAM LINSKOTT. Their children were CELESTE, JOHN, LOUIS, and MANCHESTER.

13424 DARLISKA EDDY (Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 16, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1906; m. Feb. 26, 1854, JAMES CLARENCE LINDEN ADAMS, b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. Sept. 9, 1918, at Bishopville, Ohio.

Children, (not in order of birth):

- 13439 CLARENCE EDWIN ADAMS, b. Apr. 7, 1861.
 13440 AUSTIN ORLANDO ADAMS, b. Jan. 28, 1856.
 *13441 NINA ADAMS, b. Oct. 8, 1863.
 *13442 ALDA LEONIE ADAMS, b. Oct. 23, 1858.
 *13443 VINNIE ALWILDA ADAMS, b. Mar. 29, 1873.

13426 CORNELIA EDDY (Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 20, 1840; d. Dec. 21, 1914; m. ADOLPH CARLETON SKINNER, in 1866. He was b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. May 28, 1911.

Children:

- *13444 MARY ELIZABETH SKINNER, b. May 9, 1867; d. Nov. 23, 1927.
 *13445 CLARENCE COLLINS SKINNER, b. Oct. 27, 1868; d. Feb. 13, 1938.
 13446 NINA BELLE SKINNER, b. Feb. 1, 1874; m. June 4, 1919, JOHN THOMAS VAUGHAN, b. Jan. 16, 1872.
 *13447 EFFIE LENA SKINNER, b. June 18, 1875.
 *13448 KATE LUELLA SKINNER, b. Nov. 4, 1876.

13428 PHILENA EDDY (Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 1, 1844; d. Dec. 20, 1890; m. in 1867, JUDGE IRWIN WILLIAM WOLFE, b. Mar. 29, 1844; d. July 15, 1915.

Children:

- *13449 FRANK EDDY WOLFE, b. May 1, 1869.
 13450 CHARLES WOLFE, b. 1874; d. 1887.
 13451 JESSIE WOLFE, b. 1874, (twin); d. 1877.
 *13452 NELLIE LEONA WOLFE, b. Jan. 2, 1879.

13429 ANGELINA EDDY (Thomas, Cyrus, Ezek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 9, 1846; m. Dec. 23, 1866, DANIEL ALBERT SMITH, b. Sept. 15, 1845; d. Nov. 14, 1931. She lives in California.

Children:

- 13453 CLARA HETTIE SMITH, b. Sept. 30, 1867.
 *13454 FANNIE ADELIA SMITH, b. Feb. 21, 1869.
 13455 WINNIE VIOLA SMITH, b. Apr. 16, 1876; d. June 6, 1898.
 *13456 IRA BLAIN SMITH, b. Apr. 19, 1882.
 *13457 ELLSWORTH ELROY SMITH, Aug. 28, 1888.

13430 OZRO EDDY (Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 14, 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1920; m. (1) FANNIE JOHNSON; m. (2) Sept. 5, 1889, MARY AGNES SHELL. They lived in Gloster, Ohio.

Children: b. at Bur Oak, Ohio:

- *13458 EMMETT J. EDDY, b. May 13, 1891.
 *13459 EVERETT DWIGHT EDDY, b. Apr. 11, 1894.
 *13460 ERRETT R. EDDY, b. Sept. 16, 1900.

13431 OSCAR E. EDDY (Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 24, 1851, at Marietta, Ohio; m. Mar. 4, 1873, in Amesville, Ohio, LUCY McDANIEL, b. May 13, 1853, at Amesville, O; d. May 6, 1936; dau. of Amos and Polly (Phillips) McDaniel. In 1923 this couple celebrated their Golden Wedding and in 1933 they were both living on the 60th anniversary of their wedding day.

Children, b. at Bishopville, Ohio:

- *13461 CHARLES LESTER EDDY, b. June 14, 1874.
 13462 NELLIE LEONORA CATHERINE EDDY, b. Dec. 1, 1875. Unmar.

13434 JOHN RANDALL RATHBURN (Martha Eddy, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 29, 1848; m. June 9, 1867; AXCIE K. WOOLEY; who d. Feb. 4, 1926, and is buried at Broadwell, O.

Children:

- 13463 ELLA LEORA RATHBURN, m. JERRY CONANT.
- 13464 HENRY ELMER RATHBURN, m. MYRA TOTMAN.
- 13465 ROSA LULU RATHBURN, d. in infancy.
- 13466 IRA EDDY RATHBURN, m. NELLIE MILLS.
- *13467 MARTHA ANN RATHBURN, m. Sept. 16, 1905, WILLIAM HAYBRON.
- 13468 WALDERN HARRISON RATHBURN, b. Oct. 12, 1888; d. Dec. 2, 1897.

13441 NINA ADAMS (Darliska Eddy, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1863; m. (1) ALFONZO McBROOM; m. (2) DANIEL McGRATH.

Children:

- 13469 JESSIE McBROOM, m. WILLIAM HILL.
 - 13470 GLEN McGRATH.
 - 13471 ATHEL McGRATH, (twin).
 - 13472 EMIL McGRATH, (twin).
 - 13473 CLARENCE McGRATH, m. KATHERINE McENTEE. Their children were FRANCES, CLARENCE, and MARY.
- 13442 ALDA LEONIE ADAMS (Darliska Eddy, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in 1858; m. STURGES LOVELL.
- Child:
- 13474 ROLLAND BERNARD LOVELL, m. ANNA HUTCHINSON. They had a son, ROLLAND BERNARD LOVELL, JR.

13443 VINNIE ALWILDA ADAMS (Darliska Eddy, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 29, 1874; m. June 10, 1902, SAMUEL EUGENE RASOR; son of Henry Rasor of Athens, O.

Children, not in order:

- 13475 SAMUEL EUGENE RASOR.
- 13476 ALICE ELIZABETH RASOR, b. Dec. 28, 1906; m. ARTHUR T. MARTIN.
- 13477 EUGENE ADAMS RASOR, b. Dec. 30, 1907.
- 13478 ARTHUR THOMAS RASOR.
- 13479 LANA HARRIET RASOR, b. June 27, 1916.

13444 MARY ELIZABETH SKINNER (Cornelia Eddy, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 9, 1867; d. Nov. 23, 1927; m. Dec. 6, 1893, LOUIS SCHNEIDER, b. Jan. 2, 1867; d. Jan. 11, 1932.

Children:

- 13480 CHARLES EDDY SCHNEIDER, b. Apr. 30, 1895; d. Sept. 14, 1895.
- 13481 ETHEL PAULINE SCHNEIDER, b. Jan. 8, 1897; m. June 16, 1926, LELAND LAWRENCE GOTT.

13445 CLARENCE COLLINS SKINNER (Cornelia Eddy, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 27, 1868; d. Feb. 13, 1938; m. Dec. 1, 1892, ESTELLA JENNINGS, b. May 2, 1871.

Children:

- 13482 GLENN BURDETTE SKINNER, b. Feb. 26, 1894; d. Apr. 29, 1932; m. July 3, 1919, MARIE EMILY MILLER, b. Aug. 10, 1896. Their children are JAY MAYNARD, b. Apr. 23, 1920; GEORGE CLARENCE, b. Aug. 23, 1921; JANE HOPE, b. Dec. 29, 1923; JOHN CLARK, b. May 20, 1928.
- 13483 WAYNE CLARK SKINNER, b. Aug. 13, 1896; d. Jan. 16, 1923; m. Oct. 25, 1917, ZELMA MAE SKINNER, b. Oct. 23, 1897. Their children are GLENN EDWIN, b. Oct. 24, 1918; MARY LOUISE, b. Dec. 15, 1920; and STELLA MAE, b. Mar. 7, 1923.
- 13484 MARY GENEVA SKINNER.

13447 EFFIE LENA SKINNER (Cornelia Eddy, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 18, 1875; d. June 19, 1924; m. Dec. 28, 1905, HARRY GEORGE PLUMMER.

Children:

- 13485 GLADYS IRENE PLUMMER, b. Dec. 11, 1906; m. JOHN ARLEDGE, in Nov. 1926. Their son, HARRY DELANO ARLEDGE was born Mar. 9, 1936.
- 13486 ORVILLE CLARK PLUMMER, b. May 3, 1908.
- 13487 MARY ELIZABETH PLUMMER, b. June 29, 1911.
- 13488 RUTH CORNELIA PLUMMER, b. May 27, 1913.

13448 KATE LUELLA SKINNER (Cornelia Eddy, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 4, 1876; m. Mar. 4, 1900; Ernest FRANCIS STROPE, b. Aug. 14, 1878; d. Nov. 8, 1933.

Children:

13489 FRANCES MARIE STROPE, b. Aug. 21, 1902; m. July 10, 1927, GEORGE HOWARD BETTS, b. Oct. 1, 1902. Their child, DOLORES ANNE, was born July 3, 1930.

13490 VELMA MAE STROPE, b. Dec. 25, 1908.

13449 FRANK EDDY WOLFE (Philena Eddy, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 1, 1869; d. Sept. 20, 1928; m. (1) MAUD COOPER; m. (2) ORPHA BLANCHE JOHNSON, on Feb. 11, 1908.

Children:

13491 CHARLES HOWARD WOLFE, b. Oct. 7, 1894; m. IRENE WERNETT.

13492 FRANCES ORPHA WOLFE, b. Mar. 13, 1917.

13452 NELLIE LEONA WOLFE (Philena Eddy, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 2, 1879; m. TULLUS ALBERT PELTER.

Child:

13493 HELEN ELIZABETH PELTER, b. Dec. 26, 1907; m. in 1931 LLOYD MILLER. They have a daughter CAROLYN JEAN MILLER.

13454 FANNIE ADELIA SMITH (Angelina Eddy, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 21, 1869; m. FRANK AYRES, Oct. 29, 1885.

Children:

13494 BERTHA FRANCES AYRES, b. Feb. 21, 1890; m. Dec. 3, 1908, JAMES FREDERICK LINDER, b. Aug. 22, 1886. Their daughter, DACY BERTHA, b. Nov. 12, 1909, married HOWARD L. SCHUYLER, b. Dec. 26, 1908. They were married Apr. 3, 1931.

13495 KENNETH FRANCIS AYRES, b. June 5, 1904; m. July 7, 1935; GERTRUDE EILEEN ELAM, b. Mar. 15, 1909.

13496 FRANK AYRES, JR., b. June 14, 1907; m. June 30, 1928, ALICE MADLYN MISBEEK, b. June 20, 1906. Their children are DOROTHY MURIEL, b. Jan. 25, 1929; BEVERLY JEAN, b. Oct. 15, 1931; RICHARD LEON, b. Apr. 7, 1935.

13456 IRA BLAIN SMITH (Angelina Eddy, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 19, 1882; m. Oct. 1, 1906, ADELAIDE RODRIGUEZ, b. Oct. 16, 1880.

Children:

13497 DANIEL EDWARD SMITH, b. Sept. 5, 1907; m. MURIEL HUDSON. They have three children; DOROTHY IRIS, DONALD, and ARLENE ADELAIDE.

13498 JOHN IRA SMITH, b. May 20, 1909; d. May 30, 1936.

13499 VIVIAN ANGELINA SMITH, b. Aug. 5, 1911; m. June 14, 1930, BENJAMIN EARL NOREN, b. June 28, 1907. They have two sons; ROBERT EARL, b. May 2, 1931, and CHARLES WALTER, b. July 21, 1932.

13500 ADELAIDE FRANCES SMITH, b. Aug. 3, 1913.

13501 DOROTHY WINIFRED SMITH, b. July 29, 1916; d. June 30, 1919.

13502 RALPH GERARD SMITH, b. Dec. 30, 1920.

13457 ELLSWORTH ELROY SMITH (Angelina Eddy, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 28, 1888; m. May 8, 1910, MABEL MACE, b. May 4, 1890.

Child:

13503 CAROL ELAINE SMITH, b. Aug. 15, 1918.

13458 EMMETT J. EDDY (Ozro, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 13, 1891 at Bur Oak, O; m. June 12, 1912, JOSEPHIN GASKALA, b. Sept. 19, 1890.

Child:

13504 ROBERT B. EDDY, b. Mar. 10, 1913; m. May 30, 1935, LUELLA BELLE JUDKINS, b. Feb. 7, 1912. Their daughter, CONSTANCE JOSEPHINE, wa b. July 15, 1936, at Columbus, Ohio.

- 13459 EVERETT D. EDDY (Ozro, Thomas, Cyris, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 11, 1894, at Bur Oak, Ohio; m. (1) June 25, 1916, LUCY BAILY, b. Jan. 20, 1898; d. Aug. 4, 1921; m. (2) June 26, 1924, MARIE HARPER, b. Sept. 18, 1898.
Children:
13505 DWIGHT EDDY, b. July 12, 1917.
13506 RICHARD HARPER EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1926.
- 13460 ERRETT R. EDDY (Ozro, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 16, 1900, at Bur Oak, O.; m. Sept. 16, 1925, MARGUERITE PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 21, 1901, at Amesville, O.
Children:
13507 JACK PHILLIPS EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1926, at Gloucester, O.
13508 JOAN EDDY, b. May 17, 1929.
- 13461 CHARLES LESTER EDDY (Oscar, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 14, 1874; m. Nov. 27, 1901 OLA OLIVE THARP, b. Aug. 29, 1883; dau. of Abisha and Dell Tharp.
Children:
*13509 CARROLL LINDEN EDDY, b. Sept. 14, 1902.
13510 NEDRA VAUGHN EDDY, b. June 21, 1908.
*13511 THOMAS VIRGIL EDDY, b. June 24, 1911.
- 13467 MARTHA ANN RATHBURN (John Rathburn, Martha Eddy, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Sept. 16, 1905, WILLIAM HAYBRON.
Children:
13512 VIOLET CECELIA HAYBRON, b. May 10, 1907.
13513 VIVIAN VALERIE HAYBRON, b. July 21, 1908.
13514 GLENN WILBUR HAYBRON, b. June 5, 1910.
13515 WANDA ELIZABETH HAYBRON, b. Dec. 21, 1914.
13516 IRVIN DALLAS HAYBRON, b. June 26, 1916; m. WILLIAM ROBINSON.
13517 LOIS EILEEN HAYBRON, b. May 6, 1926.
- 13474 CARROLL LINDEN EDDY (Charles, Oscar, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), Sept. 14, 1902; m. Sept. 30, 1925, VERA MARY LEWIS, b. Dec. 4, 1904, dau. of Jacob and Era Lewis.
Child:
13518 CAROLYN LOU EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1936.
- 13476 THOMAS VIRGIL EDDY (Charles, Oscar, Thomas, Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 24, 1911; m. Aug. 22, 1933, at Jacksonville, Ohio; DOLORES SUE CLEMONS, b. Jan. 2, 1913, dau. of James Sylvester and Nevada Clemons.
Children:
13519 SHEILA LEE EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1935.
13520 SALLY MARTEEN EDDY.
- 206 (1811) AMY CORNWALL EDDY (John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 20, 1779; d. Mar. 16, 1853; m. Aug. 7, 1796, ELIPHALET EGYLESTON (also spelled EGLESTON), b. Mar. 23, 1774; d. Dec. 9, 1831.
Children:
13521 AMELIA EGLESTON, b. Feb. 16, 1798; d. July 4, 1817; m. Oct. 6, 1816, CALVIN WHITMARSH. He m. (2) her sister, AMY EGLESTON
13522 AMY EGLESTON, b. Oct. 9, 1800; m. CALVIN WHITMARSH.
13523 LUCY EGLESTON, b. Nov. 21, 1802; d. Apr. 30, 1865; m. Apr. 5, 1821, OTHO WHITE, b. Oct. 8, 1800; d. Nov. 18, 1849. Their children were ISAAC, b. Apr. 20, 1822; d. Oct. 5, 1897; RUSSELL B., b. Feb. 24, 1824; d. May 16, 1886; GILES E., b. Nov. 16, 1825; OTHO, b. Apr. 1, 1828; ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 8, 1830; d. Mar. 24, 1918; SUSAN, b. Oct. 31, 1831; ELIPHALET, b. May 21, 1833; JOHN, b. Jan. 31, 1835; d. June 15, 1855; LUCY MARIA, b. Jan. 23, 1839; d. June 5, 1921; AMY ANN (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1839; d. Apr. 17, 1842.

- 13524 LOIS EGLESTON, b. Dec. 18, 1805; d. June 25, 1869; m. Mar. 24, 1825, SIMEON TREMAIN, b. Dec. 8, 1800; d. May 1869. Their children were ELIJAH, LOIS and PERRY.
- 13525 HANNAH EGLESTON, b. Dec. 1, 1807; d. Dec. 10, 1879; m. Jan. 30, 1832, JAMES S. GAUNT, b. Apr. 27, 1795; d. July 5, 1865. Their children were SARAH FRANCIS, b. Dec. 30, 1832; d. Aug. 3, 1841; JOHN MARSHALL (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1832; PAULINA R., b. Dec. 3, 1834; WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 15, 1836; d. Apr. 2, 1842; ORREN EDDY, b. Apr. 20, 1838; LUCY W., b. Feb. 3, 1840; d. Apr. 25, 1925; m. JOSEPH COWAN; LEWIS H., b. Jan. 18, 1842; d. Jan. 2, 1843; HANNAH BLAIR, b. Dec. 27, 1843; d. Apr. 29, 1846, (twin) JAMES BLAIR, b. Dec. 27, 1843; NANCY L., b. Dec. 31, 1845; d. Oct. 7, 1847; MARTHA ELLEN, b. May 25, 1848. They were born in Decatur Co., Ind.
- 13526 Daughter, b. and d. Nov. 18, 1809
- 13527 Twins, b. and d. Jan. 17, 1811.
- 13528 Son, b. and d. Feb. 24, 1812.
- 13529 LYDIA MARIA EGLESTON, b. Dec. 29, 1813; d. Oct. 20, 1814.
- 13530 LYDIA MARIA EGLESTON, b. Sept. 15, 1815; m. Jan. 24, 1839, DAVID RODEFFER.
- 13531 AMELIA EGLESTON, b. May 1, 1818; d. Aug. 5, 1828.
- 13532 ELIPHALET EGLESTON, b. Dec. 8, 1820; d. Oct. 5, 1869, in Decatur, Co., Ind.; m. Mar. 11, 1841, MARY JANE ELDER, b. Nov. 7, 1822; d. July 16, 1888. Their children were JAMES, JOHN, WILLIAM, ELIPHALET, ADDALASKA, SARAH, HANNAH, EMILY JANE, GILES, EDDY, EMMA, NANCY, and OLLIE.
- 213 (1918) WILLIAM YOUNG LEWIN, b. June 3, 1801, at Swansea; d. Sept. 5, 1887; m. FANNIE BRIGGS of Dighton, Mass., who d. May 23, 1841. She was dau. of Eliakim and Elizabeth (Southworth) Briggs.
- Children:
- 13533 WILLIAM HENRY LEWIN, b. Mar. 16, 1828; m. MARY SHERMAN.
- 13534 FANNIE MARIA LEWIN, b. Sept. 4, 1830; m. MASON HALE ROUNDS.
- *13535 CHARLES YOUNG LEWIN, b. May 25, 1832.
- *13536 HARRIET HOPKINS LEWIN, b. Mar. 15, 1834.
- 13537 GEORGE W. LEWIN, b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. ALMY CLARK WASHBURN FITCH, widow.
- 13538 MARY SLADE LEWIN, b. May 14, 1840; m. JOHN TERRY.
- 13539 JOHN LEWIN, b. 1841; m. JANE READ.
- 13535 CHARLES YOUNG LEWIN (William Lewin, Hale Lewin, Bethiah Eddy, Elisha, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 25, 1832, at Dighton; d. Apr. 30, 1898; m. Dec. 2, 1857, at Warren, R. I., LYDIA MUNROE, b. Apr. 26, 1835; dau. of John and Betsey Eddy (Luther) Munroe, (13220).
- Children:
- 13540 EMILY CORA LEWIN, b. July 5, 1859; d. Mar. 1, 1936. (See also 13224).
- 13541 ISADORA LOUISA LEWIN, b. Oct. 30, 1863; d. July 14, 1896. (1322
- 13536 HARRIET HOPKINS LEWIN (William Lewin, Hale Lewin, Bethiah Eddy, Elisha, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 15, 1834, at Dighton, Mass.; m. Sept. 30, 1857, at Fall River, Mass., CAPT. JOHN CARR, b. Mar. 23, 1809; d. Mar. 14, 1864. She died Aug. 10, 1872.
- Child:
- *13542 BETSEY ANNIE MARIA CARR, b. Mar. 16, 1858. She was left an orphan by the death of her mother and was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Mason Hale Rounds, her uncle and aunt (13499), and took their name.
- 13542 BETSEY ANNIE MARIA CARR ROUNDS (Harriet Lewin, William Lewin, Hale Lewin, Bethiah Eddy, Elisha, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 16, 1858; m. Nov. 24, 1891, CHARLES WILLIAM BLACKWAY, b. at Swansea, Mass.
- Child:
- *13543 CHARLES EVERETT BLACKWAY, b. Aug. 31, 1892, at Fall River.

- 13543 CHARLES EVERETT BLACKWAY (Betsey Carr, Harriet Lewin, William Lewin, Hale Lewin, Bethiah Eddy, Elisha, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 31, 1892, at Fall River; m. Dec. 29, 1921, in Cranston, R. I., MABEL GOODWIN, b. Jan. 31, 1899, in Stratford, Fulton Co., N. Y.; dau. of Howard Nathan and Bertha (Thompson) Goodwin. He d. Apr. 13, 1931.
Children: (These are Life Members of The Eddy Family Association.)
- 13544 HOWARD CARR BLACKWAY, b. Oct. 13, 1922.
13545 AVIS LEWIN BLACKWAY, b. Nov. 10, 1925.
13546 PAUL GOODWIN BLACKWAY, b. Oct. 18, 1929.
- 215 (897) JULIA G. WESTCOTT was the daughter of John and Mary (Sanford) Westcott.
- 219 (925) MOSES EDDY married Apr. 6, 1794, HANNAH CARPENTER, b. Oct. 17, 1768. They lived on Brown Street., Providence, corner of Charles Field St.
- (2034) ANN EDDY (Moses, Richard, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 5, 1796; m. Oct. 5, 1820, REV. REUBEN TORREY, b. 1789, at Weymouth, Mass.
Children, (Torrey Gen.):
- 13547 ELIZA E. TORREY, b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1823.
13548 SUSAN M. TORREY, b. Jan. 23, 1823; d. Jan. 1, 1861; m. ---- MUNGER.
13549 MARTHA E. TORREY, b. June 29, 1824; d. Jan. 28, 1854; m. HENRY CROWELL.
13550 MARIA TORREY, b. May 2, 1826; d. young.
13551 MOSES TORREY, m. AMELIA WILSON.
*13552 ELLSWORTH TORREY, b. Sept. 27, 1829.
13553 ANNA TORREY, b. May 12, 1832; d. Mar. 10, 1913. Unmar.
- 13552 ELLSWORTH TORREY (Ann Eddy, Moses, Richard, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 27, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1913; m. ANNA MARIA WHITE of Roxbury.
Children:
- 13554 EMILY EDDY TORREY, d. young.
*13555 ELLA MARIA TORREY, b. Jan. 18, 1855 at Pictou, Nova Scotia.
13556 CHARLES ELLSWORTH TORREY, b. July 26, 1858; d. Apr. 23, 1919.
13557 WILLIAM FRANCIS TORREY.
13558 ANNA JOSEPHINE TORREY, b. Mar. 9, 1862.
13559 MARION WHITE TORREY, b. Sept. 27, 1870; d. Mar. 12, 1927.
- 13555 ELLA MARIA TORREY (Ellsworth Torrey, Ann Eddy, Moses, Richard, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 18, 1855; d. Jan. 7, 1911; m. Dec. 3, 1874, CHARLES LEWIS CARRINGTON of Charleston, S. C.
Children:
- 13560 ELLSWORTH TORREY CARRINGTON, b. Aug. 3, 1875; m. ELSIE JELLIFFE. Their children are ELIZABETH ELLA, MARGARET CAROLINE, and BARBARA ANN.
13561 ELLA CARRINGTON, b. July 17, 1877 at Wellesley Hills, Mass.; m. June 16, 1917, FLEETWOOD LANNEAU of Charleston, son of Jefferson Bennett and Charlotte Jane (Griffith) Lanneau.
13562 WARING CALHOUN CARRINGTON, b. May 24, 1879; m. MARGARET WARD of Newark. Their children are EDWARD WARD, WARING CALHOUN, ROBERT LEWIS, and ELLSWORTH TORREY.
13563 CHARLES BLAKE CARRINGTON, b. July 20, 1881; m. MARGARET B. JENKINSON of Newark. Their children are ELEANOR LOUISE, EMILY BLAKE and CHARLES LEWIS.
- 220 (2038) HANNAH EDDY died Apr. 16, 1897; m. JAMES READ. She lived in the old Eddy home in Providence on Brown Street.
- 223 (939) LOIS CHAPIN died Mar. 10, 1839.

- 225 (961) A page torn evidently from a family Bible has some records of the family of OLNEY EDDY. They do not agree exactly with those filed earlier by a descendant. They are as follows.
 OLNEY EDDY was born Oct. 16, 1779. PHEBE STEERE was born Apr. 5, 1779. SALLY A. S. EDDY, born Sept. 25, 1808; LYMAN H. EDDY, born Nov. 9, 1809; NELSON N. EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1811; JOHN S. EDDY, born May 3, 1813; FANNY M. EDDY, born May - 1815; (date blurred). ARNOLD EDDY, born June 7, 1817; RANDALL O. EDDY, born Sept. 25, 1819; RAYMOND P. EDDY, born Aug. 7, 1823.
 OLNEY EDDY and PHEBE STEERE were married Dec. 25, 1807.
 NELSON N. EDDY and PHEBE TONMORE were married June 8, 1837.
 ARNOLD EDDY and CYNTHIA KEACH were married Sept. 25, 1837.
 LYMAN H. EDDY and NAOMI EVANS were married March 1846.
 RAYMOND P. EDDY and ELIZA SMITH were married Nov. 28, 1846.
- 227 (971) ALLEN EDDY m. AMY WEST, b. 1773 in Newport, R. I.
 (973) LUCY TARBELL was daughter of Edmund and Mary (Hildreth) Tarbell
- 229 (985) ELBRIDGE EDDY married EUNICE COLLINS, b. 1801, in Erie Co., N. Y.; d. 1868, in Persia, N. Y.; dau. of --- (Stowell) Collins.
 Children:
 { 2204 } CARLOS COLLINS EDDY, b. 1826; m. ADELINE LOOMER.
 { 2205 } GUILFORD JEROME EDDY, b. 1833.
 { 2206 } FIDELIA EDDY, m. HIMAR BLAKELEY.
 13564 IRENE EDDY, d. in infancy.
- 231 (2227) Change the father "John" to "Thomas".
- 232 (2244) MARTHA EDDY died June 14, 1874, aged 36 years.
 (1010) vi JOHN E. ANGELL, d. June 1, 1836.
 vii PHILENA ANGELL, d. Sept. 18, 1838.
 viii EDWARD CHAMPLIN ANGELL, d. Aug. 14, 1841.
- 235 (2287) WILLIAM H. EDDY was born Sept. 10, 1832 and died in Oct. 1932 at the age of 100 years.
- 236 (1025) EDWARD WADE was born in Rutland, Vt. and died at Harmony, N. Y., in 1858. He was the son of Edward and Susannah (Florance) Wade. He left Rutland in 1817 and settled in Harmony. Add to his list of children another daughter, LAURA WADE.
- 238 (1037) SALLY EDDY (Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1809; d. Sept. 23, 1894; m. Sept. 14, 1834, LEWIS FISHER.
 Children:
 13565 KINGMAN FISHER, b. Apr. 25, 1835.
 13566 CHARLES CORNELIUS FISHER, b. Apr. 25, 1841; d. Nov. 11, 1923.
 13567 ROBERT S. FISHER, b. Feb. 23, 1847; d. Oct. 21, 1860.
- 240 (1054) JOHN EDDY died June 1, 1825; m. SINA FRANCES OUTHOUSE. (Her birth is also given as Oct. 20, 1783). She died May 1870.
 (2391) MARIA EDDY died Mar. 8, 1896.
- 241 (1062) ELIZABETH EDDY, d. Apr. 11, 1859. JOHN LAMB was born Oct. 22, 1779.
 1 CALEB LAMB, d. Aug. 8, 1861; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1834, ALMIRA COVELI d. Dec. 1, 1843; m. (2) Aug. 12, 1846, MARCIA SMITH.
 11 NANCY LAMB died in Michigan.
 111 HARRIET LAMB, d. Nov. 8, 1884.
 1v OBADIAH LAMB, d. in Illinois, Aug. 25, 1884.
 vi SALLY ANN LAMB, d. Jan. 1891.
 vii MARY JANE LAMB, d. Dec. 10, 1850, at Niles, Mich.
 viii MINERVA LAMB, b. Sept. 22, 1818; m. NICHOLAS BROWN.

- 241 (1071) JOHN SPICER, married Dec. 7, 1806, MARY THOMPSON, b. Aug. 9, 1783; d. Jan. 14, 1870; dau. of Samuel Thompson. She died in Troy, N. Y.
- 248 (1157) ELKANAH EDDY was born Sept. 28, 1756.
- 250 (2556) SANFORD EDDY was born Nov. 14, 1806, at Wallingford, Vt.
- 251 (2567) MERCY EDDY was born in 1798; d. June 11, 1855; m. JOSEPH ROGERS, b. Sept. 5, 1799; son of Abraham B. and Mary (Keen) Rogers.
Children, not in order:
13568 HENRY B. ROGERS, b. Mar. 3, 1822, at Danby, Vt.; m. ELIZA HOLTON; dau. of David Holton.
13569 ANNA ROGERS, m. (1) ALLEN THOMPSON; m. (2) ELI SHEPARD.
13570 CHARLES ROGERS, m. LYDIA WELCH.
13571 SALLY ROGERS, m. WINSLOW RHODES.
13572 DAVID ROGERS, d. young.
13573 LYDIA ROGERS, d. young.
13574 ALEXANDER ROGERS, d. young.
13575 CHRISTINA ROGERS, b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. HENRY BROWN.
- (1166) MARY EDDY (Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 19, 1770; m. Aug. 8, 1793, ASA WARNER, b. 1773; d. 1835.
Children:
13576 RACHEL WARNER, b. 1794; m. CHAMPLAIN BABCOCK, b. 1797. Their children were ALMEDA, b. 1818; DARIUS, b. 1820; DARWIN, b. 1827, and DELOTUS, b. 1829.
13577 OLIVER WARNER, b. 1796; d. 1845; m. HANNAH MAXHAM, b. Apr. 20, 1804; d. Nov. 1, 1893; dau. of David and Ardelia (Doty) Maxham. Their children were ANNA, b. Sept. 3, 1823, who m. PAT BROMLEY; DAVID ALBURTUS, b. June 20, 1828; d. May 3, 1891; ANSON; MARY; ASA; b. May 6, 1841; m. AUGUSTA WELLS, b. Apr. 4, 1845; d. July 10, 1918; AVIS JANE, b. Apr. 27, 1842, and MATILDA.
13578 WILLIAM SXTON WARNER, b. 1799; d. Feb. 18, 1840; m. ELIZABETH GRAVES, b. 1800; d. Aug. 23, 1877. Their children were WILLIAM, b. May 13, 1822; d. May 4, 1891; m. CLARINDA GORTON; MARTIN, who m. ANN GRAVES and ROBERT who m. MARY SAYLES.
13579 THURZA WARNER, b. 1803; d. Feb. 27, 1835, buried in the Doty Cemetery in South Wallingford, Vt.; m. ROBERT MAXHAM; son of David and Ardelia (Doty) Maxham. Their children were NANCY, b. Dec. 5, 1824; d. 1851; DORSEY, b. July 17, 1826; m. PRUTIA HELEN ALDRICH, (4974); dau. of Seth and Phila (Eddy) Aldrich; and GEORGE, b. Sept. 15, 1828; d. Mar. 14, 1843.
- 252 (2590) WILLIAM EDDY was born Apr. 22, 1794. He had a sister, LYDIA EDDY, b. 1796; d. May 30, 1797.
- (2595) ZILPHA M. EDDY was born May 22, 1792.
- (2596) WILLIAM A. EDDY was born Feb. 15, 1794; d. Nov. 10, 1829.
- (2599) LYDIA EDDY married JOHN MATTHEWSON; son of Aaron and Susan (Yeaw) Matthewson.
- 257 (1202) ESTHER EDDY died Dec. 29, 1848. SAMUEL EDDY died at Colerain Jan. 7, 1855, aged 91 years.
- 258 (2674) ANNA EDDY (David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 24, 1800; d. July 20, 1895. In Texas; m. in 1822, WILLIAM HAWKINS, b. Mar. 31, 1800; d. Mar. 23, 1867. In 1833 they moved to La Porte, Ind. In Mar. 1848 William Hawkins sold all his possessions in Indiana, and with his children, both married and unmarried left in a covered wagon for Texas. They settled at Hawkins Springs, twelve miles from Waxahachie. From that time to the present the family has had a prominent part in the development of that section of Texas, suffering the early hardships connected with the pioneer life of a new country and enjoying the comforts which as time went on, they were able to bring to their homes.

Children:

- 13580 MARCELLUS TORBERT HAWKINS.
 13581 MAY MELISSA HAWKINS.
 13582 PATTERSON HAWKINS; d. young.
 *13583 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAWKINS, b. Jan. 18, 1828.
 13584 JAMES EMERSON HAWKINS.
 13585 WILLIAM ALDEN HAWKINS.
 13586 ELIZABETH ANNA HAWKINS.
 13587 SAMUEL HAWKINS; d. young.
 13588 DAVID PETER HAWKINS.
 13589 JOHN WESLEY HAWKINS.
 13590 GEORGE WASHINGTON HAWKINS.
- 13583 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAWKINS (Anna Eddy, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 18, 1828; d. Apr. 23, 1891; m. Feb. 24, 1848, in La Porte, Ind., MARY PINNELL, b. Jan. 30, 1828; d. Jan. 2, 1911.
 Children, b. in Texas:
 13591 ALICE TEXANNA HAWKINS, b. Dec. 4, 1848; d. June 1927; m. Dec. 19, 1865, J. F. MULKEY. No Children.
 *13592 MARTHA ELLEN HAWKINS, b. July 22, 1851.
 *13593 MARY MELISSA HAWKINS, b. Feb. 16, 1854; d.
 *13594 EDDY PINNELL HAWKINS, b. May 27, 1858.
 *13595 EMMA ELIZA HAWKINS, b. Mar. 22, 1860.
 *13596 FRANK LEE HAWKINS, b. Nov. 18, 1866.
- 13592 MARTHA ELLEN HAWKINS (Benjamin Hawkins, Anna Eddy, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 22, 1851; m. Jan. 11, 1871, WILLIAM AVELETTE CALFEE, b. Oct. 19, ---; d. 1902.
 Children:
 13597 HENRY FRANK CALFEE, b. May 12, 1872; m. Dec. 10, 1896, MARY VIRGINIA GARDNER, b. Feb. 10, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1930. Their children were WILFRED, b. Oct. 24, 1897, and JEAN ELLEN, b. Jan. 12, 1902.
 13598 MARY ELIZABETH CALFEE, b. Aug. 2, 1876; m. July 3, 1900, FRANK MARSHALL GETZENDANER, b. Feb. 2, 1875. Their children were AVELETTE EDMOND GETZENDANER, b. Sept. 30, 1902; m. Aug. 16, 1929, GEORGIA BELLE GIBBONS, b. Nov. 19, 1901; and MARY ELIZABETH GETZENDANER, b. Dec. 17, 1914.
 13599 MARGUERITE AVELETTE CALFEE, b. Aug. 31, 1888; m. Jan. 11, 1916, DR. A. M. McAFEE, b. Sept. 24, 1886. Their children are AVELETTE McDUFFIE, b. Nov. 3, 1916; MARGUERITE, b. Nov. 20, 1919; and JACK TERRY, b. Sept. 14, 1923.
- 13593 MARY MELISSA HAWKINS (Benjamin Hawkins, Anna Eddy, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. July 18, 1908; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1871, JOHN B. DALE, b. Dec. 24, 1848; d. Dec. 28, 1876; m. (2) May 26, 1880, MITCH GRAY, b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1904.
 Children:
 13600 MARY LILLIAN DALE, b. Dec. 19, 1871; m. ROBERT CORLETT, b. in Canada, Feb. 17, 1871; d. Mar. 5, 1916, in New York.
 *13601 FRANK MITCH GRAY, b. July 4, 1881.
 13602 ALICE GRAY, b. July 10, 1886; m. Apr. 5, 1910, JACK DICKASON GILLESPIE, b. Jan. 22, 1883. Their children are Alice, b. May 6, 1911; JACK D. b. Dec. 5, 1912, and MARY GRACE, b. July 9, 1917.
 *13603 GRACE GREENWOOD GRAY, b. Apr. 5, 1889.
- 13594 EDDY PINNELL HAWKINS (Benjamin Hawkins, Anna Eddy, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 27, 1858; m. (1) NETTA CARSON; d. Aug. 1911; m. (2) Nov. 1912, MARGARET ELIZABETH CARSON.
 Children, by first wife:
 *13604 IRMA CARSON HAWKINS, b. Aug. 13, 1880.
 13605 FLETA HAWKINS, b. Dec. 12, 1882; m. June 27, 1905, WILBUR OWEN BEATY, b. Aug. 6, 1880; their son JOHN EDDY BEATY, b. Feb. 27, 1906; m. LAURA BROULETTE, b. Dec. 12, 1905.
 13606 NETTA LEE HAWKINS, d. in infancy.
 13607 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAWKINS, m. MERCEDES ABRAHAMSON. Their children are MERCEDES and BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.
 13608 LEWIS HAWKINS, b. Mar. 7, 1892; m. Feb. 23, 1926, BESS FAIRBANKS, b. Dec. 5, 1890. No children.
 13609 GAYNELL HAWKINS, b. July 9, 1897.

13595 EMMA ELIZA HAWKINS (Benjamin Hawkins, Anna Eddy, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 22, 1860; m. May 15, 1879, CLAUDE ARNOLD, b. Mar. 25, 1856.

Children:

- *13610 EFFIE MAY ARNOLD, b. May 15, 1881.
- 13611 ANNA LUCILE ARNOLD, b. Sept. 27, 1883; m. June 1907, BUNN MURRAY HEY, b. 1881. Their children are AUGUSTA MORRISON, b. Jan. 21, 1916; MURRAY ARNOLD, b. Feb. 17, 1921; and RUTH LUCILE, b. June 11, 1924.
- 13612 JOHN HAWKINS ARNOLD, b. Aug. 19, 1891; m. June 1, 1916, MORDECAI ROBERTS, b. April 30, 1894. Their children are CLAUDE WILLIS, b. Jan. 7, 1918; JACQUELINE SUE, b. Feb. 17, 1920; PATRICK ALDREDGE, b. Oct. 25, 1922; MORDECAI, b. Nov. 30, 1924; GRACE EVELYN, b. May 18, 1926; MARY EMMA, b. Aug. 10, 1929; ELSIE CORINNE, b. Dec. 15, 1930.

13596 FRANK LEE HAWKINS (Benjamin Hawkins, Anna Eddy, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 18, 1866; m. Oct. 16, 1889, BETTY KATE BRIGGS, b. Aug. 29, 1869.

Children:

- 13613 MODENA HAWKINS, b. Sept. 27, 1891.
- 13614 EDDY CLIFTON HAWKINS, b. Apr. 8, 1894; m. June 26, 1918, LYDIA ELLEN WHIPPLE, b. Apr. 16, 1891. Their children are FRANCIS ANNE, b. Apr. 22, 1925; and ELISE WHIPPLE, b. July 2, 1929.
- 13615 HALLIE CHRISTINE HAWKINS, b. Dec. 25, 1896; m. Jan. 9, 1918, JAMES BURNEY WILSON, b. Aug. 9, 1893. Their children are JAMES LEE, b. Dec. 1, 1920; BETTY CATHERINE, b. Aug. 28, 1923; and EDDY PHILIP, b. Oct. 10, 1925.

13601 FRANK MITCH GRAY (Mary Hawkins, Benjamin Hawkins, Anna Eddy, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 4, 1881; m. May 4, 1904, LOULA McQUEEN GRIFFITHS, b. Jan. 20, 1884.

Children:

- 13616 LOULA MAY GRAY, b. Jan. 3, 1905; m. Oct. 26, 1926, HARRY LEE HOLLIDAY, b. Dec. 16, 1902. Their children were JOAN, b. Dec. 30, 1929; d. Feb. 2, 1930; and BETTY, b. Dec. 23, 1932.
- 13617 FRANK MITCH GRAY, b. July 9, 1909.

13603 GRACE GREENWOOD GRAY (Mary Hawkins, Benjamin Hawkins, Anna Eddy, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 5, 1889; m. Apr. 5, 1910, ROBERT RANDLE GILBERT, b. Aug. 10, 1888.

Children:

- 13618 ROBERT RANDLE GILBERT, JR., b. Mar. 2, 1911, at Dallas, Tex.; m. Mar. 2, 1936, YVONNE WELCH, b. June 9, 1916, at Oklahoma City; dau. of Oscar Lee and Imogene (Quigg) Welch. Their son, ROBERT RANDLE GILBERT, 3rd was born May 17, 1938, at Dallas, Tex.
- 13619 MITCH GRAY GILBERT, b. Jan. 28, 1915.

13604 IRMA CARSON HAWKINS (Eddy Hawkins, Benjamin Hawkins, Anna Eddy, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 13, 1880; m. June 25, 1903, MERCER W. WALKER, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

Children:

- 13620 IRMA RUTH WALKER, b. May 15, 1904; m. Mar. 13, 1928, REV. JERRY HOYTT BOLES, b. Feb. 16, 1902. Their children are JERRY, b. Oct. 16, 1928, and BETTY, b. Jan. 1933.
- 13621 MERCER DICK WALKER, b. Sept. 2, 1909.
- 13622 NETTA LEE MODENA WALKER, b. Oct. 25, 1910.
- 13623 EDLETA WALKER, b. Sept. 28, 1912.

13610 EFFIE MAY ARNOLD (Emma Hawkins, Benjamin Hawkins, Anna Eddy, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 15, 1881; m. May 14, 1903, LAWRENCE LUDLOW COWEN, b. 1877.

Children:

- 13624 SHIRLEY COWEN, b. Oct. 25, 1904; m. LONNIE THOMAS. They have a son, DICK, b. May 4, 1931.
- 13625 MARGUERITE COWEN, b. Oct. 15, 1910; m. HENRY GOSS. They have a dau. BARBARA, b. July 15, 1931.
- 13626 DOROTHY COWEN, b. Apr. 24, 1913.
- 13626a GLADYS COWEN, b. July 15, 1919.

- 258 (1208) REBECCA EDDY published her intentions of marriage to JOSEPH MORRISON AT Coleraine, Mass., Dec. 1, 1785.
- 259 (1215) LYDIA MORTON was a daughter of Joshua and Sarah Morton.
- 261 (2731) IRENE LAZELL CRANE (Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 6, 1826, at Berkeley, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1852, DR. THOMAS GILBERT NICHOLS, b. Nov. 9, 1819, at Assonet, Mass.; d. Feb. 16, 1883.
- Children:
- 13627 WINSLOW NICHOLS, b. Nov. 22, 1853.
- 13628 CHARLOTTE CRANE NICHOLS, b. Feb. 5, 1855.
- 13629 GILBERT MORTON NICHOLS, b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. (1) ALICE (HALL) NICHOLS; m. (2) ANNIE PERKINS.
- *13630 JOHN THOMAS NICHOLS, b. Feb. 13, 1861.
- 13631 HESTER DEANE NICHOLS, b. Nov. 2, 1862.
- 13630 JOHN THOMAS NICHOLS (Irene Crane, Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 13, 1861, at Assonet, Mass. m. Oct. 15, 1891, at North Woodstock, Conn., ANNA CAROLINE HERRICK, b. at Archbald, Pa.; dau. of Rev. Henry and Maria (Wright) Herrick. The Rev. John Nichols attended several of the meetings of the Eddy Family Association and always had many stories to tell us of those who were the older members of the family in his boyhood days. He pictured these so vividly to us that we seemed to see them almost present with us.
- Children:
- 13632 PIERREPONT HERRICK NICHOLS, b. Jan. 27, 1893; m. Sept. 9, 1921, at Assonet, Mass., GLADYS H. WINSLOW, dau. of James H. and Annie Williams (Porter) Winslow. Their son THOMAS GILBERT NICHOLS was born Feb. 28, 1926.
- 13633 DOROTHY WINSLOW NICHOLS, b. Oct. 4, 1896, at Seattle, Wash.; m. Mar. 26, 1921, at Assonet, Mass., FREDERICK JOHN POWELL; son of Edward and Margaret (Lloyd) Powell. Their children are JOHN FREDERICK, b. Apr. 3, 1924, and MARGARET LLOYD, b. Dec. 23, 1928.
- 264 (1245) JACOB EDDY (John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. at Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1790, SARAH CLARK, b. 1769; d. July 1855; dau. of Joel and Hannah Clark.
- Children, (From a family record):
- (2807) SARAH EDDY, b. Feb. 9, 1791; d. 1852; m. WARD MARBLE.
- (2808) RUTH EDDY, b. Oct. 9, 1792; m. RICHARD McDANIEL; m. (2) JOSEPH PEW.
- *(2809) BETSEY EDDY, b. May 21, 1794.
- *(2810) JACOB EDDY, JR., b. Jan. 25, 1796.
- (2811) JABEZ EDDY, b. Mar. 10, 1798.
- (2812) PRUDENCE EDDY, b. Mar. 1, 1800; m. JONATHAN HUDSON. They lived in Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y.
- (2813) SOLOMON EDDY, b. Mar. 14, 1801; d. Nov. 1872, at Humphrey, N
- 13634 LYDIA EDDY, b. Apr. 12, 1803 in New York State; d. 1870; m. ISAAC SKEELS. They lived in Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N.Y
- 13635 MOSES EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1805, in N. Y.; d. 1873; m. ALMIRA WILKINS.
- 13636 LAURA EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1806; m. ---JENKS.
- *13637 BELINDA EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1807, in Eaton, Madison Co., N.Y. (Also given Nov. 10, 1807.)
- *13638 EMILY EDDY, b. Sept. 16, 1809.
- *13639 JOHN EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1811.
- (2809) BETSEY EDDY (Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 21, 1794; d. Nov. 17, 1846; m. at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1817, BRAINARD CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1790, in Connecticut; son of Aaron Cleveland. He came to Cayuga Co. in 1795 with his father.

Children, (Cleveland Gen):

- 13640 ANDREW A. CLEVELAND, b. 1818, at Summer Hill; went to DeSoto, Dallas Co., Ia. In 1883 he was at Winterset, Madison Co., Ia.
 13641 AARON CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1821.
 13642 MARY ANN CLEVELAND, b. in 1824, at Summer Hill.
 13643 ALONZO C. CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1825, at China, Wyo. Co., N. Y.
 13644 JOSEPH PEW CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1827, at Machais, Catt. Co., N. Y.
 13645 ISAAC FRANKLIN CLEVELAND, b. in 1829, at Machais, N. Y.
 13646 MARYETTE EDDY CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 29, 1832, at Machais.

(2810) JACOB EDDY (Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 23, 1796; d. Mar. 4, 1873; m. SARAH NICHOLS, d. in 1868; dau. of John and Margaret (Potter) Nichols. They lived in Albany Township, Bradford Co., Pa. This is (12417) which is an incomplete record.

Children:

- *13647 HENRY ALFRED EDDY. Same as (12418) and (12551).
 13648 WILLIAM EDDY, d. in 1840 at about 20 years of age.
 *13649 SARAH EDDY. Same as (12422).
 *13650 ROBERT EDDY. Same as (12419).
 *13651 WASHINGTON EDDY. Same as (12421).
 *13652 PRUDENCE EDDY. Same as (12423).
 *13653 RUTH EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1834. Same as (12425).
 *13654 JAMES MADISON EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1839. Same as (12420).
 *13655 MARTHA ANGELINE EDDY, b. May 3, 1843. Same as (12424).

13637 BELINDA EDDY (Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), Sept. 10, 1807, in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. in Payson, Utah, June 8, 1879; m. WILLIAM LAERTUS NEWELL, b. Oct. 27, 1800; son of Harvey and Elizabeth (Williams) Newell.

Children:

- 13656 MARIA ANN NEWELL, b. Jan. 8, 1827. Unmar.
 *13657 HARRIET ATWOOD NEWELL, b. Mar. 9, 1929, in Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
 13658 LEWIS LAERTUS NEWELL, b. Feb. 8, 1832; m. ELLEN ----. He died in California. He had two daughters.

13638 EMILY EDDY (Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 16, 1809; m. REV. SIDNEY NEWELL; son of Harvey and Elizabeth (Williams) Newell. They lived in Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 13659 EMILY NEWELL. In 1873 she lived in St. Peters, Minn.
 13660 HARRISON NEWELL. In 1873 he lived in Humphrey, N. Y.
 13661 NEWTON NEWELL, d. 1871.
 13662 HARVEY NEWELL, d. 1870.
 13663 AMANDA NEWELL, d. 1868.
 13664 LYDIA NEWELL, d. 1867.

13639 JOHN EDDY (Jacob, John, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 1, 1811; m. ----. He moved to Montpelier, Williams Co., Ohio, where he died in 1873.

Children, (incomplete list):

- RACHEL EDDY, m. ----ALLEN. In 1876 they were in Montpelier, Williams Co., Ohio.

13647 HENRY ALFRED EDDY (Jacob, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 30, 1821; d. Oct. 6, 1903, at Powell, Pa.; m. SALOME ARMS, b. June 6, 1827; d. Oct. 18, 1897. Same as (12418) and (12551).

Children:

- 13665 LUCY EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1849, at New Albany; d. Apr. 7, 1918, at Powell, Pa.; m. THOMAS GREEN.
 *13666 WILLIAM WALLACE EDDY, b. Oct. 23, 1852; d. Jan. 26, 1908, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. MARY MORLEY. Same as (12552).
 13667 VARNEY EDDY, b. July 24, 1855, at Burlington, Pa.; d. Apr. 19, 1893, at Powell, Pa.; m. ISADORE EDDY; dau. of Washington Eddy, (13651).
 13668 ELLWOOD EDDY, b. May 6, 1857, at Franklin, Pa.; d. May 11, 1910, at Athens, Pa.; m. EFFIE NORTHRUP.
 13669 GEORGE EDDY, b. May 8, 1863; d. Oct. 16, 1863, at Burlington, Pa.
 *13670 ALONZO EDDY, b. Oct. 22, 1867, at Burlington.

13649 SARAH EDDY (Jacob, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. EBEN ROGERS. They lived in Bradford Co., Pa.

Children:

- 13671 THEODORE ROGERS. He served in the Civil War and was a prisoner at either Libby Prison or Andersonville.
- 13672 LOUISA ROGERS, m. SAMUEL GEE.
- 13673 SUSAN ROGERS.
- 13674 LILLY ROGERS.
- 13675 JAMES ROGERS.

13650 ROBERT EDDY (Jacob, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. JULIA HENSON. He died in the Civil War.

Children:

- 13676 ELIZA EDDY, m. NATHAN DERBY.
- 13677 ROBERT ORLANDO EDDY.
- 13678 REUBEN EDDY, m. ROSE ALLEN.

13651 WASHINGTON EDDY (Jacob, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. MARGARET HENSON, sister of his brother, Robert's wife.

Children:

- 13679 WESLEY EDDY, m. MARY DERBY.
- 13680 JOHN EDDY, d. about 1883.
- 13681 GEORGE EDDY.
- 13682 FRANK EDDY.
- 13683 WILLIAM EDDY.
- 13684 CLARISSA EDDY.
- 13685 ISADORE EDDY, m. VARNEY EDDY, (13666).

13652 PRUDENCE EDDY (Jacob, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. ADOLPHUS ROGERS.

Children:

- 13686 ZILPHA ROGERS, m. SIDNEY GREEN.
- 13687 JANE ROGERS, m. NELSON OWENS.
- 13688 MARY ROGERS, m. JAMES COVEY.
- 13689 PARNELL ROGERS, d. about 1884 at the age of 19 or 20
- 13690 SIDNEY ROGERS, m. ADA MOON.
- 13691 JOSEPH ROGERS.
- 13692 CHARLES ROGERS, m. MARY AUGUSTA LARRABEE, dau. of Jesse and Sarah Jane (Crandall) Larrabee. He lives in Seneca Falls.
- 13693 ROBERT ROGERS.

13653 RUTH EDDY (Jacob, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Sept. 25, 1854, JESSE LARRABEE; son of Thomas and Fanny Adaline (Vargeson) Larrabee. He was b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. July 11, 1900. She died Mar. 30, 1865 and he m. (2) Nov. 18, 1866, SARAH JANE CRANDALL, b. Jan. 18, 1852; dau. of Edward Thurston and Mary Rebecca (Evans) Crandall.

Children:

- *13694 GEORGE SANDUSKY EDDY, b. Dec. 21, 1851. (See 12426).
- 13695 JESSE LEROY LARRABEE, b. July 19, 1855; m. MARY CHILSON.
- 13696 EDDY JAMES EDMOND LARRABEE, b. July 9, 1857; m. LYDIA M. MOON.
- 13697 JACOB LARRABEE, b. Mar. 5, 1859; d. Nov. 14, 1865.
- 13698 RUTH MARIA LARRABEE, b. Sept. 9, 1860; m. (1) SILAS MOON; m. (2) CORY AUMICK. She lives in Geneva, N. Y.
- 13699 DOLLY D. LARRABEE, b. July 8, 1863; d. Feb. 25, 1865.
- 13700 FANNY ADALINE LARRABEE, b. Feb. 25, 1865; m. M. C. ALLEN.

Note, -By his second wife Jesse Larrabee had a son Thomas Thurston Larrabee, b. Nov. 25, 1867, who married Martha Jane Gowin; daughter of Darius John and Martha Angeline (Eddy) Gowin (13655). His daughter Mary Augusta Larrabee, b. Aug. 23, 1870, married Charles H. Rogers (13692), the son of Adolphus and Prudence (Eddy) Rogers. His daughter Lena Belle Larrabee, b. July 9, 1877; married Ward C. Smith.

13654 JAMES MADISON EDDY (Jacob, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 1, 1839; m. ROSELTHA VANDYKE.

Children:

- 13701 ANGELINE EDDY, m. MYRON BENJAMIN.
 13702 LUETTA EDDY, m. HENRY GOODSELL.
 13703 HIRAM EDDY, m. EMMA MILHEIM.
 13704 ROBERT EDDY, m. ----BOUSE.
 13705 LUCINDA EDDY, m. GEORGE GOODSELL.
 13706 ELMEDA EDDY, m. CYRUS ROGERS.
 13707 JOHN EDDY, m. (1) GRACE ALLEN; m. (2) IDA N. (JACKSON) GOWIN,
 widow of Abraham L. Gowin; son of Martha Angeline (Eddy) Gowin
 (13655).
 13708 WILLIAM EDDY, m. ----HEVERLY.
 13709 EDGAR EDDY, d. aged 2 years.
 13710 NORA EDDY.

13655 MARTHA ANGELINE EDDY (Jacob, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah,
 Samuel, William), b. May 3, 1843; in Albany Township, Pa.; d. July 3, 1912;
 m. Aug. 18, 1867, DARIUS JOHN GOWIN, b. July 21, 1827; d. Apr. 8, 1897, in
 Albany Township, Pa.

Children:

- 13711 LYDIA ANN LAURA GOWIN, b. Dec. 5, 1861; d. Nov. 19, 1915; m. Apr. 2,
 1883, ANTHONY P. MOSIER. Their children were HAZEL, EDITH, PANSY,
 and MARY, who m. ZENE TOZER of Akron, O.
 13712 LEONARD R. GOWIN, b. Jan. 3, 1866; d. June 2, 1918; m. MINNIE BIVINS
 on Jan. 2, 1887. Their children were GEORGIANNA, GRANT, LULU,
 GLEN, BENJAMIN, EDWIN, NETTIE, MATTIE, WILLIAM, LENA, and
 several others.
 13713 ABRAHAM LINCOLN GOWIN, b. May 2, 1868; d. Mar. 6, 1904; m. Oct. 1892,
 IDA NINA JACKSON. She m. (2) JOHN EDDY, (13707). The Gowin
 children were CHARLES, b. Oct. 1893; CLIVE, b. Mar. 10, 1895;
 BARTON, ALLEN, ARTHUR, and PAUL.
 13714 ALICE MELINDA GOWIN, b. Sept. 22, 1871; d. Mar. 14, 1925; m. Apr. 27,
 1890, PETER HARDENSTINE. Their children were FRANK, WILLIAM,
 EDITH, who married JAMES LARRABEE; LYDIA, who married FREEMAN
 JOHNSON; CAROLINE, b. Jan. 12, 1899, who married FLOYD PRATT;
 CHARLES, b. 1902; IDA, b. 1903, who married GEORGE WELLS; MAUD,
 EVELYN, PAUL, and ARETTA.
 *13715 MARTHA JANE LILLIAN GOWIN, b. Apr. 7, 1873.
 13716 CAMERON DARIUS GOWIN, b. Apr. 28, 1877; m. June 30, 1897, CARRIE
 JOHNSON. Their children were LEONARD, NATHAN, LEO, HUBERT,
 LILLIAN, WILLIAM, WALTER WAYNE and EMERSON BLAINE, (twins) and
 several others.
 13717 EMILY MAY GOWIN, b. Apr. 6, 1879; m. Nov. 10, 1896, JOHN SCRIVENS.
 Their children were HAZEL, LLOYD, FREEMAN, FRANK, LORENA, NELLIE
 ELIZABETH; and AGNES.
 13718 LULUBELLE GOWIN, b. Apr. 11, 1881; d. Jan. 14, 1882.
 13719 NELLIE VIOLA GOWIN, b. Sept. 4, 1882; m. Aug. 1902, FRANK BENNETT.
 Their children were RODNEY, VIOLA, ROBERT, b. 1901; and BOYD.
 13720 MARGARET LUCRETIA GOWIN, b. Aug. 22, 1885; m. Aug. 20, 1910, FRANK
 BROWN. Their children were THOMAS and several more.

13657 HARRIET ATWOOD NEWELL (Belinda Eddy, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez,
 Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 9, 1829, at Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y.;
 d. May 9, 1895; m. AMASA RUSSELL, JR., b. Sept. 3, 1793, at Guilford, Vt.;
 d. Dec. 29, 1863, at Salt Lake City. He was a Utah Pioneer.

Children:

- 13721 HANNAH MATILDA RUSSELL, b. Nov. 28, 1852; m. JACOB HEATH.
 13722 JULIA ANN RUSSELL, b. July 15, 1859; m. EZRA CARTER.
 *13723 HARRIET BELINDA RUSSELL, b. Jan. 19, 1856.
 13724 AMASA SETH RUSSELL, b. Sept. 23, 1862. He lived in St. Johns,
 Arizona.

13666 WILLIAM WALLACE EDDY (Henry, Jacob, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez,
 Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 23, 1852; d. Jan. 26, 1908; m. MARY HELEN
 MORLEY, b. Dec. 27, 1854. See (12552).

Children:

- 13725 HENRY A. EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1882.
 13726 ZOE M. GEER EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
 13727 WALLACE LEROY EDDY, b. May 14, 1886.
 13728 COLTON D. EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1888.
 *13729 HERBERT NILE EDDY, b. Aug. 31, 1890.
 13730 LUCY H. EDDY, b. in Towanda, Pa.

13670 ALONZO EDDY (Henry, Jacob, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 22, 1867, at Burlington, Pa.; m. NELLIE SCHRADER, June 27, 1887. She was born Apr. 30, 1867.

Children:

- 13731 HARRY M. EDDY, b. May 2, 1889, at Powell; d. Mar. 23, 1925; m. FANNIE ARMSTRONG, July 4, 1919. Their children were EARL R. and LILLIAN.
 13732 RAY J. EDDY, b. May 12, 1892; m. Mar. 23, 1914, RUBY FOSTER. Their children are NATALIE, LOURAYNE, AUDREY, and BETTIE JEAN.
 13733 EARL C. EDDY, b. Nov. 17, 1893; m. MAIE BEDELL, June 1, 1914.

13694 GEORGE SANDUSKY EDDY (Ruth, Jacob, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 21, 1851, at New Albany, Pa.; m. June 7, 1877, at Troy, Pa., MAUDE D. HARRIS; dau. of Enos H. and Effie (Lewis) Harris.

Children:

- 13734 EFFIE RUTH EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1879; d. Mar. 28, 1911; m. THERON ALLEN.
 *13735 FRED WALLACE EDDY, b. Dec. 12, 1880.
 13736 MERIBAH HATTIE EDDY, b. July 26, 1886; m. G. Y. HIBBARD.
 13737 EDYTHE AMANDA EDDY, b. July 25, 1889; m. THOMAS M. GREEN.
 13738 VINNIE VIOLA EDDY, b. Apr. 28, 1891; m. THOMAS F. RIPPLE.
 13739 GLADYS HARRIS EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1906; m. RICHARD SEIWELL.

13715 MARTHA JANE LILLIAN GOWIN (Martha Angeline Eddy, Jacob, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 7, 1873; at New Albany, Pa.; m. July 3, 1890, THOMAS THURSTON LARRABEE, B. Nov. 25, 1867, at New Albany, son of Jesse and Sarah Jane (Crandall) Larrabee.

Children:

- 13740 OTTO BLAINE LARRABEE, b. Feb. 24, 1892, Bradford Co., Pa.
 13741 WALTER HOWARD LARRABEE, b. Jan. 10, 1895.
 13742 ANNABELLE BLANCHE LARRABEE, b. Nov. 9, 1896.
 13743 JESSE LORENZO LARRABEE, b. Jan. 14, 1899; d. Mar. 26, 1918.
 13744 HEBER LARRABEE, b. June 23, 1900; d. Dec. 6, 1900.
 13745 ZOIE MARTHA LARRABEE, b. Aug. 2, 1902; d. Sept. 26, 1903.
 13746 EVA MILDRED LARRABEE, b. June 24, 1905.
 13747 VIDA MAE LARRABEE, b. Aug. 18, 1907, at Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y.
 13748 ZINA RUTH LARRABEE, b. Feb. 25, 1909.
 13749 VERNON GOWIN LARRABEE, b. Nov. 15, 1911.
 13750 NELLIE VIOLA LARRABEE, b. Aug. 24, 1914, at Salt Lake City.

13723 HARRIET BELINDA RUSSELL (Harriet Newell, Belinda Eddy, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 19, 1856; at Centerville, Utah; d. Apr. 19, 1935; m. DEC. 2, 1852, HENRY BUTLER, b. at Redbourne, England; son of John and Elizabeth (Archer) Butler.

Children:

- 13751 HENRY LAERTUS BUTLER, b. Mar. 23, 1874.
 13752 HARRIET ELIZABETH BUTLER, b. June 9, 1876.
 13753 SARAH MATHILDA BUTLER, b. Nov. 7, 1878.
 13754 ANNA ALVIRA BUTLER, b. Nov. 18, 1880.
 13755 ELIZA SOPHRONIA BUTLER, b. Mar. 18, 1883.
 13756 JULIA MAE BUTLER, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
 13757 JOHN EDDY BUTLER, b. Feb. 6, 1888.
 13758 DAVID AMASA BUTLER, b. Apr. 8, 1890.
 13759 RACHEL BUTLER, b. July 28, 1893.
 13760 EDNA BELLE BUTLER, b. June 3, 1896.

13729 HERBERT NILE EDDY (William, Henry, Jacob, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 31, 1890; at Powell, Pa.; m. Apr. 15, 1922, at Rochester, N. Y., IRENE GENEVIEVE MAHER; dau. of John J. and Cora Estelle (Brizee) Mayer.

Children:

- 13761 VIRGINIA IRENE EDDY, b. Jan. 31, 1923.
 13762 MARIEL JUNE EDDY, b. June 30, 1925.

13735 FRED WALLACE EDDY (George, Ruth, Jacob, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 12, 1880; m. June 14, 1905, ELEANOR S. TRIPP.

Children; b. at Wilkesbarre, Pa.:

- 13763 SPENCER B. EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1908.
 13764 EUGENE FRANCIS EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1910.
- 13751 HENRY LAERTUS BUTLER (Harriet Russell, Harriet Newell, Belinda Eddy, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 23, 1874, Payson, Utah; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1899, at Eagar, Ariz., AMANDA MELISSA SLADE, b. April 25, 1880, Pine Valley, Utah; d. Feb. 18, 1922, at Eagar; dau. of Henry and Amanda Melissa (Burgess) Slade. He m. (2) Nov. 11, 1925, at St. Johns, Ariz., CLAIRE SLADE, b. Sept. 21, 1876, at Pine Valley.
- Children:
- 13765 EVA BUTLER, b. July 24, 1900, at Eagar; m. June 26, 1924, KARL EAGAR, b. Jan. 13, 1897, at Eagar. Their children are CAROL, b. July 1, 1925, at Mammoth, Utah; DOUGLAS KAY, b. Jan. 2, 1930; and MARY AMANDA, b. Dec. 24, 1931.
- 13766 KARL HENRY BUTLER, b. Mar. 25, 1902; d. Apr. 14, 1915.
- 13767 RUSSELL BURGESS BUTLER, b. May 17, 1904, at Kline, Col.; m. Dec. 10, 1924, at St. Johns, Ariz., EDNA HAMELIN, b. Nov. 17, 1905; dau. of Willard Otto and Lillian (Lee) Hamblin. Their children are a daughter, b. and d. May 2, 1926, and CARMA, b. May 18, 1927.
- 13768 WAITY MAURINE BUTLER, b. Mar. 8, 1906, at Kline; m. Nov. 21, 1925; IRVIN ASHLEY HALL, b. Aug. 10, 1906; son of Ashley M. and Laura Jane (Burgess) Hall.
- 13769 BESSIE AMANDA BUTLER, b. Aug. 12, 1909, at Kline; m. Feb. 13, 1906, KENNETH A. McMULLEN. Their child, GAYLE was born June 21, 1933, at Winslow, Ariz.
- 13770 KENNETH SLADE BUTLER, b. Jan. 3, 1911 at Kline.
- 13771 RACHEL KNOWERLO BUTLER, b. Jan. 8, 1915.
- 13772 MELISSA WILHEMINA BUTLER, b. Apr. 6, 1918, at Denver.
- 13752 HARRIET ELIZABETH BUTLER (Harriet Russell, Harriet Newell, Belinda Eddy, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 9, 1876; m. Aug. 4, 1897, at Salt Lake City, DAVID PULSIPHER, JR., b. Oct. 1, 1868, at Draper, Utah; d. Sept. 9, 1917, at Eagar; son of David and Elizabeth Isabel (Jacobson) Pulsifer.
- Children:
- 13773 PAULINE HARRIET PULSIPHER, b. July 6, 1898, at Concho, Ariz.; d. Apr. 1, 1921; m. May 27, 1920, ALBERT FARR, b. Dec. 9, 1897, at St. Johns, Ariz., son of Willard and Mary Ann (Romney) Farr. Their son, ALBERT PULSIPHER, was b. Apr. 7, 1921 at Eagar.
- 13774 ANNA MAY PULSIPHER, b. Apr. 2, 1900; d. Apr. 8, 1900.
- 13775 CORA PULSIPHER, b. Oct. 29, 1901; m. July 14, 1923, at Los Angeles, GUY LORENZO HARRIS, b. Oct. 12, 1901; son of William and Louie Sophronia (Mineer) Harris. Their children are WAYNE GUY, b. May 20, 1924, and BETTY DARLENE, b. Apr. 27, 1933.
- 13776 LEONA PULSIPHER, b. Oct. 30, 1905, at Eagar; m. Dec. 7, 1929, OSCAR REYNOLD NELSON, b. Jan. 24, 1902, at Dayton, Ia.; son of Swan and Cecilia (Swenson) Nelson. Their son MARVIN RAY was b. Oct. 27, 1930, at Pomona, Cal.
- 13777 SARAH ISABEL PULSIPHER, b. Aug. 9, 1907; m. Nov. 15, 1928, CLAUD LEE ROY HARRIS, son of William and Louie Sophronia (Mineer) Harris, b. Nov. 1, 1905.
- 13778 DAVID HENRY PULSIPHER, b. Jan. 10, 1910; m. July 12, 1932, VERNELLE JEPSON, b. Mar. 21, 1914. Their daughter, MARTHA ELIZABETH WAS born Apr. 28, 1933.
- 13753 SARAH MATILDA BUTLER (Harriet Russell, Harriet Newell, Belinda Eddy, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 7, 1878, at Payson, Utah; m. Aug. 23, 1899, at Eagar, JOSEPH FRANKLIN NICOLL, b. June 12, 1878; son of Alexander and Sabina Ann (Adams) Nicoll.
- Children:
- 13779 HAZEL NICOLL, b. Oct. 16, 1900, at St. Johns, Ariz., m. (1) RAY NELSON NOKES, (2) GEORGE MACMULLEN LEWIS. Her children were RAY NICOLL NOKES, b. Dec. 14, 1921; GEORGE HENRY NOKES, b. Apr. 6, 1923, d. Oct. 9, 1924; JOSEPH JESSE NOKES, b. Aug. 8, 1924; WINFRED NOKES, b. May 14, 1926; NADINE NOKES, b. Oct. 11, 1927. GEORGE EDWIN LEWIS, b. Dec. 16, 1929; CHARLES LE ROY LEWIS, b. Aug. 20, 1931, and MARTHA BLANCHE LEWIS, b. Apr. 29, 1933.

- 13780 VERNA B. NICOLL, b. July 2, 1902, at St. Johns; m. Nov. 30, 1922, ROBERT LEE JAMES, b. Jan. 30, 1898; son of Joseph Henry and Mary Eliza (Broomfield) James. Their children are ROBERT JOSEPH, b. Oct. 22, 1923; and JACK MELVIN, b. Apr. 1, 1925.
- 13781 JOSEPH ARCHER NICOLL, b. Apr. 3, 1904; m. May 30, 1929, MARIE E. WHEELER, b. May 21, 1912, at Ash Fork, Ariz. Their children are EMMA FRANCIS, b. May 4, 1930, and ROBERT FLOYD, b. July 6, 1932.
- 13782 SARAH LEONA NICOLL, b. Dec. 2, 1906; m. Oct. 13, 1928, JOHN CARMEL DAVIS, b. Jan. 27, 1908, at Pogosa Springs, Col.; son of Uriah Chastine and Pearl (Arigon) Davis. Their children are HAROLD DEAN b. Jan. 10, 1928; PEARL VERMA, b. July 2, 1929; CHARLES JOSEPH, b. July 28, 1930; JOHN CARMEL, JR., b. Aug. 31, 1931; THOMAS EMMETT, b. Oct. 22, 1932; and MARY LEONA, b. Jan. 12, 1934.
- 13783 VELMA HARRIET NICOLL, b. July 17, 1908; m. Dec. 28, 1931, CHARLES HOMER NELSON, b. July 12, 1910. Their daughter DORRIS DEAN was born Sept. 27, 1932, at Kanab, Utah.
- 13784 RUSSELL A. NICOLL, b. Apr. 4, 1910; m. Oct. 16, 1932, JUDITH WILCOX.
- 13785 NATHAN NICOLL, b. Apr. 6, 1912; m. Feb. 27, 1932, at Prescott, Ariz. DOLORES SANDERS, b. Feb. 9, 1915, at Clifton, Ida.; dau. of John Lester and Amy Lola (Despain) Sanders. Their son TEDDY NATE was b. July 28, 1933.
- 13786 GILBERT HENRY NICOLL, b. June 21, 1914; d. Aug. 1, 1922.
- 13787 FRANK AMASA NICOLL, b. May 21, 1916.
- 13788 SABINA VELORA NICOLL, b. July 9, 1918.

13754 ANNA ALVIRA BUTLER (Harriet Russell, Harriet Newell, Belinda Eddy, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 18, 1880, at Pavson, Utah; m. Apr. 2, 1902, at Salt Lake City, WILLIAM BENJAMIN EAGAR, b. Apr. 25, 1876; son of William Walter and Mary Banford (Riches) Eagar.

Children:

- 13789 MARY VIOLET EAGAR, b. Apr. 28, 1903; m. Apr. 27, 1924, WINSLOW FARR, b. Apr. 27, 1904; son of Willard and Mary Ann (Romney) Farr. Their children are DONALD WINSLOW, b. Jan. 24, 1925; WALLACE EAGAR, b. Dec. 3, 1926; WILLIAM ELTON, b. Aug. 31, 1929; WALTER WILLARD, b. Oct. 31, 1931; and BETTY ANN, b. Mar. 4, 1934.
- 13790 WILLIAM EAGAR, b. Oct. 24, 1904; d. Oct. 24, 1904.
- 13791 HARRIET LEILA EAGAR, b. Feb. 25, 1906; m. Aug. 24, 1927, TILLMAN WILLIS TURLEY, b. Apr. 5, 1902, at Woodruff, Ariz.; son of Alma R. and Delila (Willis) Turley. Their children are ANNA MARIE, b. Apr. 4, 1928; and DELILA RAE, b. Jan. 29, 1930.
- 13792 IRETA EAGAR, b. Apr. 12, 1908.
- 13793 WALTER ARGENT EAGAR, b. May 7, 1910; m. Oct. 17, 1933, SUSIE EULALA SOUTH, b. Nov. 25, 1909, in Arkansas; dau. of Dorsey Neal and Millie (Land) South.
- 13794 BEULAH EAGAR, b. May 20, 1913; m. May 11, 1931, at Mesa, Ariz., WALLACE ASHCROFT, b. Sept. 13, 1909, at Ramah, New Mex.; son of Josiah and Mary Lafinta (Pipkin) Ashcroft. Their children are BEULAH ANN, b. June 7, 1932, and WALTER ROSS, b. Nov. 28, 1933.
- 13795 LAVORA EAGAR, b. Sept. 9, 1915.
- 13796 HENRY MELVIN EAGAR, Nov. 25, 1917.
- 13797 ROBERTA EAGAR, b. Nov. 30, 1920.
- 13798 WINIFRED EAGAR, b. Dec. 22, 1923.
- 13799 KARL BUTLER EAGAR, b. Mar. 3, 1928.

13755 ELIZA SOPHRONIA BUTLER (Harriet Russell, Harriet Newell, Belinda Eddy, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 18, 1883, at St. Johns, Ariz.; m. Aug. 3, 1904, ALMON ISAIAH RIGGS, b. July 10, 1881; son of Charles Hamblin and Nancy Marie (Babbitt) Riggs.

Children:

- 13800 ALMON NEWELL RIGGS, b. Feb. 12, 1907, at Eagar; m. Nov. 27, 1927, at Phoenix, JANETTE ROTH LISBERGER, b. June 30, 1906, at Eagar; dau. of John Rothlisberger. Their son ALMON MORRIS was born Oct. 1932, at Tuscon.
- 13801 GOLDEN EARLS RIGGS, b. Aug. 25, 1909; m. June 10, 1933, ESTHER CAMPBELL, b. Nov. 10, 1912. Their dau. ELIZA ANN was b. Mar. 3, 1934.
- 13802 WALLACE ROOSEVELT RIGGS, b. Sept. 17, 1911.
- 13803 CHARLES HENRY RIGGS, b. Jan. 8, 1914.
- 13804 CARTE BUTLER RIGGS, b. Feb. 12, 1917.
- 13805 RUSSELL BABBITT RIGGS, b. Nov. 10, 1918.
- 13806 ROBERT KEITH RIGGS, b. May 5, 1921.

13756 JULIA MAE BUTLER (Harriet Russell, Harriet Newell, Belinda Eddy, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 10, 1885; m. Oct. 3, 1906, DUDLEY JABEZ HAMBLIN, b. May 5, 1880; son of Jacob and Sarah Priscilla (Leavitt) Hamblin.

Children:

- 13807 INA MAE HAMBLIN, b. Sept. 24, 1907; m. Jan. 1, 1933, ERNEST HAROLD PATTEE, b. May 30, 1903; son of Edward and Margaret (Lawrence) Pattee. Their son HAROLD EDWARD, b. June 27, 1934.
 13808 CLARA HAMBLIN, b. May 26, 1909.
 13809 AMASA LEAVITT HAMBLIN, b. Nov. 11, 1911.
 13810 J. DUDLEY HAMBLIN, b. Feb. 8, 1916.
 13811 LOUISE HAMBLIN, b. Msr. 12, 1918.
 13812 HARRIET BYRLE HAMBLIN, b. Apr. 25, 1920.
 13813 SHANNON LAMAR HAMBLIN, b. Sept. 2, 1922.
 13814 JACOB HAMBLIN, b. Feb. 20, 1926; (twin); d. Feb. 21, 1926.
 13815 HENRY HAMBLIN, b. Feb. 20, 1926; d. Feb. 21, 1926.
 13816 ELDON BENORR HAMBLIN, b. July 6, 1927.

13757 JOHN EDDY BUTLER (Harriet Russell, Harriet Newell, Belinda Eddy, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 6, 1888; m. Oct. 8, 1914, REBECCA NELSON, b. Apr. 15, 1889; dau. of Edmund and Mary Caroline (Brinkerhoff) Nelson.

Children:

- 13817 LAVITA MARY BUTLER, b. July 20, 1915; d. May 30, 1929.
 13818 REBECCA BUTLER, b. and d. Aug. 28, 1916.
 13819 JOHN DALLAS BUTLER, b. Aug. 10, 1917.
 13820 HARRIET VALORA BUTLER, b. Feb. 14, 1919.
 13821 KARL NELSON BUTLER, b. Oct. 1, 1920.
 13822 NAURINE BUTLER, b. Nov. 15, 1922; d. June 4, 1924.
 13823 ROZELDA BUTLER, b. Apr. 2, 1924.
 13824 Son, b. and d. June 22, 1925.
 13825 MELVA BUTLER, b. June 5, 1927.
 13826 LAVOR M. BUTLER, b. Dec. 1, 1931.
 13827 ERVAN HENRY BUTLER, b. Feb. 22, 1934.

13758 DAVID AMASA BUTLER (Harriet Russell, Harriet Newell, Belinda Eddy, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 8, 1890; m. Sept. 14, 1914, JANE MAXWELL, b. Dec. 23, 1892; dau. of William Andrew and Hannah (Brown) Maxwell.

Children:

- 13828 DAVID MAXWELL BUTLER, b. May 22, 1918.
 13829 MYRLENE BUTLER, b. Aug. 19, 1921.
 13830 ELIOT ANDREW BUTLER, b. Feb. 13, 1926.

13759 RACHEL BUTLER (Harriet Russell, Harriet Newell, Belinda Eddy, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 28, 1893; m. Oct. 8, 1913, PARIS IRA ASHCROFT, b. June 1, 1891, at Ramah, New Mex.; son of Josiah Emer and Mary Lafinta (Pipkin) Ashcroft.

Children:

- 13831 MAURINE ASHCROFT, b. Aug. 25, 1915.
 13832 LAVON ASHCROFT, b. Sept. 5, 1917.
 13833 FERN ASHCROFT, b. June 22, 1920.
 13834 MARY ASHCROFT, b. Nov. 22, 1923.
 13835 HENRY PARIS ASHCROFT, b. Aug. 9, 1926.
 13836 RONALD EMER ASHCROFT, b. July 23, 1929.
 13837 RULON BUTLER ASHCROFT, b. May 15, 1933.

13760 EDNA BELLE BUTLER (Harriet Russell, Harriet Newell, Belinda Eddy, Jacob, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 3, 1896; m. June 7, 1918, JOSHUA SMITH GIBBONS, JR., b. Apr. 11, 1894; son of Joshua Smith and Nancy L. (Noble) Gibbons.

Children:

- 13838 WANDA GIBBONS, b. Apr. 19, 1919.
 13839 J. SMITH GIBBONS, b. Feb. 9, 1921.
 13840 EARLAND HENRY GIBBONS, b. June 29, 1922; d. Sept. 7, 1929.
 13841 HAROLD BUTLER GIBBONS, b. Oct. 23, 1924.

- 268 (2877) ELVIRA EDDY (Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Semuel, William), m. EBENEZER HOLBROOK.
 Children:
 13842 AUGUSTA HOLBROOK, m. CHANDLER COX. Their children were ANNIE and CHARLES.
 13843 EMMA HOLBROOK, m. ARTHUR SCOTT. Their children were MARION, MABEL, and DWIGHT.
 13844 ENOS HOLBROOK, m. SARAH BURRELL. They had two daughters, one named SADIE married CECIL COCKRAN, and had a son NORMAN.
 13845 MORTON HOLBROOK, m. ANNIE HOLLIS. Their children were LESTER, BERTON and OSCAR. LESTER has five children, CHARLES, MORTON, HAROLD, ALFRED, and LOUISE. BERTON has one son; OSCAR has no children.
- 269 (1302) In 1835 WILLARD EDDY went to Portsmouth, Ohio, and some time later he went to Indiana, where he married (2) DIANTHA WILCOX.
 Child, by second wife:
 13846 WILLARD EDDY, JR.
- 272 (1335) PENUEL EDDY was born Mar. 7, 1816.
 (2926) IDELLA (EDDY) DAMAS, died June 1, 1936.
- 274 (1369) LAFAYETTE EDDY died Feb. 22, 1865.
 (2944) GEORGE WESLEY EDDY died July 14, 1902; m. June 30, 1879, CORA MARCIA HUNN. They lived in Greenfield, O.
- 281 (3054) MAVERETTE ELLEN EDDY died Apr. 25, 1934.
- 282 (1443) SUSANNAH ELLIS EDDY married ROBERT E. CARPENTER, son of Ebenezer
- 283 (3072) FANNY LOUISA (CHADWICK) EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1867; d. June 23, 1938
- 292 (1533) ALBERT AUGUSTUS EDDY, b. June 9, 1845; d. May 5, 1915. MARY F. (McINTIRE) EDDY, d. Nov. 26, 1931, in Los Angeles.
- 293 {3239} HORACE C. EDDY, b. Aug. 12, 1814.
 {3240} ERASTUS EDDY, b. Mar. 27, 1829.
 {3241} LILLIS EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1817.
 {3242} NORMANDA EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1826.
 {3243} LEMIRA EDDY, b. Oct. 20, 1820.
- 295 (3271) REUBEN EDDY. His daughter ALICE (EDDY) CRAVEN, d. March 24, 1936. She has a son L. D. CRAVEN living at Elsie, Mich.
 (15701) IDA (EDDY) CLEMENT died May 16, 1940.
- 296 (1585) URIAH EDDY married CATHERINE WILLIAMS; dau. of Jeremiah and Bethiah (Williams) Williams.
- 297 (1595) TABITHA EDDY married JOHN RIDLON.
 Children: (See Ridlon Gen. for more.)
 13846 BETSEY RIDLON, b. May 21, 1804; m. Oct. 29, 1822, ALFRED COLVIN
 13847 JONATHAN RIDLON, b. May 20, 1806; m. Nov. 1830, ROSETTA COLVIN
 13848 ANNA RIDLON, b. 1808; d. young.
 13849 THOMAS RIDLON, b. Mar. 20, 1810; m. HILDEE BAXTER, 1834.
 13850 NOEL POTTER RIDLON, b. Mar. 4, 1813; m. Nov. 3, 1845, NANCY HUI
 13851 AMANDA RIDLON, b. Feb. 1, 1815; m. Jan. 15, 1846, IRA DAVIS.
 13852 JOHN HOLLIS RIDLON, b. 1817; m. ZURINDA DEAN.
 13853 LORETTA P. RIDLON, b. Jan. 2, 1821; m. LESTER JONES, July 4, 18
 13854 REBECCA RIDLON, b. July 19, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1852, GEORGE DAVIS
- 299 (3365) EDWIN WILLARD EDDY (Nathan, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 23, 1851, at Jamestown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 31, 1928 at Shawnee, Okla.; m. May 4, 1872 to EMMA H. MARTIN; b. May 7, 1854 in Dover, Ill.; d. Feb. 26, 1923, at Shawnee, Okla.

Children:

- 1 MEDA M. EDDY, b. Oct. 22, 1874, at Malden, Ill.; m. Jan. 28, 1904 at Normal, Ill., to MORTIE M. SMITH; b. May 24, 1870 at Steward, Ill., son of James A. Smith and Martha (Cooper) Smith.
Child: GLIDDEN MAXINE SMITH, b. Apr. 1, 1907, Stanley, Iowa.
- 11 LILLIE EDDY, b. Jan. 1, 1878, Sheffield, Ill.; m. (1) R. KELLEY; (2) FRANK LANGMAN; (3) JACK TAYLOR.
- 111 EDWIN HERBERT EDDY, b. Mar. 23, 1883, Sheffield, Ill.; m. MARY ----. Children: CORRINE, GLENN, DON, and RONALD.
- 302 (1628) SARAH PECKHAM was the daughter of Seth and Deborah (Keach) Peckham.
- (3441) SARAH EDDY CROSSMAN, dau. of Samuel and Miranda (Eddy) Crossman, d. Jan. 15, 1932; m. CHARLES FLETCHER.
- 303 (1634 111) JOHN THOMAS FISKE, m. KATE EVELYN ARNOLD, b. Oct. 23, 1852; dau. of Smith and Sally (Richardson) Arnold. Their daughter ABBY EDDY FISKE died Dec. 21, 1938.
- 305 (3478) HARRIET (EDDY) DEWEY, d. Mar. 29, 1878; she m. JENNI DEWEY in 1869. He died in 1933. Their son ROY EDDY DEWEY, b. Sept. 6, 1877; m. ----. His children are LESLIE, b. 1912 and ISABELLE, b. 1916.
- (3479) ELI SLOCUM EDDY, d. Apr. 1, 1930. Unmar.
- (3480) GEORGE HENRY ANDREW, b. July 16, 1855; d. Dec. 18, 1931; m. Sept. 19, 1878, IDA M. EDDY. Their children were EDDY GLENN, b. Jan. 21, 1881; m. June 1909, HELEN KAILER; EDITH LYLE, b. Feb. 19, 1885, m. Nov. 1905, FRANCIS W. BURCHELL.
- (3481) LESLIE EVERETT COOPER, son of LUCINDA EDDY, was born Jan. 20, 1880; m. 1902. IDA LINDSTROM; d. 1932.
- (3482) EFFIE S. EDDY, d. 1871.
- (3490) ESTELLA (ANGELL) EDDY died Jan. 4, 1940.
- (1651) AZUBAH MATTHEWSON was born about 1813; died aged 37 years.
- 309 (1694) JIRAH WILLIAM EDDY died Oct. 24, 1927.
- 310 (3555) CAROLINE (READ) RIKER died Apr. 21, 1930.
- (3556) D. C. HAMILTON died Jan. 20, 1930, at Champaign, Ill.
- 314 (3627) JULIA EDDY married Nov. 8, 1859, HORACE YOUNG, b. July 3, 1836, in Voluntown, Conn.; d. June 11, 1877, in Coventry, R. I.; son of Henry and Mary Young; m. (2) Apr. 1881, BENJAMIN BATON.
- Children:
- 13855 LEONORA LEONA YOUNG, b. Mar. 5, 1864, in Coventry, R. I.; m. Oct. 19, 1884, THOMAS G. DORRANCE, d. Jan. 5, 1894. She d. July 6, 1933.
- 13856 WILLIAM HENRY YOUNG, b. Nov. 12, 1865, in Pomfret, Conn., m. LAVINA RONDEAU. Their children were EVA, CHARLES, HENRY, PEARL, WILLIE and MILLIE, (twins) and LAURA.
- 13857 HORACE EDDY YOUNG, b. Nov. 25, 1869, at Pomfret, m. ELIZABETH DORWARD. He d. Apr. 18, 1911.
- 13858 MARY ELIZA YOUNG, b. Aug. 14, 1875, in Coventry, R. I.; m. Oct. 28, 1901, ADIN G. HIBBS. Their children were LAMYRA LEONORA, b. Apr. 22, 1907; d. Sept. 29, 1907, and CLAIRE BEATRICE, b. Oct. 26, 1917.
- 317 (1772 ix) JERUSHA KEYES ANTHONY married CYRUS F. JACKSON.
- 319 (3698) AMOS CHAFEE (Mary Eddy, Peleg, Ezek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 22, 1808; d. Aug. 3, 1895; m. Sept. 22, 1833, at New Bedford, Mass., MELORA TOBEY, b. Sept. 25, 1808, at New Bedford; d. Feb. 22, 1902; dau. of William and Amy (Sherman) Tobey. (Note, -- Her name is also given as Ruhamah (Sherman).

Children:

- *13859 MARY ELIZABETH CHAFEE, b. July 23, 1834.
- 13860 LAURA AMELIA CHAFEE, b. Jan. 10, 1837; d. Jan. 1, 1838.
- *13861 HELEN AUGUSTA CHAFEE, b. Apr. 23, 1839.
- 13862 ZECHARIAH CHAFEE, b. Sept. 21, 1842; d. Feb. 17, 1905; m. MARY BLECH
- 13863 MELORA FRANCES CHAFEE, b. Feb. 17, 1845; d. Sept. 3, 1879; m. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN. They had four children, the youngest of whom, EMMA CORNELIA CHAMBERLAIN, was adopted by her aunt, Mary Elizabeth (Chafee) Briggs, (13859).

13859 MARY ELIZABETH CHAFEE (Amos Chafee, Mary Eddy, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 23, 1834; d. Aug. 31, 1921; m. July 4, 1857, at New Bedford. NATHAN CLARKE BRIGGS, b. Nov. 17, 1833, at Marion, Mass.; d. Nov. 6, 1901; son of Elnathan D. and Rhoda Delano (Allen) Briggs.

Children:

- *13864 BERTHA AMELIA BRIGGS, b. May 3, 1858.
- 13865 ALICE AVENILA BRIGGS, b. June 30, 1862; m. Apr. 20, 1882, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DELANO.
- *13866 ALLEN GILMORE BRIGGS, b. Nov. 6, 1864.
- 13867 EMMA CORNELIA CHAMBERLAIN BRIGGS, (adopted), b. July 8, 1878; m. Mar. 14, 1912, as his second wife, CHARLES FRANCIS CARR.

13861 HELEN AUGUSTA CHAFEE (Amos Chafee, Mary Eddy, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 23, 1839; d. July 29, 1927; m. June 6, 1867, at New Bedford, HANANIAH WING COLLINS, b. June 2, 1838, d. Jan. 4, 1901; son of Edward Wilson and Esther Delano (Tinkham) Collins.

Children:

- 13868 ABBIE LOUISE COLLINS, b. Apr. 14, 1868; m. Dec. 9, 1898 CHARLES HENRY KENYON; son of Charles Lincoln and Julia Baker (Bassett) Kenyon.
- 13869 EDWARD WILSON COLLINS, b. Aug. 1, 1870, at Acushnet, Mass.; m. Apr. 18, 1901, at Fall River, ELLA JENNIE MACOMBER; dau. of George Thomas and Georgiana (Briggs) Macomber. Their children were NEWTON HENRY, b. Aug. 19, 1903; m. MARJORY MORTON; LINDSAY CARLTON, b. July 22, 1905; FORREST DELANO, b. Sept. 15, 1908; EDWARD WILSON, JR., b. Nov. 19, 1909; m. HELEN L. NOONAN; and AUSTIN, b. July 7, 1911; d. young.
- 13870 HELEN RUSSELL COLLINS, b. Dec. 19, 1872; m. Sept. 29, 1898, ISAAC REED; son of Eli W. and Henrietta (Parker) Reed.
- 13871 MARY ESTELLE COLLINS, b. July 5, 1875.
- 13872 ELSIE COLLINS, b. June 9, 1882.

13864 BERTHA AMELIA BRIGGS (Mary Chafee, Amos Chafee, Mary Eddy, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 3, 1858; m. June 6, 1882, CHARLES FREDERICK KEEN, b. Aug. 3, 1851, at Acushnet, R. I.; d. Mar. 30, 1916; son of Leonard and Sarah (Davis) Keen;

Child:

- *13873 GLADYS ELIZABETH KEEN, b. July 22, 1896.
- 13866 ALLEN GILMORE BRIGGS (Mary Chafee, Amos Chafee, Mary Eddy, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 6, 1874, at New Bedford; m. July 10, 1893, IDA MAY KINGSLEY, b. Dec. 17, 1873, at Fall River; dau. of Nelson Miller and Rebecca (Orpin) Kingsley.
- Child:
- *13874 EARLE GILMORE BRIGGS, b. Dec. 26, 1906.

13873 GLADYS ELIZABETH KEEN (Bertha Briggs, Mary Chafee, Amos Chafee, Mary Eddy, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 22, 1896; m. June 30, 1923, at New Bedford, MARSHALL ALBERT SNOW, b. Oct. 1, 1893, at Orange, Mass.; son of Albert Everett and Jane Frances (White) Snow.

Children:

- 13875 ALBERTA CAROL SNOW, b. Dec. 10, 1925, at Middleboro, Mass.
- 13876 CHARLOTTE ALICE SNOW, b. Nov. 4, 1927.
- 13877 EVELYN JEWELL SNOW, b. Aug. 7, 1929.

13874 EARLE GILMORE BRIGGS (Allen Briggs, Mary Chafee, Amos Chafee, Mary Eddy, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 26, 1906, at New Bedford; m. July 28, 1927, at New Bedford, DOROTHY SMITH WOODBRIDGE; dau. of Walter B. and Clarissa (Smith) Woodbridge.

Child:

13878 CHARLOTTE WOODBRIDGE BRIGGS, b. Oct. 13, 1932, at New Bedford.

319 (1787) CYRUS EDDY (Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 13, 1803; m. Aug. 30, 1826, AMY VINCENT, b. May 23, 1807.

Children:

13879 ESEK EDDY, b. Oct. 13, 1827.
 13880 DAVID EDDY, b. Aug. 27, 1829.
 13881 ANNA EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1831.
 13882 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1832.
 13883 ORINDA EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 24, 1836.
 13884 JEREMIAH EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1836.
 13885 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Nov. 18, 1838.
 13886 CHARLES EDDY, b. Dec. 28, 1841.
 13887 HENRY EDDY, b. Mar. 3, 1844.
 13888 MARY EDDY, b. Mar. 1, 1846; d. Nov. 30, 1852.
 13889 LEROY EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1848.

326 (1890) HARVEY EDDY (Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 1, 1819; d. Aug. 27, 1905; m. CYNTHIA TURTLLOT, (also spelled Tourtelotte), b. Jan. 8, 1822; d. Sept. 6, 1907.

Children:

13890 FREDERICK A. EDDY, b. June 1, 1849; d. Mar. 23, 1850.
 13891 EDWARD E. EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1850; d. May 8, 1859.
 13892 ESTHER A. EDDY, b. Nov. 6, 1852; d. Dec. 1933; m. WILLIAM B. RICHARDSON. Their son WILLIAM B. was born Dec. 3, 1891 and died Dec. 30, 1897.
 *13893 WALDREN H. EDDY, b. Aug. 26, 1854.
 13894 ELLEN EDDY, b. Oct. 4, 1856; d. Nov. 20, 1861.
 13895 LUCY F. EDDY, b. Mar. 22, 1859; d. Aug. 16, 1859.
 13896 CHARLES E. EDDY, b. July 26, 1860; d. April 1922.
 13897 DANIEL EDDY, b. June 16, 1866; d. Apr. 20, 1868.

13893 WALDREN H. EDDY (Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 26, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1913; m. MINNIE----, b. Sept. 27, 1857.

Children:

*13898 SAMUEL WESCOTT EDDY, b. July 5, 1883.
 *13899 LEONARD EARL EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1886.
 13900 MABEL EDDY, b. Mar. 1, 1889; m. WALTER ZEH. Their son WALTER was born Nov. 30, 1917.
 13901 JOHN B. EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1897; d. Jan. 3, 1898.

13898 SAMUEL WESCOTT EDDY (Waldren, Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 5, 1883; m. ANNA WELLS, b. Sept. 16, 1882; dau. of Frank Wells.

Children:

13902 HELEN EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1907; m. Charles Reynolds.
 *13903 KARL LEONARD EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1910.
 13904 DONALD WELLS EDDY, b. Nov. 5, 1913.

13899 LEONARD EARL EDDY (Waldren, Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 10, 1886; m. Emma----, b. Aug. 20, 1886.

Children:

13905 HARVEY W. EDDY, b. Jan. 7, 1919.
 13906 CHARLES EDDY, b. July 11, 1920.

13903 KARL LEONARD EDDY (Samuel, Waldren, Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 15, 1910; m. at Saratoga Springs, Sept. 5, 1936, EDITH PUTNAM SHACKELFORD, b. July 28, 1913, at Wilton; dau. of George Rockwell Putnam and Esther Maria (Burdick) Shackelford.

Children:

13907 GEORGE SHACKELFORD EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1937, at Saratoga Springs.
13908 CYNTHIA ANN EDDY, b. Feb. 19, 1939.

328 (3837) ANNIE (EDDY) DEAN died at Montclair, N. J., in August 1938.

336 (3961) CARRIE CORDELIA EDDY died at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 27, 1938.

340 (2023 11) BENJAMIN EDDY YOUNG, b. 1825; m. MARY ANN COLE. Their son WILLIAM EDDY YOUNG was born at Providence Feb. 7, 1848; d. Sept. 5, 1932, at Bristol, R. I.

349 (2129) The Census of 1850 gives the age of ANDREW EDDY as 47 years; of his wife MERCY as 45 years. The ages of the children in 1850 are as follows, - WELCOME, 23; MARY, 19; SALLY, 17; EMILY, 14; NATHAN, 10; CORNELIA, 8; and MILTON was called MYRON.

(2130) WELCOME EDDY (Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1812. The Census of 1850 gives the wife of Welcome as JANE, and this agrees with records sent in by one branch of the descendants, while another branch gave RHODA, but both agree on the last name which was MARBLE. Perhaps there were two wives, sisters, or one wife called sometimes Rhoda Jane or Jane Rhoda.

Children:

13909 LOIS EDDY, b. 1842; m. DELEVAN SPALSBURY.

13910 HELEN EDDY, b. 1844; m. (1) JERMAIN DAVIS; m. (2) THERON YOUI

13911 DELOS EDDY, b. 1846; m. JULIA BLOOD.

13912 LUCELIA EDDY, b. 1848; m. JUSTIN YOUNG.

13913 ADELINE EDDY, b. 1850; m. EDWARD AUSTIN.

*13914 EGBERT WELCOME EDDY, b. 1854, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

13914 EGBERT WELCOME EDDY (Welcome, Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., about 1854; m. at Oregon, Ill., FANNIE A. FETTERLY, b. Nov. 20, 1853, in Herkimer Co.; dau. of Peter and Frances (Weeks) Fetterly.

Children:

13915 NETTAE MAE EDDY, b. Oct. 9, 1876; m. RALPH HOUSE.

13916 FRANCES MYRTLE EDDY, b. Nov. 6, 1877; m. HENRY W. MILLER.

*13917 GRANT LEROY EDDY, b. Oct. 24, 1879; m. PEARL BATTY.

13918 ARTHUR VICTOR EDDY, b. July 17, 1882; m. OLGA ZOWATSKI.

*13919 MAUDE LOIS EDDY, b. July 7, 1884.

*13920 GRACE EDNA EDDY, b. May 7, 1887.

13917 GRANT LEROY EDDY (Egbert, Welcome, Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 24, 1879, in De Kalb Co., Ill.; m. Feb. 17, 1904, near Lindenwood, Ogle Co., Ill. PEARL BATTY; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Greenway) Batty.

Children:

13921 MARGARET ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 28, 1907; m. ALFRED BOARS.

13922 FLOYD RAYMOND EDDY, b. July 17, 1909; m. EVELYN BOOMGARDEN.

13919 MAUDE LOIS EDDY (Egbert, Welcome, Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 7, 1884, near St. Lawrence S. Dak.; m. at Rockford, Ill., Mar. 11, 1903, RALPH W. LANTZ, b. at Monroe Center, Ill.; son of Jacob and Eliza Lantz.

Children:

13923 MARJORIE A. LANTZ, b. June 3, 1910; m. AUDRA CARR.

13924 BERNICE E. LANTZ, b. Sept. 7, 1915; m. CLARENCE SCHUMACHER.

13920 GRACE EDNA EDDY (Egbert, Welcome, Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 7, 1887, St. Lawrence, S. Dak.; m. May 31, 1905, at Belvidere, Ill., CHARLES I. LANTZ, b. in Pennsylvania; son of Jacob and Eliza Lantz.

Children:

13925 KENNETH CHARLES LANTZ, b. Mar. 28, 1906.

13926 RUSSELL EGBERT LANTZ, b. May 12, 1909; m. GWENDOLYN BENNETT.

13927 JESSE LESTER LANTZ, b. Oct. 13, 1914; m. MARY FRANCISCO.

- 349 (2134) MARY (FRANCISCO) EDDY, daughter of John and Olive (Wool) Francisco, died Mar. 19, 1918.
- (4136) ELMER ELLSWORTH EDDY married Mar. 30, 1892, SARAH LOUISE MITCHELL; dau. of Isaac and Catherine (Bort) Eddy.
- (2143) NELSON NOAH EDDY, was born June 8, 1837.
- 350 (2148) ELLA MARIA (HAWKINS) EDDY died Apr. 22, 1936, at Wescott, R. I.
- 353 (2169) JOHN M. EDDY was born in 1796 in Weathersfield, Vt. NANCY WELLS was born Sept. 28, 1797, at Pownal, Vt.; d. Jan. 28, 1876, at Mexico, N. Y.
- (4191) GEORGE WELLS EDDY (John, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 16, 1833, at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1905 at Byron, Ill.; m. MERCY H. OLIN; b. Oct. 30, 1835, at Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 21, 1901; dau. of Justin and Mary (Tiffany) Olin.
- i LILLIE EDDY, b. May 9, 1858; d. Sept. 5, 1858.
- ii ELIZABETH ANN EDDY, b. June 4, 1860; d. Aug. 11, 1915; m. CHARLES BICKFORD; no children.
- iii NELLIE MAY EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1863; d. Apr. 15, 1915; m. BURR PUTNAM. Children: NORMA PUTNAM, m. ----NAGELS; GRACE PUTNAM m. ----JOHNSON; PAULINE PUTNAM.
- *iv ELLA ANNETTE EDDY
- v GEORGE RUE EDDY, b. June 1, 1872; d. Dec. 8, 1938; Never married.
- vi MARY SABINA EDDY, b. July 22, 1878; m. EARNEST JOHNSON; now living in Davenport, Iowa.
- (4191 iv) ELLA ANNETTE EDDY (George, John, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 27, 1868, at Seward, Ill.; m. July 15, 1888, CHARLES EDWARD DAME, b. Apr. 30, 1866. Children, born at Rockford, Ill.:
1. LAWRENCE CARLYLE DAME, b. Sept. 20, 1892; m. June 13, 1915, VERA SANFORD, b. Dec. 20, 1892; dau. of Aldelbert and Nell (Joslyn) Sanford. One son GLEN GENE DAME born Mar. 12, 1920.
 2. IRENE DAME, b. July 1, 1901; m. Mar. 5, 1918, HARRY McCausland, b. Mar. 4, 1900; son of Relph E. and Grace (Eldridge) McCausland. Children: ELIZABETH JANE, b. Aug. 5, 1919; HARRY RICHARD JR., b. Mar. 5, 1921; ROBERT EUGENE, b. Feb. 27, 1924.
 3. WILLIARD EDWARD DAME, b. Oct. 31, 1904; m. Sept. 1, 1928, PEARL HOFFMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1906; dau. of Robert Hoffman. Children: NANCY ANN, b. June 25, 1934; RICHARD EDWARD, b. Nov. 2, 1937.
 4. DONALD KENNETH DAME, b. Nov. 13, 1906; m. Oct. 18, 1928, VIOLET CARLSON, b. Mar. 24, 1907; dau. of Ernest and Hannah (Anderson) Carlson. Children: CARLYLE EUGENE, b. Nov. 12, 1929; THOMAS JOEL, b. Sept. 6, 1937.
 5. CHARLOTTE ANNETTE DAME, b. Jan. 28, 1909; m. Jan. 12, 1931; JOSEPH LEMPSTER BEAN, Sept. 3, 1903; son of Joseph Warren and Clara (Green) Bean. Children: BONNIE JOAN, b. Oct. 11, 1934; JOSEPH JACK, b. Nov. 22, 1935; DAVID ROGER, b. Jan. 28, 1938; MARY ANNETTE, b. Feb. 2, 1940.
- 354 (4206) CHARLES and DELIA EMMA (EDDY) NASH had a daughter MARGERY EDDY NASH, b. Mar. 17, 1883, who m. June 3, 1908, HENRY SHATTUCK LUDLOW. Their daughter MARGERY NASH LUDLOW was b. Oct. 6, 1909, and married Apr. 28, 1931, DANIEL B. SCULLY. Their second daughter DOROTHY LUDLOW was born Dec. 15, 1912 and died Aug. 7, 1916.
- 355 (2183) GEORGE EDDY died Nov. 5, 1897. DELIA EMMA (FERRIS) EDDY was born Nov. 25, 1820; m. May 23, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1887, at Waterford, N. Y.; dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Dillingham) Ferris.
- 357 (2205) GUILFORD JEROME EDDY (Elbridge, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 10, 1833, at Persia, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1907, at Gowanda, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1855, CLARISSA (KETCHUM) WILKES, (widow); dau. of Alexander and Katherine Ketchum. She was b. Mar. 3, 1832, at Kingston, Canada; d. Jan. 5, 1902.

Children:

- *13928 FRANK ADELBERT EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1856, at Springville, N. Y.
Same as (4239).
- *13929 ELLA IRENE EDDY, b. July 31, 1858, at Nashville, N. Y.
- *13930 ALIDA ROSE EDDY, b. Apr. 28, 1861, at Nashville.
13931 Daughter, b. and d. Mar. 4, 1863.
- 13932 BELLE CLARA EDDY, b. Aug. 19, 1864, at Persia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1886, WILLIAM FAIRFIELD MERCER, b. Jan. 2, 1864, at Mansfield; d. July 29, 1929; son of James and Emerette Mercer. Dr. Mercer was head of the Biology Department of Ohio University at Athens, O. No children.
- *13933 CORA EDITH EDDY, b. at Dayton, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1869.
- *13934 CHARLES KETCHUM EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1871. Same as (4238).
- *13935 KATHERINE ADELIA EDDY, b. May 31, 1874.

13928 FRANK ADELBERT EDDY (Guilford, Elbridge, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 11, 1856, at Springville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1876, EMMA SHULTS of New Albion.

Children:

- 13936 ERNEST J. EDDY.
13937 LUELLA BELLE EDDY, m. HARRY JACOBS of Charleroi, Pa.

13929 ELLA IRENE EDDY (Guilford, Elbridge, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 31, 1858, at Nashville, N. Y.; d. 1931 at Cattaraugus, N. Y.; m. Sept. 23, 1887, at Dayton, N. Y., WILLIAM HUBBARD.

Children:

- 13938 EMMET HUBBARD, m. LIDA EARLE. See (5831 iv).
13939 CHESTER HUBBARD.
13940 MERRIT HUBBARD.
13941 MARVIN HUBBARD.
13942 ROSE HUBBARD, m. JOHN WILCOX.

13930 ALIDA ROSE EDDY (Guilford, Elbridge, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 28, 1861, at Nashville, N. Y.; d. 1919, at Gowanda, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1876, at Salamanca, N. Y., ALANSON FANCHER.

Children:

- 13943 MILES ELBRIDGE FANCHER, m. ETHEL MILKS.
13944 MYRTLE FANCHER, m. ELIAS WILCOX.
13945 VINA BELLE FANCHER, m. JOHN CLARKE.
13946 MARGARET FANCHER, m. JOHN GLAIR.
13947 CORA FANCHER, m. RILEY ROSS.
13948 EUNICE FANCHER, m. HARRY BOQUIN.
13949 RUTH FANCHER, m. PAUL----.
13950 ETHEL FANCHER, m. ARTHUR GRAF.

13933 CORA EDITH EDDY (Guilford, Elbridge, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 10, 1869, at Dayton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 23, 1892, at Cottage, N. Y.; m. Sept. 23, 1887, WILTON J. JOLLS.

Children:

- 13951 LESLIE LLEWELLYN JOLLS; m. CLARA BELLE----. They have a son CHARLES JOLLS.
13952 OLIN BURR JOLLS, m. Dec. 1923, MATILDA WINTERS. Their son ERWIN JAMES JOLLS, b. July 22, 1930; d. May 9, 1937.

13934 CHARLES KETCHUM EDDY (Guilford, Elbridge, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 28, 1871; m. ELSIE ALIDA HOWLETT.

Children:

- 13953 LLOYD ELMER EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1893, at Dayton, O.; d. Mar. 16, 1922. He was gassed overseas.
13954 LELAND CHARLES EDDY, b. July 10, 1897; d. June 16, 1918. He was a volunteer and died on the way to war.
13955 LESLIE HORACE EDDY, b. July 3, 1901, at Salamanca, N. Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1934, at Salamanca, JOSEPHINE COFFEY, b. Oct. 9, 1904, at Salamanca; dau. of Frank Coffey. Their dau. ELSA TECKLA EDDY was b. Feb. 13, 1936.

13935 KATHERINE ADELIA EDDY (Guilford, Elbridge, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 31, 1874; m. Sept. 14, 1890, ANTHONY SPIRES.

Children:

- 13956 EDDY A. SPIRES.
 13957 ELMER SPIRES.
 13958 HARRY M. SPIRES.
 13959 CORA F. SPIRES, m. ERNEST BERG. Their children are GORDON, BEATRICE, LAURENCE, and RICHARD.
 13960 ANNA BELLE SPIRES; m. Dec. 24, 1921, WALTER BECKMAN. Their children are HARRY ARTHUR, b. Dec. 2, 1922; MARTHA ANNA, b. Aug. 3, 1924; and MARVIN MERCER, b. Oct. 23, 1926.

359 (2219) ELLEN EDDY (also called Eleanor Eddy) d. July 26, 1869, aged 65-9-29; m. DANIEL STONE, b. about 1803; d. Nov. 2, 1876, aged 73-9-9. Their son HENRY STONE was b. about 1833.

(2221) CHARLOTTE EDDY (Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 9, 1809; d. Mar. 28, 1904; m. SAMUEL WILBUR, b. Aug. 13, 1801; d. Feb. 18, 1880; son of Job and Lurana (Knight) Wilbur.

Children:

- 13961 MERCY MARIA WILBUR, b. Oct. 15, 1830; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1856, SAMUEL ADAMS, d. Nov. 1901; m. (2) JOHN C. G. JOHNSON.
 13962 ANN ELIZA WILBUR, b. May 3, 1833; d. Oct. 7, 1867; m. AMOS JOHNSON, b. 1817.
 13963 BENJAMIN WILBUR, b. Apr. 7, 1835; m. Apr. 28, 1859, ANN MARIA ----
 13964 PELEG BRADFORD WILBUR, b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. (1) BESSIE RALPH; (2) LAURA BIGELOW.
 13965 SAMUEL GORDON WILBUR, b. Dec. 16, 1839; d. Nov. 24, 1908; m. ANNA JENKE.
 13966 NANCY JANE WILBUR, b. May 7, 1842.
 13967 AMY HARRIS WILBUR, b. Jan. 19, 1845; d. Mar. 11, 1875.
 13968 ESTHER ELEANOR WILBUR, b. June 5, 1847; d. Oct. 31, 1873.
 13969 ALMOND H. WILBUR, b. Oct. 29, 1850; d. Oct. 30, 1863.

359 (2224) GEORGE W. R. EDDY married (1) HULDAH ANN PARKER (not Barker). They had a daughter FRANCES L. EDDY, who m. Aug. 21, 1864 WILLIAM H. H. POTTER, b. in Scituate, R. I., Jan. 23, 1842; son of Nehemiah Knight and Nancy E. (Phillips) Potter. Their children were WILLARD L. POTTER, b. Sept. 30, 1865; MINNIE A. W. POTTER, b. July 9, 1868; FRANK E. POTTER, b. June 16, 1872; and SARAH E. POTTER, b. Dec. 10, 1874.

360 (2236) MARY ANNE DEAN was daughter of Benjamin Dean. She m. (2) JONATHAN B. POTTER.

361 (2243) Add another child, -111 WILLIAM H. BEASLEY, b. Aug. 16, 1874; who m. E. S. LOWRY.

368 (2295 11) LAURA RANSON was the first wife of WILLIAM SAINSBURY, who afterward married her sister HELEN.

370 (4410) LYDIA JANE EDDY.

(4411) BESSIE (EDDY) HOUGHTON, d. June 11, 1916, at Sunburst, N. C. She was one of the mountain Missionaries.

(4412) JONATHAN HOLBROOK EDDY died Jan. 19, 1923, at Little Rock, Ark.

(2312) ARVILLA (EDDY) ROBERTS, d. Sept. 29, 1899; Noble Roberts, d. Aug. 27, 1896.

(4415) JOHN ROBERTS, b. 1838; d. Dec. 12, 1906; married twice and had five children.

(4416) HENRY ROBERTS (not Mary), b. 1848; d. 1869; m. LORETTA MOREY d. 1868.

- 371 BETHANY (EDDY) and DAVID APPLEBY had twelve children.
 Children:
 13970 GILMAN APPLEBY, b. June 13,1838; d. Sept. 20,1890; m. (1) Sept. 20,1890, CHARLOTTE HOAG, and had two sons JESSE and EARL, both of whom died young. After Charlotte's death he m. (2) LOVISA (HUNTLY) EDDY, the widow of JOHN EDDY.
 13971 MARY JANE APPLEBY, d. June 19,1922. Same as (4424).
 13972 WALLACE APPLEBY, b. July 25,1841; killed in battle, Sept. 29 1864.
 13973 SOPHRONIA APPLEBY, b. Dec. 15,1843; d. Apr. 16,1853.
 13974 GEORGE W. APPLEBY, b. Oct. 17,1846. Same as (4425).
 13975 PERRY E. APPLEBY, b. Aug. 13,1848; d. Apr. 10,1909; m. Feb. 18,1869, FRANCES MOREY, d. Sept. 15,1933. Their son ERNEST L. APPLEBY was born June 6,1872.
 *13976 LEVI SMITH APPLEBY, b. Aug. 1,1850. Same as (4426).
 13977 FRANKLIN H. APPLEBY, b. Nov. 26,1852. Same as (4423).
 *13978 CHARLES J. APPLEBY, b. Feb. 4,1855.
 13979 EMMA APPLEBY, b. June 1,1857; d. June 4,1858.
 *13980 ELLEN ADELIA APPLEBY, b. Mar. 9,1859.
 13981 CLARA ROSETTA APPLEBY, b. Apr. 20,1862. Same as (4427).
 13976 LEVI SMITH APPLEBY (Bethany Eddy, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 1,1850; d. May 31,1924; m. June 26,1870, EMMOGENE MOORE; d. Feb. 10,1896.
 Children:
 13982 CLAYTON E. APPLEBY, b. July 3,1871; m. June 29,1896, MARGARET COOK. Their dau. MARY EMMOGENE, b. Aug. 28,1899; d. Oct. 15,1903 and they adopted a daughter ELIZABETH, who m. HAROLD MURRAY.
 13983 GLENN DAVID APPLEBY, b. Nov. 2,1874; d. Feb. 16,1934; m. LILLIAN PRINCE.
 Children:
 13984 LOREN APPLEBY.
 13985 GILBERT APPLEBY.
 13978 CHARLES J. APPLEBY (Bethany Eddy, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 4,1855; d. Apr. 23, 1907; m. CAROLINE COOK; who d. Mar. 9,1928.
 Children:
 13986 EDWARD APPLEBY, b. 1882; d. in infancy.
 13987 MABEL BLANCHE APPLEBY, b. May 15,1884; m. J. M. HESS in 1911 Their son CHARLES ELMER, b. Jan. 4,1922.
 13988 CLARENCE WILLIS APPLEBY, b. Mar. 5,1886.
 13989 NELLIE PEARL APPLEBY, b. Oct. 5,1888; m. ----VAIL. Lives in California.
 13990 GRACE RUTH APPLEBY, b. Apr. 13,1890; m. in 1912, SIDNEY G. MENK. Their children are ROBERT, MILDRED, SIDNEY, DONALD, and SUSAN.
 13991 HELEN BETHANY APPLEBY, b. Mar. 7,1893; m. in 1918, L. E. WALTENBAUGH. Their sons are EARL and RICHARD.
 13992 JAMES APPLEBY, b. May 31,1901.
 13900 ELLEN (called Ella) ADELIA APPLEBY (Bethany Eddy, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 9, 1859; m. in 1882, IRVING HENRY.
 Child:
 13993 EDITH HENRY, b. Feb. 16,1883; m. CHARLES WALRODT. Their children are MERLE, b. Aug. 21,1901; WREN, b. Mar. 6,1903; d. July 15,1906; and VIOLET, b. Dec. 14,1909; m. FRANCIS SWEENEY, b. Apr. 17,1903 and m. Oct. 14,1925. Violet has three children, FREDERICK, b. July 8,1926; DONALD, b. Dec. 14,1928, and RICHARD, b. Dec. 17,1930.
 371 (4429) By his first wife NATHAN JENNER had two children, FRANK and CARRIE S. and by his second wife four, DELILA, CORA, b. Aug. 10, 1870; d. 1924; m. CURTIS BURDICK and had two children, LILLI and LEIGH BURDICK; MAUD, who lives in Los Angeles; THOMAS who m. CORA REAVES.

(4431) TIMOTHY JENNER died Oct. 31, 1929. JENNIE BURCH, b. May 12, 1851; died Feb. 16, 1880. Their children were EVA, b. Dec. 5, 1868, who m. July 4, 1886, ANDERSON LAQUAY; LEVANT, b. Dec. 28, 1872; and MAE, b. Apr. 27, 1876; m. Aug. 27, 1906, WARNER REXFORD. The Rexford children are CHESTER C., b. June 12, 1907; JEANETTE, b. Feb. 26, 1914.

372 (2316) HARRIET PETTIS EDDY married (2) ISAAC COVEY (not Corey)

(2319) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EDDY (John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 4, 1831; d. Feb. 18, 1879; m. Sept. 25, 1851, ABBY ANN LOWE, b. Sept. 8, 1832; d. Dec. 25, 1917.

(4442) ALICE ALETHIA EDDY (Benjamin, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 26, 1852; d. Feb. 1, 1885; m. in 1870, ELLIOT JOHNSON.

Children:

13994 MINNIE JOHNSON, b. 1872; d. 1874.

13995 GRANT EDDY JOHNSON, b. June 1, 1873; d. Apr. 8, 1931; m. STELLA BALDWIN of Baxter Springs, Kan., in 1907. They had four children, ALVYN ARNOLD, b. Apr. 25, 1908; HERMAN HOWARD, b. Dec. 10, 1909; ORVILLE GRANT, b. Oct. 1912, and MARION JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 24, 1914. ALVYN m. VERA AKENS, Sept. 6, 1930, and their son DAVID A. was b. Apr. 30, 1932. MARION m. June 28, 1934, GLEN DAVIS.

(4443) PHEBE E. EDDY, b. May 24, 1865; m. Aug. 25, 1886, DR. HUBERT PHILLIPS; son of Dr. A. P. and Elizabeth Phillips. Both practiced medicine at Bear Lake, Pa.

373 (2342) The following children of CHARLES FISHER were by his first wife.

{4455} ROBERT A. FISHER, b. Aug. 10, 1864.

*{4456} LOTTIE MARIE FISHER, b. June 9, 1867.

{4457} MAYNARD L. FISHER, b. June 20, 1869.

*{4458} WINFRED WILMONT FISHER, b. Mar. 11, 1870.

*{4458a} PEARLIE KING FISHER, b. May 23, 1872.

{4458b} RUSSELL MILTON FISHER, b. May 10, 1874; d. Sept. 22, 1893.

*{4459} ARCHIBALD ALBERTOS FISHER, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

*{4460} MARY ALICE FISHER, b. Apr. 26, 1879.

{4461} ALVIN FREEMAN FISHER, b. Oct. 31, 1881.

(4456) LOTTIE MARIE FISHER (Charles Fisher, Sally Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 9, 1867; m. Feb. 24, 1880, WILLIS WELLS.

Children:

13996 FRANCES WELLS, b. Feb. 27, 1886; m. May 6, 1903, LEON HOME-BAUGH. Their children were GENEVIEVE PEARL, KENNETH LEON, ORVIS WELLS, ALLENE FRANCES, MARGUERITE RUTH, and MORGAN EUGENE.

13997 JOHN WELLS, b. May 25, 1888; m. July 2, 1910, LENA FLOSS. Their children were LOTTIE ALVIRA, WILLIS EMMET, EMMA MAY, JOHN HONER, RICHARD RUSSELL, and CLARE FRANCES.

13998 MINNIE WELLS, b. May 6, 1890; d. June 19, 1923; m. PAUL KASTRA.

13999 PEARL WELLS, b. May 20, 1892; m. Mar. 31, 1912, RAY R. KELLY. Their children were ANNA ADELLE, PAUL WARD, JOSEPH ARTHUR and HAROLD RAY.

14000 MARTHA WELLS, b. Feb. 22, 1894; d. Feb. 7, 1926; m. July 16, 1912, ROBERT WATKINS. They adopted a son ROBERT, b. June 8, 1919.

14001 LYDIA WELLS, b. Feb. 19, 1896; m. Mar. 31, 1915, FLOYD BOWEN. Their children were MINNIE MARIE, HOLCYON MILDRED, FLORA MAY and GEORGE WILLIS.

14002 WILLIS WELLS, b. Dec. 13, 1900; d. Oct. 29, 1907.

14003 EMMA WELLS, b. Sept. 11, 1902; d. Sept. 17, 1902.

(4458) WINFRED WILMONT FISHER (Charles Fisher, Sally Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 11, 1870; d. July 27, 1907; m. JENNY SULLIVAN, on Apr. 30, 1887.

Children:

- 14004 HARRY WILLARD FISHER, b. Dec. 2, 1888; m. FLORENCE MELHUISH. Their children were MILDRED and GENEVIEVE.
 14005 FLOYD EARL FISHER, b. Apr. 10, 1892; m. ESTHER EKE, Oct. 19, 1910. Their children were DOROTHY LOUISE, NORMAN WINIFRED, HAZEL ALICE, and KENNETH RUSSELL.
 14006 CLARENCE CLINTON FISHER, b. Jan. 31, 1895.
 14007 JESSE ARCHIBALD FISHER, b. Oct. 3, 1896; m. July 28, 1919, RUTH LUCE. Their children were JUNE RUTH, GEORGE RUSSELL, FERN JOAN, JACK ALVIN, GLEN LUCE, PAUL ROBERT, JANE ANN, and MARJORIE.
 14008 DOROTHY JUNE FISHER, b. June 6, 1898; d. Dec. 1898.
 14009 GEORGE M. FISHER, b. June 24, 1900; d. Mar. 17, 1918.
 14010 WALLACE FISHER, b. Mar. 11, 1902.

(4458a) PEARLIE KING FISHER (Charles Fisher, Sally Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 23, 1872; m. Sept. 4, 1900, CASSIUS PARKHURST.

Children:

- 14011 MARY ALICE PARKHURST, b. Dec. 25, 1910.
 14012 JAMES FISHER PARKHURST, b. May 18, 1914.

(4459) ARCHIBALD ALBERTOS FISHER (Charles Fisher, Sally Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 7, 1876; m. ANNA EKE, Jan. 11, 1899.

Children:

- 14013 GLADYS BERNICE FISHER, b. June 31, 1900.
 14014 LINCOLN RUSSELL FISHER, b. Feb. 12, 1902; m. ELIZABETH ARMSLOW. Their children are JAMES VINCENT, FLORENCE ANNA, GEORGE DELBERT, LINCOLN ARMSLOW, JOHN ARCHIBALD, and JEANETTE SHIRLEY.
 14015 MOLLY MELVINA FISHER, b. Feb. 10, 1904.
 14016 JOHN VINCENT FISHER, b. Jan. 30, 1906; m. ESTELLA BLISS.
 14017 KATHERINE MARIE FISHER, b. Apr. 20, 1908.
 14018 RUTH LOUISE FISHER, b. Feb. 9, 1913.
 14019 DORIS ANNA FISHER, b. Jan. 18, 1916.

(4460) MARY ALICE FISHER (Charles Fisher, Sally Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 26, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1903, MERLE WELLS.

Children:

- 14020 HELEN BLANCHE WELLS, b. Mar. 24, 1907; m. Oct. 10, 1927, GERALD HUBBELL. Their children are MARY ADELL, GORDON LAFAYETTE, and HAROLD GEORGE.
 14021 GEORGE EDMUND WELLS, b. Oct. 13, 1910.
 14022 CHARLES WILLIAM WELLS, b. June 15, 1915.
 14023 MARCUS HENRY WELLS, b. Apr. 6, 1917.

(4461) ALVIN FREEMAN FISHER (Charles Fisher, Sally Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 31, 1881; m. Mar. 6, 1901, MYRTLE ADELL ROBBINS.

Children:

- 14024 ASAHIEL ALBURTUS FISHER, b. July 7, 1902; d. Dec. 11, 1918.
 14025 GRACE EDRYS FISHER, b. May 16, 1904; m. Jan. 1, 1925, HARRY WILSON.
 14026 BERTHA IDA FISHER, b. Apr. 27, 1909.
 14027 MABEL ISOLA FISHER, b. Apr. 14, 1911.
 14028 PEARL EVELYN FISHER, b. Dec. 16, 1912.
 14029 LAWRENCE CHARLES FISHER, b. Oct. 31, 1906.
 14030 GERALD WILLIAM FISHER, b. Nov. 23, 19--.
 14031 HAZEL MYRTLE FISHER, b. June 1, 1920.

374 (4468) CHARLES BREVOORT EDDY was born in Milford, N. Y. He died Apr. 13, 1931, in New York City.

376 (2381) MARY SHERMAN EDDY married LEMUEL PLATT HAND, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. Oct. 3, 1850. He m. (2) RUTH ANN EDDY (2383). Their son was LEMUEL BURTON HAND (not Samuel).

- 377 (2383) RUTH ANN EDDY married LEMUEL PLATT HAND. Their children were HENRY F., BAYARD EPEMETUS, and MARY.
- (2388) JOHN EDDY married MARIA LOUISE EDDY, his cousin.
- (4504) EDWIN AMBROSE EDDY married CARRIE BLEDSOE.
- 378 (4517) GEORGE ALBERT SPICER, d. Jan. 5, 1907; m. July 9, 1878, EVELYN COLE.
- (4518) MARY ISABEL SPICER; d. Mar. 23, 1923; m. Jan. 12, 1874, JOSHUA REYNOLDS.
- (4519) LEGRAND CHAPMAN THERON SPICER, m. Oct. 26, 1887, CAROLINE M. MARVIN; dau. of James R. and Elizabeth (Stow) Marvin, of Troy, N. Y. She was b. in Troy, Apr. 13, 1860. Their only child CARRIE ELIZABETH SPICER, b. Oct. 25, 1894; m. June 28, 1924, ISAAC H. FORTANIER, JR. They have one child CYNTHIA ANN FORTANIER, b. Nov. 18, 1931, in Troy.
- (4520) VICTORIA ADELAIDE SPICER, d. Nov. 2, 1929, in Troy, N. Y.; m. HERBERT R. A. MANN of Troy, on Jan. 29, 1884.
- 381 (2431) ELMIRA MARIA EDDY (Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 26, 1821; d. Oct. 28, 1902; m. Oct. 3, 1838, HUMPHREY ANTHONY, JR., b. Dec. 2, 1818; son of Humphrey and Hannah (Lapham) Anthony. He d. Mar. 12, 1896. They are buried in the Quaker Grounds in Adams, Mass.
- Children:
- 14032 EDWIN ANTHONY, b. May 29, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1841.
- 14033 EDGAR ANTHONY, b. Mar. 9, 1842; m. MARY E. STALLSMITH.
- 14034 DAVID ANTHONY, b. Feb. 1, 1844.
- 14035 HIRAM ANTHONY, b. Mar. 22, 1847; d. Feb. 27, 1849.
- 14036 ELIZA A. ANTHONY, b. Mar. 9, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1871 PORTER E. GREEN.
- 14037 EUNICE ANTHONY, b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. Nov. 30, 1881, AUGUSTUS HEMINGWAY.
- 14038 JOSHUA ANTHONY, b. Oct. 28, 1853; d. June 19, 1859.
- 14039 NELSON ANTHONY, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. Dec. 6, 1872.
- 14040 ELLEN ANTHONY, b. Nov. 25, 1857; m. WILLIAM WALTON.
- 14041 WILLIAM W. ANTHONY, b. Feb. 24, 1860; m. MARY NILES.
- 14042 BENNETT ANTHONY, b. July 8, 1862; d. Aug. 9, 1883.
- 382 (2434) CORDELIA (MEEDER) EDDY died Nov. 14, 1937, at Wesleyville, Pa.
- 385 (4641) EDWIN BRIGHTMAN EDDY died Aug. 11, 1931. His widow MARY JANE died Apr. 1, 1932.
- 390 (4722) MARY BENNETT EDDY died Aug. 15, 1938, at Providence.
- 392 (2513) MARY (NORTON) EDDY died June 9, 1935.
- 394 (2541) PATIENCE (EDDY) TAYLOR died Sept. 30, 1863. RICHARD TAYLOR, JR. died Jan. 26, 1845. Their children were ABIAL, BAYS MANCHESTER, SUSAN, WILLIAM, THOMAS, MARY, RUTH.
- 396 (2556) SANFORD EDDY (James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 14, 1806, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Apr. 13, 1891, at Ripley, N. Y.; m. JOANNA COOK, b. Feb. 22, 1809, at Wallingford; d. Aug. 13, 1888, at Ripley; dau. of Nicholas and Lucy (Aldrich) Cook.
- Children:
- 4811 HIRAM EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1829.
- 4812 ARMENIA EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1832.
- 1813 JOSEPH EDDY does not belong in this list of children.
- 4814 JOHN COOK EDDY, b. Jan. 11, 1839. Unmar. Killed in Civil War.
- 4815 EFFIE ANTOINETTE EDDY, b. Aug. 5, 1850.
- 4816 PRISCILLA EDDY, b. Aug. 12, 1826, at Wallingford, Vt.
- 400 (2591) IRA EDDY (Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 2, 1798, at Burrillville, R. I.; m. ZOE KILBOURNE, of Kingston, Ont.; d. Dec. 18, 1868. He d. Jan. 9, 1855, at Orono, Ont. Ira Eddy's uncle, ALLEN EDDY, was probably the first of this

Eddy group to emigrate to Canada. He settled there sometime previous to 1790 and later several of his relatives joined him. IRA, probably was there previous to 1820 and settled in Clark Township as early as 1825. This section was virgin country and his family knew all the danger and hardships which met their pioneer ancestors in their settlements on the edge of the forests, fifty and a hundred years before.

Children:

- * (4883) JAMES THOMAS EDDY, b. Nov. 18, 1821, at Orono, Ontario, Can.
- (4884) CHARLES M. EDDY, b. 1824, at Orono; d. Jan. 25, 1869, at Orono. He went to California about 1850 by way of Cape Horn.
- * (4885) HIRAM KILBOURNE EDDY, b. 1826, at Orono.
- (4886) IRA JOHNSON EDDY, b. 1827; d. Apr. 16, 1852.
- (4887) CHARLOTTE EDDY, b. 1830; d. Mar. 28, 1857. Unmar.
- (4887a) ELIZABETH EDDY, b. 1833; d. Mar. 12, 1888; m. ---- INWOOD. No children. (Note, -- Only James and Hiram of this family left children.)

(4883) JAMES THOMAS EDDY (Ira, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. near Orono, Ontario; Nov. 18, 1821; d. Feb. 1, 1896; m. at Newcastle, Ont., Aug. 24, 1851, MARY AURELIA CLARK, b. Aug. 1, 1827, at Newcastle; d. Apr. 15, 1863; dau. of Latham and Louisa (Beach) Clark.

Children:

- * 14043 WILLIAM FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1852.
- 14044 CHARLOTTE EDDY, b. Sept. 29, 1858; d. Aug. 25, 1860.
- 14045 FREDERIC EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1861; d. Sept. 1862.

(4885) HIRAM KILBOURNE EDDY (Ira, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. at Orono, Ont. 1826; d. at Orono, Nov. 12, 1890; m. ELECTRA PINKHAM, b. 1832; d. May 12, 1911. Accompanied by his son HARVEY he lived in California for a couple of years, but returned to his home in Canada, where he carried on his blacksmith's trade.

Children:

- * 14046 CHARLES MADISON EDDY, b. May 24, 1855, at Orono, Ont.
- 14047 HIRAM RIAL EDDY, b. 1857; d. Mar. 20, 1916, in Oklahoma.
- 14048 HARVEY WHITCOMB EDDY, b. 1863, at Orono; d. 1910, at Orono.
- 14049 CHARLOTTE EDDY; m. and has several children.

14043 WILLIAM FRANKLIN EDDY (James, Ira, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 9, 1852, at Newcastle, Ont.; d. Aug. 3, 1930; m. Oct. 27, 1875, at Newmarket, Ont., LAVERNIA CECELIA WETHERELL, b. Oct. 27, 1854, at Newmarket; d. July 1884; dau. of James Solomon and Mary Jane (Hiltz) Wetherell. He was a contractor and builder. From 1881 he travelled extensively in the North West and finally settled at Regina, of which he was Mayor several times.

Children:

- * 14050 MABEL WINNIFRED EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1876.
- * 14051 JAMES WILLIAM SMITH EDDY, b. Dec. 30, 1877.
- * 14052 FRANKLIN LUZERNE EDDY, b. Mar. 22, 1880.

14046 CHARLES MADISON EDDY (Hiram, Ira, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 24, 1855, near Newcastle, Ont.; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1879, AMELIA JANE CASCADEN, b. Apr. 10, 1860; d. Apr. 1, 1885; dau. of James Gibson and Mary Cascaden. He m. (2) ESTELLE MAUD ---- on Dec. 3, 1885. She was born Apr. 25, 1862; d. Aug. 1929.

Children:

- * 14053 CHARLES MADISON EUGENE EDDY, b. Aug. 21, 1880.
- 14054 AMELIA BERENICE EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1885; m. Mar. 1, 1908, MILTON WRIGHT.

Children, by second wife:

- 14055 ADELLA MAUD EDDY, b. June 21, 1889; d. June 1890.
- 14056 FLORENCE EVALENE EDDY, b. Apr. 13, 1891.
- * 14057 FREEMAN LAVERNE EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1900.
- 14058 WALDMAN LESLIE EDDY, b. Dec. 5, 1893; m. Apr. 6, 1930, ETHEL NODIN, of Newcastle. No children.

14050 MABEL WINNIFRED EDDY (William, James, Ira, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 24, 1876, at Newcastle, Ont.; m. July 28, 1898, at Regina, Saskatchewan, Can., JABEZ BOWEN HUGG, b. at Orillia, Ont.; son of Frank Bowen and Susan Waite (Moffatt) Hugg.

Children:

- 14059 FRANK MILLIKEN HUGG, b. Jan. 26, 1907; m. GENEVA GREEN.
 14060 ALAN EDDY HUGG, b. June 6, 1909; m. CATHERINE CONERY.
 14061 MARY LENORE HUGG, b. June 19, 1914.

14051 JAMES WILLIAM SMITH EDDY (William, James, Ira, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 30, 1877; m. at Regina, Dec. 29, 1909, JULIA NELSON, b. at Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia; dau. of Daniel Nelson.

Children:

- 14062 OTIS FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Sept. 16, 1910. He lives in London, Eng., where he is employed by the British Broadcasting Commission.
 14063 CECELIA EDDY, b. Mar. 28, 1912. She lives in London.

14052 FRANKLIN LUZERNE EDDY (William, James, Ira, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 22, 1880; m. (1) MARY EDNA SWEET, b. at Brandon, Manitoba, Canada, d. Feb. 15, 1920; m. (2) June 25, 1922, her sister ELIZABETH SWEET; dau. of Richard and Annie (Cameron) Sweet.

Children:

- 14064 ELIZABETH WINNIFRED EDDY, b. Sept. 30, 1904; d. Mar. 27, 1931.
 14065 NORA MARY EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1910.
 14066 JAMES WILLIAM LEWIS EDDY, b. Sept. 28, 1913.
 14067 CHARLES RICHARD CAMERON EDDY, b. June 29, 1917.
 14068 MURRY SWEET EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1920.

14053 CHARLES MADISON EUGENE EDDY (Charles, Hiram, Ira, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 21, 1880; m. at Newcastle, Apr. 15, 1908, ELIZABETH NOBES.

Children, (all living in Toronto):

- 14069 HAROLD BURRINGTON EDDY, b. 1912.
 14070 WILLIAM EDDY, b. 1914.
 14071 MARIAN EDDY, b. 1917; m. ----JACKSON.

14057 FREEMAN LAVERNE EDDY (Charles, Hiram, Ira, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 29, 1900; m. Sept. 1, 1927, ESTHER ISABELLE PAYNE.

Children:

- 14072 JOYCE BERENICE EDDY, b. Sept. 14, 1929.
 14073 NORMAN CHARLES EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1934.

- 405 (2621 vii) SARAH (ALLEN) BALLOU died Oct. 11, 1928.
 406 (4990) ANNA LAURA EDDY died July 14, 1933, in Albion, N. Y.
 414 (5124) FANNY FOSTEN (EDDY) BROWN died Jan. 14, 1932; ELMER ELLSWORTH BROWN died Nov. 3, 1934.
 (2666 iii) FLETCHER TIMOTHY PARKER died Nov. 23, 1932.
 415 (2673) The children of MARY (EDDY) and Judge AZARIAH WILLIAMS were SAMUEL EDDY, MASON D., NORVAL, MORTON, MARIA, MARY R. and EMILY.
 419 (5213) ELLA MORTON EDDY died May 13, 1934, at Westboro, Mass.
 421 (5249) ALICE MAUD PRATT died Mar. 29, 1869.
 422 (5264) JOSHUA EDDY CRANE died Dec. 1, 1931.
 428 (2794) GEORGE ARNOLD POLHEMUS died Mar. 10, 1911, at Canon City, Col. MARY (SHEPARD) POLHEMUS died May 8, 1909, at Canon City.
 (5346) GEORGE MARTIN POLHEMUS, married ELLA BULLIS, (not Bulis).

- 429 (2799) ANNIE LAURIE CRIPPEN, b. Apr. 2, 1862, at Sterling, Ill.; m. Dec. 21, 1881, at Frome, Ont., WILLIAM JOHN ANTHISTLE, b. at London, Ont.; son of John and Margaret (Chapman) Anthistle.
- Children:
- 14074 GWENDOLEN CRIPPEN ANTHISTLE, b. Dec. 21, 1882; d. Sept. 9, 1933. Unmar.
 - 14075 JOHN LEWIS ANTHISTLE, b. June 16, 1887; d. Mar. 15, 1888.
 - 14076 EDNA CORAL ANTHISTLE, b. July 20, 1888; d. Mar. 30, 1889.
 - 14077 LAURA MILDRED ANTHISTLE, b. Sept. 12, 189-. Unmar.
 - 14078 GEORGE HENRY ANTHISTLE, b. Nov. 24, 189-; m. GLADYS G. ACKERMAN.
 - 14079 DOROTHY MIRIAM ANTHISTLE, b. Dec. 7, 189-. Unmar.
 - 14080 PHILLIS ALANNA ANTHISTLE, b. Jan. 30, 189-; d. Apr. 17, 1932.
- (2817) ELIZABETH WHITTAKER was daughter of Timothy and Charity Whittaker.
- 430 (2826) AUGUSTUS R. EDDY (Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 14, 1799; m. May 12, 1822, at Stafford, Conn. After the birth of the first child they moved to Oneida Co., N. Y. He died in Erie, Ill.
- Children:
- 14081 LURA LUCINA EDDY, died Nov. 7, 1855; m. J. HAWLEY. Same as (5386). Their children were MAY, ELLA, PASCHAL, and ELIZA.
 - 14082 PHILENA EDDY; d. Oct. 15, 1863; m. N. ROUSE. Their children were EDGAR, EVA, who m. CLARENCE COLE; NEWELL, and EMMER
 - *14083 LORENZO DOW EDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1828, in Oneida Co.
 - *14084 YORK EDDY, b. Sept. 5, 1831.
 - 14085 CALISTA EDDY, d. Apr. 8, 1869; m. RALPH SAGE. Their children were ZORA, IDA, INEZ, who m. EDWARD HOWLAND of Omaha; WALLACE, WINNIE, and WILTON.
 - *14086 NOBLE EDDY.
- 14083 LORENZO DOW EDDY (Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 9, 1828, near Oneida Lake, N. Y.; d. 1911; m. in 1853, MARY EARLEY, b. Mar. 20, 1837; d. Feb. 1876.
- Children:
- 14087 LOREN EDDY, (twin), d. in infancy.
 - 14088 GRANT EDDY, (twin), d. in infancy.
 - 14089 SUSAN ARONA EDDY; b. Dec. 12, 1856; m. WILLIAM WINGERT, and has 5 children.
 - *14090 JAMES AUGUSTUS EDDY, b. July 10, 1858.
 - 14091 TAMMA CALISTA EDDY, b. July 26, 1860; m. JOHN S. BYERS, and has four children.
 - 14092 LAURA LERICA EDDY, b. July 17, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1936; m. CLINTON I. BARKER. Their children are MABEL, b. Sept. 19, 1888, and LEO.
 - 14093 WILLIAM PASCHAL EDDY, b. July 1, 1863. See 15320 for more.
 - *14094 PERRY LORENZO EDDY, b. Aug. 12, 1874.
 - 14095 DELLA VIOLA EDDY, (twin), b. Aug. 12, 1874; m. ---GLADDEN.
- 14084 YORK EDDY (Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William) b. Sept. 5, 1831 in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. in 1911; m. Jan. 27, 1853 at Addison, Ill., LOUISA D. NEWTON, b. Oct. 1, 1833, at Champlain, N. Y.
- Children:
- *14096 AI L. EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1854 at Erie, Ill.
 - *14097 SETH EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. 1926.
 - *14098 NELLIE I. EDDY, b. Mar. 5, 1859.
 - *14099 CLARENCE YORK EDDY, b. July 4, 1861.
 - *14100 LURA I. EDDY, b. Apr. 30, 1863.
 - 14101 SEWARD A. EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1865; d. Sept. 12, 1938; m. at Erie Ill., Dec. 25, 1886, EVA M. FRITTS.
 - 14102 LLOYD YALE EDDY, b. Jan. 29, 1867; m. at Morrison, Ill., Sept 1890, MINNIE PRATT.
 - *14103 NEWELL ROBERT EDDY, b. June 7, 1871.

- 14104 DANA O. EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1874; m. at Chicago, Oct. 4, 1899, MINNIE L. SCOTT.
- 14105 LOTTIE M. EDDY, b. at Erie, Dec. 5, 1878; m. at Tampico, Ill., Apr. 21, 1900, HERBERT SMITH.
- 14086 NOBLE EDDY (Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. (1) BELLE CRESSFORD; m. (2) DELL CUNNINGHAM.
Children:
14106 MINNIE EDDY, m. ---MASON.
By second wife:
14107 IDA EDDY.
14108 BERT EDDY.
- 14090 JAMES AUGUSTUS EDDY (Lorenzo, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 10, 1858; m. DE LUCIA CHAMBERLAIN. He died July 12, 1937.
Children:
*14109 MAE BELLE SUSAN EDDY, b. Apr. 30, 1883.
- 14094 PERRY LORENZO EDDY (Lorenzo, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 12, 1874, at Albany, Ill.; d. Mar. 13, 1936, at Cripple Creek, Col.; m. ANNA HOWSER, at Aspen, Col.; dau. of John Houser.
Children:
1 HAZEL EDDY, m. JOHN G. FISHBURN.
11 RAYMOND EDDY. He married and has a son, RAY EDDY.
- 14096 AI L. EDDY (York, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 27, 1854 at Erie, Ill., m. at Fenton, Ill., Sept. 25, 1878, CORA WOOD.
Children:
14110 NELLIE SEGAR EDDY.
14111 WALTER EDDY.
14112 GEORGE EDDY.
- 14097 SETH EDDY (York, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. about 1926; m. Dec. 25, 1882, CORA V. SEGER; dau. of Milton and Nancy Seger.
Children:
*14113 HOWARD YORK EDDY.
*14114 HARRY MILTON EDDY.
- 14098 NELLIE I. EDDY (York, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Nov. 29, 1877 at Fenton, Ill., GEORGE THOMPSON.
Children:
14115 WILLIS THOMPSON.
14116 EDITH THOMPSON.
14117 HATTIE THOMPSON.
14118 RENA THOMPSON.
- 14099 CLARENCE YORK EDDY (York, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 4, 1861.
Children:
14119 HARRY EDDY.
14120 LOTTIE EDDY.
- 14100 LURA EDDY (York, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 30, 1863; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1884 at Morrison, Ill., ALBERT LESTER; m. (2) Mar. 5, 1903 at Erie, Ill., GEORGE PICKERING.
Children:
14121 ALVIN LESTER.
14122 IRENE LESTER.
14123 BELLE LESTER.

14103 NEWELL ROBERT EDDY (York, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 7, 1871; m. at Spring Hill, Ill., Mar. 13, 1901, EMMA SOHRBECK.

Children:

14124 NEWELLA EDDY.
14125 ROBERT EDDY.

14109 MAE BELLE SUSAN EDDY (James, Lorenzo, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 30, 1883; m. June 15, 1905, DR. WILLIAM SETZLER.

Children:

14126 LUCILE SETZLER, b. July 29, 1906; m. Aug. 29, 1927, ROBERT CECIL POOLEY. They have a son ROBERT NEVILLE, b. May 27, 1931, and a son ALAN SETZLER, b. Dec. 1, 1938.
14127 MARIAN SETZLER, b. June 15, 1908; m. June 29, 1929, R. BRUCE MACLEOD. Their son, ROBERT BRUCE MACLEOD was born Apr. 1, 1930.

14113 HOWARD YORK EDDY (Seth, York, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Oct. 20, 1908, EFFIE WILLIAMS

Children:

14128 ROY EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1910.
14129 RUTH AVERY EDDY, b. Jan. 20, 1912.
14130 RUBY CHAPIN EDDY, b. Dec. 18, 1913.

14114 HARRY MILTON EDDY (Seth, York, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. June 19, 1913, ANNA HAWK.

Children:

14131 OLIVE MAY EDDY, b. Dec. 5, 1916.
14132 JACK EDDY, b. July 10, 1924.

431 (5391) CHARLES GILBERT EDDY died Feb. 17, 1933.
(5392) WILLIAM BEST EDDY died Nov. 29, 1936, at Trenton, N. J.

434 (2873) MARTIN L. EDDY (Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 23, 1814; m. BRITANNIA ----.

Children, (not in order, perhaps not complete):

5424 GAYTON EDDY.
14133 MARILLA EDDY, m. ----DYER; lived at Randolph. She died Dec. 7, 1934. She had a son WALTER DYER and a daughter who married HERBERT JONES.
14134 ELI EDDY.
14135 CYRUS EDDY.
14136 JOSEPHINE EDDY.
14137 WILLIAM EDDY. He lived in Canton, Mass.
14138 ROSWELL EDDY, b. about 1858; d. at Providence, Feb. 29, 1932; m. ORABELLE ----.
14139 Daughter, who m. ----BURRELL. Her son ALTON married FLORENCE HOLBROOK.

(2878) HANNAH ELLEN (ROBERTS) EDDY died May 9, 1929.

(5425) HANNAH ELLEN EDDY married HENRY HOLLIS. Their children were ALTON, CHARLES, and another son.

(5430) SARAH ADNEA (EDDY) CROCKER had three children, BEARSE, MARY LOUISE and MARION. Her second husband was BRADFORD G. BASS (not Bal

(2879) CHARLES HENRY EDDY (Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. in Randolph; m. SARAH ANN GOLDTHWAITE.

Children:

*14140 CHARLES EDDY.
*14141 GEORGE FREDERICK EDDY.
14142 MARY ALICE EDDY married ----DEVINE and had a daughter named ANNIE DEVINE.
14143 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EDDY, m. VIOLA ADAMS.
14144 SARAH JANE EDDY.

- 14140 CHARLES EDDY (Charles, Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. SARAH ELIZABETH ----.
- Child:
14145 CHARLES EDDY, d. at the age of 20 years about 1900.
- 14141 GEORGE FREDERICK EDDY (Charles, Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. MARY EVALINE GLOVER.
- Children:
*14146 FREDERICK WILLIS EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1878.
14147 ELLINOR EDDY, b. 1880; d. 1882.
- 14146 FREDERICK WILLIS EDDY (George, Charles, Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 25, 1878; m. June 12, 1904, SADIE WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 30, 1880, at Marshy Hope, Nova Scotia; dau. of James George and Emily Rebecca (Smith) Williams.
- Child:
*14148 GEORGE NORMAN EDDY, b. Sept. 7, 1906.
- 14148 GEORGE NORMAN EDDY (Frederick, George, Charles, Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 17, 1906; m. Sept. 10, 1930, RUTH MAY GARLAND, of Portland, Me.
- Children:
14149 JEAN EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1932.
14150 FREDERICK NEAL EDDY, b. Sept. 23, 1934.
- 440 (5477) ANNA (EDDY) BUTTRICK, d. Mar. 15, 1932.
- (5479) GEORGE WALKER EDDY died Feb. 25, 1938, at Glendale, Cal.
- (5483) GEORGE EDDY WARREN died May 11, 1935.
- (2975 11) JOHN FLETCHER BRANT died May 6, 1939, at Newtonville, Mass.
- 442 (2991) WILLIAM LEONARD EDDY died Apr. 19, 1935, (not 1905).
- 444 (3006) ARTHUR ANGELO EDDY died July 18, 1934, at St. Louis.
- 447 (5541) RUSSELL W. EDDY (Chauncey, Warner, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Aug. 20, 1853, at Hamilton, N. Y.; d. July 19, ----; m. May 10, 1906, at Fremont, Neb., LAURA JANE ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 10, 1878, at Belle Center, O.; dau. of William Alexander.
- Child:
*14151 RUSSELL A. EDDY, b. May 11, 1907, at Fremont, Neb.
- 14151 RUSSELL A. EDDY (Russell, Chauncey, Warner, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. May 11, 1907, at Fremont, Neb.; m. June 19, 1929, at Sterling, Col., DOROTHY E. BUER; b. at Fremont, Neb.; dau. of John H. Buer.
- Children:
14152 PATRICIA LEE EDDY, b. June 12, 1932.
14153 JAMES RUSSELL EDDY, b. May 19, 1933.
- 449 (3066) SARAH (FERRY) EDDY died Oct. 23, 1927.
- (5559) ELWIN LOREN EDDY died July 13, 1928.
- (5565) IRVING CHESTER EDDY married Jan. 1, 1927, at Los Angeles, ELIZABETH JANE (LAMPIER) NASH, widow of Clyde E. Nash.
- (3067 111) HELEN EDDY STEWART, m. WILBUR I. COX.
- Children:
14154 EDITH MAE COX, b. May 7, 1921.
14155 WILBUR ISWORTH COX, b. Sept. 27, 1924.
14156 BEULAH EDDY COX, b. Sept. 10, 1926.
- 450 (3076) ELLA MARIA (EDDY) BRIGGS died at Friendship, Me., July 24, 1934.

- 451 (3090) ELMER ALBERT EDDY, died July 2, 1936.
- 455 (3131) LYNCH T. EDDY died Sept. 15, 1888, at Jacksonville, Fla. His wife FRANCES R. GILES was born Oct. 5, 1844; d. Mar. 1924.
(3134) CAMDEN B. EDDY, d. Nov. 4, 1929.
- 457 (3142) HENRIETTA (EDDY) MONTJOY died June 6, 1939, at Atlanta, Ill.
- 458 (3162) MERRITT HENRY EDDY died Mar. 3, 1933, at the age of 100 years. His wife was sister of Joseph Seely, (not daughter).
(5696) ALICE ABIGAIL EDDY died Aug. 10, 1938.
(3164) OTIS GERMAN EDDY died Jan. 21, 1931.
- 460 (5715) RAY EMERSON EDDY (Byron, Reuben, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. May 20, 1904, at Woodstock, Conn.; m. Dec. 26, 1926, HILDA ALICE MORRISON, of Bristol, Me.
Children:
14157 BYRON EMERSON EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1929.
14158 DEXTER MORRISON EDDY, b. Jan. 2, 1933.
- 462 (3218) CHARLOTTE F. (KENISON) EDDY died in Providence, April 11, 1939.
(5726) RUTH EMOGENE EDDY, b. June 11, 1917, (not Ruth Louise).
- 467 (3266) CHARLES M. SMITH (Elizabeth Kemp, Anna Eddy, Allen, John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 1, 1889; m. Oct. 7, 1916, FLOY LEFURGEY; dau. of Marshall C. and Louise (Todd) Lefurgey.
Children:
14159 LINN CHARLES SMITH, b. Dec. 15, 1917; m. Sept. 10, 1938, GRACE WALKER; dau. of Edward and Iva Walker.
14160 HARRY EARL SMITH, b. Dec. 23, 1919.
- 470 (3304) HORACE ANGELL, m. (1) at Plymouth, Mich., June 10, 1841, LYDIA JANE PHELPS, b. Mar. 8, 1823; d. Jan. 25, 1852, at Plymouth.
Children:
*5796 MARY JANE ANGELL, b. May 2, 1841; m. ANDREW LOOMIS SKEELES.
5797 CAROLINE RUTH ANGELL, b. Jan. 13, 1843; m. ASA L. COSSITT.
5798 OLIVER SMITH ANGELL, b. June 28, 1844; m. CORNELIA P. DURFEE.
5799 ELLEN CORNELIA ANGELL, b. May 15, 1846; m. ELISHA W. COLEDGE.
(5796) MARY JANE ANGELL (Horace Angell, Jeremiah Angell, Mercy Eddy, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 2, 1841; d. Mar. 10, 1917; m. Feb. 6, 1861, at Lansing, Mich., ANDREW LOOMIS SKEELES, b. Feb. 24, 1820; d. Oct. 21, 1907.
Children:
14161 CLARENCE HORACE SKEELES, b. Oct. 3, 1864. Unmar.
14162 MARY ALCINA SKEELES.
14163 JAMES ETON SKEELES, b. Mar. 15, 1869, at Richmond Hill, Ont.
*14164 WILBUR HALL SKEELES, b. Jan. 10, 1873; m. JANE ADAMS.
14165 MAUDE ANGELL SKEELES, b. Aug. 22, 1875.
14164 WILBUR HALL SKEELES (Mary Angell, Horace Angell, Jeremiah Angell, Mercy Eddy, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 10, 1873; m. JANE ADAMS.
Children:
14166 ROBERT SKEELES, b. Feb. 12, 1905.
14167 CLARENCE SKEELES, b. June 2, 1908; d. Sept. 2, 1908.
14168 MARGARET FRANCES SKEELES, b. Sept. 15, 1909.
14169 ALFRED SKEELES, b. Sept. 28, 1911.
14170 MARY SKEELES, b. July 4, 1915.
- 471 (3332 1) CYNTHIA WEAVER (not Wiley)

- 477 (3374) ELLA OPHELIA EDDY, b. at Amboy, Ill., m. at Carrollton, Minn.,
 GEORGE HARVEY WHEELER, b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1845;
 son of John Fletcher and Orpha Andrews Wheeler.
 Children:
 14171 CHARLES HARVEY WHEELER, b. Jan. 27, 1874; d. Feb. 20, 1874.
 14172 GEORGE FRANCIS WHEELER, b. June 29, 1875; m. IDA HARTMAN.
 14173 EDDY E. WHEELER, b. Feb. 13, 1877; m. AGNES MAHAN.
 14174 CHARLES LUMAN WHEELER, b. Dec. 12, 1880; d. Nov. 25, 1907.
 14175 ROBERT CLARENCE WHEELER, b. Feb. 11, 1882; m. MAE TEMPEST.
 14176 WEBSTER HARVEY WHEELER, b. May 1, 1885; d. Nov. 7, 1885.
 14177 JOSEPH BENTON WHEELER, b. Dec. 26, 1891.
 14178 RALPH FREDERICK WHEELER, b. Aug. 21, 1903.
- 478 (5913) BYRON MARCENIA EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1856.
- 479 (3408) JANE ANN (EDDY) WEST died July 3, 1939 at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- 480 (5942) HALLETT E. WEST died Sept. 19, 1937, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
 (3412) ELMER ELLSWORTH EDDY died Dec. 27, 1932 at Hillsdale, Mich.
- 481 (5954) HALLETT ROSWELL EDDY (Roswell, Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha,
 Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 2, 1906 at Kalamazoo,
 Mich.. m. at Greenup, Ky., Sept. 9, 1926, REBECCA HALE, b. Feb. 14,
 1907, at Pikeville, Ky., dau. of Arthur and Birdie (Scott) Hale.
 Children:
 i HALLETT ROSWELL EDDY, JR., b. May 19, 1928, at Flint, Mich.
 ii GORDON HALE EDDY, b. June 25, 1931, at Catlettburg, Ky.
 iii DONALD RUPERT EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1935, at Kenova, W. Va.
 iv EUNICE MARLENE EDDY, b. May 10, 1937.
- (3416) ROSWELL EDDY married ANNIS ELIZABETH DECKER.
- (3418) ELLEN (NUNAN) EDDY died Nov. 9, 1930, at Chepachet, R. I.
- (3421) ELISHA EDDY died Feb. 5, 1933. He m. ANGIE WHITMAN ARNOLD.
- 482 (5970) EMILY (EDDY) COREY died Jan. 8, 1933.
 (3444) KATE (WRIGHT) EDDY died July 1, 1935, at Providence.
- 484 (3459) MARY (EDDY) HOUGHTON died May 10, 1939.
- 485 (3476) AMANDA (CARMICHAEL) EDDY died at Rockford, Feb. 12, 1930.
- 487 (6028) JOHN ALMON EDDY died Jan. 1937.
- 490 (6041) HARRY SCOTT EDDY (Winthrop, Jirah, Jirah, Gideon, Joseph,
 Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 29, 1892; d. Oct. 28,
 1930, at Seattle; m. CORAL J. KELSO.
 Children:
 14179 WINTHROP KELSO EDDY, b. Nov. 30, 1917, at Seattle; m. Dec. 7,
 1937, at Seattle, RUTH MARIE HAMILTON, b. June 5, 1913, at
 Seattle; dau. of James Kollie and Katherine Hamilton.
 14180 ELIZABETH ANNE EDDY, b. Jan. 4, 1925.
- 491 (6044) KATHERINE JOSEPHINE MADDEN married RAYMOND VANCE WATSON.
 Children:
 14181 SARAH KATHERINE WATSON, b. Apr. 7, 1930.
 14182 JO ANN WATSON, b. Oct. 14, 1933.
- (6045) FLORENCE G. MADDEN married July 1, 1938, LORING PHILLIPS.
- (6046) WILBUR MADDEN married Oct. 17, 1931, MARIAN HIGGINS.
- 492 (3567) AUGUSTUS WILSON EDDY died Apr. 4, 1938, at Chicago.

- 493 (6057) ALBERT J. BEVERIDGE, JR., son of Katherine Eddy and Albert J. Beveridge, m. June 21, 1933, ELIZABETH SCAIFE of Milton, Mass.; dau. of Roger L. Scaife.
- 494 (3572) IDA LEWIS was daughter of Horatio and Helen M. (Burroughs) Lewis.
- 495 (3580) LUCINDA M. EDDY, wife of Amaziah, died at Boston, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1862, aged 25 years.
- 497 (6087) ELLEN REBECCA (EDDY) ANGELL died Feb. 12, 1935.
- 498 (3621) REBECCA (EDDY) MATTHEWSON died Oct. 10, 1932.
- 501 (5149) WILLIAM EUGENE EDDY (John, John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 9, 1882; m. at Fairplay, Col., Sept. 12, 1912, FLORA LEE CARR.
 Children:
 14183 ELLEN EDITH EDDY, b. in Breckinridge, Col.
 14184 EUGENE MELVIN EDDY.
 14185 EVELYN ESTHER EDDY, b. in Denver.
 14186 VIVIAN PHILLIS EDDY, b. in Richmond, Calif.
- 502 (3661) ALBERTUS EDDY, b. June 15, 1874; d. Jan. 14, 1921; m. Oct. 22, 1895; AMELIA VIDITO, b. Nov. 25, 1879, in Nova Scotia; dau. of John William and Cristine (Beardsley) Vidito.
 (6155) JENNIE EDDY, b. Jan. 30, 1901; d. Apr. 28, 1916.
 (3665) BRACE G. EDDY died Oct. 26, 1933.
 (6161) CORNELIA ANN EDDY married Oct. 4, 1933, JOHN HOLMES DINGLE.
 (3668) ANN E. (CAHILL) EDDY died in 1931.
- 503 (3671) IMOGENE (EDDY) HENRY died July 3, 1931, in Edgewood, R. I.
 (3675) LEWIS H. CALDER died May 18, 1938, in Providence.
- 504 (3676) CHARLES G. CALDER died Apr. 2, 1933, in Providence. His wife, FLORENCE (WILLIAMS) EDDY died Aug. 26, 1933.
 (3693) FRANCES (EDDY) HARDENBERGH died May 27, 1907; JOHN POOL HARDENBERGH was born Sept. 19, 1821.
 (6181) JAMES W. HARDENBERGH married ELLA HUNT SCHENCK.
 (6182) MARY P. HARDENBERGH married LISPENARD STEWART JORDAN.
 (6183) JOHN P. HARDENBERGH married (1) MARY A. KNAPP; m. (2) ISABEL----.
 (6184) Birth date also given as Jan. 23, 1855.
- 505 (3701) Add another daughter,
 14187 ALICE CHAFEE, b. Apr. 29, 1859, (twin), in Providence; d. Feb. 23, 1933; m. 1896, WILLIAM HERBERT DUNHAM, d. 1930.
 (6191) MARY S. CHAFEE married GEORGE GREGERSON of Boston; both deceased.
- 506 (3695) CAROLINE (HOWE) EDDY died Feb. 27, 1908, (not 1898).
 (3704) JARED STARR HAZARD was born Dec. 24, 1825.
- 507 (3722) AMOS EDDY married three times.
 Children:
 (6214) AARON FOSTER EDDY, b. Dec. 9, 1846.
 By second wife:
 14188 HELEN EDDY.

By third wife:

*14189 REUBEN WATERMAN EDDY, b. Sept. 19, 1851.

14189 REUBEN WATERMAN EDDY (Amos, Reuben, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 19, 1851; d. Sept. 14, 1932; m. Oct. 4, 1873, ROSETTA JANE MASIKER, b. Jan. 28, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1905; dau. of Asa and Hannah (Bull) Masiker.

Children:

14190 MAY E. EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1874; m. ELMER ROSS.

14191 EARL L. EDDY, b. May 1, 1881.

14192 GUY R. EDDY, b. May 4, 1883; m. ORA APPLGATE PITTS.

14193 CARL A. EDDY, b. Mar. 24, 1885; m. NORA SHANNON.

14194 MILDRED EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1887; m. CHARLES V. CAMPBELL.

14195 HAROLD EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1898; m. MILDRED MATTISON.

14196 LESLIE EDDY.

*14197 NELLIE ROSE EDDY, b. Aug. 12, 1876.

14197 NELLIE ROSE EDDY (Reuben, Amos, Reuben, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 12, 1876; at Spring Creek, Pa.; m. Feb. 20, 1901, at Clarendon, Pa., GEORGE E. DEMING, b. at Erie, Pa.; son of Andrew J. and Sarah (Tucker) Deming.

Children:

14198 GEORGE ALBA DEMING, b. Feb. 18, 1902; m. (1) ROMAYNE ----, m. (2) REBA WARREN. He has two sons, HARRY and GLENN.

14199 JOHN H. DEMING, m. NANCY MADEN. They have three children WESLEY DAVID, b. Feb. 6, 1930; VIRGINIA ANN, b. Mar. 1, 1932; and JACQUELINE, b. Jan. 14, 1935.

14200 NORMA DEMING.

14201 RUTH HAZEL DEMING.

507 (3731) ELIZA E. EDDY married Feb. 25, 1844, SAMUEL DOWNING CORNELL, b. Sept. 26, 1807; d. May 15, 1881; son of Zephaniah and his second wife, Susannah Downing.

(6222) ELLA EDDY CORNELL was born Oct. 31, 1846.

509 (3742) MARY TENNY was born at Woodbury, Vt.

510 (6269) CHARLES KELLER died at Walpole, Feb. 15, 1933.

512 (3769) WILLARD EDDY died in 1932.

513 (3780) SAMUEL WATSON EDDY died at Jersey Shore, Pa., Apr. 8, 1933.

514 (3793) ALFONZO JUDD EDDY (Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 24, 1842; m. ELIZA SCOTT; d. Dec. 1931.

Children:

*14202 GRACE EDDY.

*14203 HORACE ALFONSO EDDY, b. 1867.

*14204 FRANK EDDY.

14205 HOWARD D. EDDY, d. 1888. Same as (6309).

14202 GRACE EDDY (Alfonzo, Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. GEORGE WARD.

Children:

14206 GERTRUDE WARD.

14207 ELSIE WARD.

14208 EARL WARD.

14203 HORACE ALFONSO EDDY (Alfonzo, Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. in 1888, LEONIE RISLEY.

Child:

*14209 HOWARD RISLEY EDDY, b. 1888 or 1889.

14204 FRANK EDDY (Alfonzo, Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. NELLIE LUCE.

Child:

14210 VINCENT L. EDDY.

14209 HOWARD RISLEY EDDY (Horace, Alfonzo, Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1888; m. 1916, FAYOLINE SEDGWICK. He is a graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, at Troy.

Children:

- 14211 SEDGWICK RISLEY EDDY, b. Nov. 1917.
- 14212 MILES WOODRUFF EDDY, b. Oct. 1918.
- 14213 BARBARA WHITE EDDY, b. Apr. 1924.
- 14214 JEAN ROSE EDDY, (twin), b. Apr. 1924.

- 515 (3801) ARTHUR HERBERT EDDY died Feb. 18, 1937.
- (6321) ELEANOR TODD EDDY married FRANK A. W. MILLER of Sacramento.
- (6322) ELIZABETH WHITE EDDY married CLAUDE DURFEE of Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
- 517 (3831) JULIA (SANDFORD) EDDY died Apr. 1, 1932.
- 518 (6358) WILLIAM BOWERS SMITH died Jan. 18, 1935.
- (3843) HENRY WALTER EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1857; d. Nov. 12, 1932.
- 519 (6370) LORA CHASE (EDDY) married WILLIAM ALAN LANE.
- Child:
- 14215 PRISCILLA LANE, b. Oct. 12, 1932.
- (3865) GEORGE ALFRED EDDY died at Newport, Apr. 26, 1939.
- 520 (3876) DORCAS BROWN, dau. of John Lillibridge and Nancy F. (Bagley) Brown was the first wife of GEORGE W. EDDY.
- (3877) JOHN B. EDDY died at Peacedale, R. I. Mar. 4, 1896, aged 74 years. FRANCES CAROLINE BROWNING died Sept. 19, 1908.
- 522 (3897) AMY (EDDY) HARRIS died in Pasadena, California, Jan. 14, 1938.
- 523 (3903 v) ALBERT C. RIDER, b. July 22, 1872, m. June 24, 1926, EDNA MAY HANSON; dau. of Jonas and Millicent (Travis) Hanson.
- Children:
- 14216 CAROLINE MILLICENT RIDER, b. Nov. 4, 1932.
 - 14217 JAMES EDDY RIDER, b. Jan. 11, 1934.
- (6410) FREDERICK WILLIAM EDDY (Richard, Richard, William, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 24, 1853, at Rome, N. Y., m. (1) at Brooklyn, N. Y., EMELINE PARKINS on Nov. 4, 1878. She died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 15, 1882, at the age of 27 years. He m. (2) at Boston, LILLIAN BILLINGS and he m. (3) B. SELINA BLOOM.
- Child, by first wife:
- 14218 FREDERICK RICHARD EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1879.
- 524 (6412) EMMA (BEAUDREAU) EDDY died Jan. 23, 1932.
- 526 (6430) CLARA L. HENNING, dau. of Charles and Grace Dyer (Eddy) Henning, married HOWARD RUSSELL NEWMAN.
- (3936) EMILY GREENE (EDDY) YOUNG died Oct. 10, 1930. WILLIAM HENRY YOUNG died July 19, 1929.
- (3941) FREDERIC W. EASTON died at Pawtucket, R. I., in June 1940.
- 527 (3945 1) AUGUSTUS OSBORN BOURN died July 1, 1933.
- 528 (3958) MARY (WILMARTH) EDDY died Apr. 23, 1932.
- 529 (3966) MARY ELIZABETH (WILLIAMS) EDDY died March 1921.
- (6443) ALICE SUSAN EDDY died at Los Angeles Feb. 23, 1940. She was born in 1878 (not 1879).

- 530 (3970) WARREN HYDE EDDY died at Los Angeles, Mar. 18, 1936.
 (3983) ISAAC NELSON EDDY died at Pawtucket, R. I., July 31, 1936.
 MARTHA PERRY (GARDINER) EDDY died Aug. 17, 1937. They were the
 grandparents of NELSON EDDY, the singer.
- 532 (4005) THOMAS JOHN EDDY died Oct. 23, 1934.
 (4009) FRANCES BOSWORTH (ARNOLD) EDDY died July 8, 1937, at Norwood,
 R. I.
- 533 (6482) MILDRED (EDDY) and ALBERT WELLS STEARNS have two sons, CHARLES
 FREDERICK, b. at Providence; and ROBERT WELLS, b. at Boston.
 (6483) ERVIN EDDY married 1938, OLIVE MAY BURDICK.
 (4015) FORREST GREENWOOD EDDY died May 17, 1939, at Buttonwoods, R. I.
- 536 (6510) MARY ESTELLE EDDY died Dec. 16, 1921, at Newark, N. J.
- 539 (4101) CHARLES THEODORE EDDY died at Willmar, Minn., Aug. 10, 1931.
- 540 (6555) AUSTIN CHARLES EDDY (Charles, Pascal, John, John, Jonathan,
 Joshua, Zechariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 18, 1904; m. (1) FLOSSIE
 E. NORRIS; m. (2) June 1934, LILLIAN NELSON.
 Child, by first wife:
 14219 CHARLES AUSTIN EDDY, b. Dec. 28, 1926.
 Children by second wife:
 14220 PATRINA EDITH EDDY, b. Oct. 30, 1937.
 14221 MARLENE JANET EDDY, b. May 10, 1939.
- (6562) HENRY JEWETT EDDY married at Willmar, Minn., Feb. 22, 1939,
 INEZ ALNINA LARSON, b. July 1, 1916, at Willmar; dau. of Albert
 Edward and Inga Mathilda (Lund) Larson.
- (4103 i) GEORGE EDDY SCOTTON married at Lake City, Minn., Nov. 12,
 1938, ANNA HUBBARD, b. May 31, 1910, at Lake City; dau. of William
 Adelbert and Mabel (Schmitz) Hubbard.
- (4103 ii) ERRA JEWETT SCOTTON married at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 25,
 1934, HENRY FRANKLIN PATRICK, b. Apr. 6, 1904, at Rockford, Ill.;
 son of Henry W. and Maude (Johnson) Patrick.
- (4103 iii) CATHERINE MARY SCOTTON married at Los Angeles, Mar. 21,
 1936, FREDERICK BICKNELL ZOMBRO, b. Sept. 20, 1907, at Los Angeles;
 son of Sumpter F. and Etta (Bicknell) Zombro.
- 544 (6612) EUNICE (BATES) EDDY died Jan. 16, 1938.
 (4145 ii) CHARLES ARNOLD BISHOP died Jan. 23, 1938.
- 545 (6615) JAMES ELMER EDDY, b. Jan. 15, 1875; d. Mar. 24, 1934; m. Nov. 20,
 1930, ANASTASIA (MOFFITT) VINCENT, who died Nov. 30, 1933.
 (6616) VIRA GERTRUDE EDDY was born Aug. 10, 1873.
 (4150 i) MYRTELLA EVELYN CORBIN married (2) at East Douglas, Mass.,
 Sept. 20, 1938, CLINTON FISH.
 (6620) HOPE (EDDY) SAUNDERS died Oct. 29, 1931.
 (4154 iv) LYNDON RUSSELL WATERMAN married ETHEL MAY VALENTINE.
 (4154 v) STANLEY HOWARD WATERMAN married MILDRED ELIZABETH CLAPP.
- 548 (6643) CORA BLANCHE EDDY married ----WESTBROOK.
 (6645) NELLIE SAMANTHA EDDY, m. DR. MUDGE of Olean, N. Y.

- 550 (4199 11) ALICE BLYTH BULLIONS Married JOHN P. CUSHING. No Children.
 (4199 111) CHARLOTTE EDDY BULLIONS married ISAAC C. BLANDY. Their sons are GRAHAM, ALEC, and DALHAM.
- (4200 1) STEPHEN HASKELL JUDSON has a son FREDERICK ALLEN and a daughter DOROTHY.
- (4200 11) ELIZA EDDY HASKELL married EDWIN A. FREAR of Troy, N. Y. They have a daughter AUGUSTA. Their son died young.
- 551 (4203 1) DAVID STUART JOHNSTON married SOPHIE CHAPMAN. Their son HAMILTON JOHNSTON married and has one child.
- (4203 11) HAROLD EDDY JOHNSTON, m. WINIFRED PRIEST. No children.
- (4204 1) GRACE EDDY KELLOGG (Mary Eddy, Titus, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 14, 1866; m. CHARLES PINE.
 Children:
 14222 RUTH PINE, m. DR. DAWSON FURNESS.
 14223 JAMES PINE.
- 552 (4215) LYMAN KINSLEY EDDY died July 27, 1932. LILLIAN (EATON) EDDY; dau. of Charles Otis and Levina Isabel (Tewksbury) Eaton of Haverhill, died Jan. 11, 1936.
- (4233) CLARENCE EDDY died Jan. 10, 1937.
- 555 (4276) JULIA A. HOPKINS was daughter of Robert S. W. and Mary Hopkins.
- 558 (4304) LUCIEN FRANCIS EDDY died Dec. 28, 1929 at Harvey, Ill.
- 562 (4344 1) HAROLD DEAN POTTER died July 9, 1928. AGNES CHLOE LAW was born Feb. 13, 1891.
 Children:
 14224 ALICE EMMA POTTER, b. July 9, 1913; m. May 28, 1935, MALCOLM PELEG EDDY, b. Apr. 12, 1909, (4347).
 14225 HOWARD LOUIS POTTER, b. June 21, 1915; d. May 8, 1927.
- (4344 iv) DANIEL EDDY POTTER has two sons, LOUIS and RAYMOND.
- (4346) SALLY LUCINDA (EDDY) PECK died Oct. 18, 1938.
- 563 (4346) RALPH HALE PECK has another child, DORCAS, b. July 1927.
- (4347) MALCOLM PELEG EDDY (Peleg, Daniel, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 12, 1909; m. May 28, 1935, ALICE EMMA POTTER, b. July 9, 1913; dau. of Harold Dean and Agnes Chloe (Law) Potter, (14224).
 Child:
 14226 MERWYN PELEG EDDY, b. Aug. 19, 1938.
- (4348) LUTHER STOUGHTON EDDY (Peleg, Daniel, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 3, 1910; m. SADIE LOUISE RAU, b. at Gill, Mass., Oct. 9, 1907; dau. of John Lucas and Victoria (Haigis) Rau.
 Child:
 14227 SHIRLEY ELAINE EDDY, b. Aug. 30, 1933.
- (4350) ALVIN JAMES EDDY died at Algona, Wash., July 13, 1930.
- 564 (6788) HELEN CATHERINE EDDY married ----YOUNG.
- (4359 1) IRENE GROVER married ----HILL.
- (4359) Add a third child. CLIFFORD D. GROVER.

- 568 (4405) MARY BUTTON EDDY died Nov. 10, 1929.
- 569 (6818) LYDIA MAY (EDDY) DANKS died Nov. 9, 1931. Her daughter AGNES married at Rochester, N. Y., July 1, 1932, RICHARD O. JONES.
- (4409) MARY (EDDY) CARPENTER died at Early Mart, Cal., May 3, 1919.
- (4409 111) OTIS CARPENTER married Feb. 22, 1898, JESSIE L. SMITH.
Children:
14228 LEWIS EDDY CARPENTER, b. Sept. 12, 1906.
14229 MARY LUCILE CARPENTER, b. Nov. 6, 1908.
- (4409 1v) EDNA MAY STEWART died Nov. 27, 1923.
- (4417) GEORGE LEWIS FINCH died May 11, 1921. RACHEL (ROBERTS) FINCH died Sept. 4, 1921.
- (4417 1) RACHEL OPHELIA HOAG was born May 21, 1899, m. Sept. 1, 1921, KENNETH H. C. WELLS; son of William and Jennie Wells of Westfield, N. Y. Their daughter PAMELLA GENE WELLS was b. Aug. 11, 1927. Their son DONALD HOAG WELLS was born Jan. 15, 1934.
- 570 (4427 1) MINNIE LORENE BURT married GLENN WELLMAN; d. Jan. 17, 1926.
Children:
14230 GERALD GLENNI WELLMAN, b. Dec. 17, 1902; m. Nov. 29, 1922, EDNA WARN. Their children were CLARENCE GERALD, b. Jan. 19, 1924, and GERALD GLENNI, b. Dec. 30, 1926.
14231 EVERETT GEORGE WELLMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1905, m. IRENE SCHIMERHORN.
14232 LELAND C. WELLMAN, b. Dec. 30, 1911.
- 572 (6834) MURIEL JULIA EDDY (Lewis, Levi, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William,), b. Nov. 6, 1901; m. Apr. 17, 1926, VICTOR MARION MYLIUS, b. Dec. 25, 1903.
Children; b. at Alameda, Cal.:
14233 MARION DEL MYLIUS, b. June 11, 193-.
14234 KAY MURIEL MYLIUS, b. Jan. 11, 1934.
- (6835) WILLIAM GREENE EDDY (Lewis, Levi, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 27, 1905, at Berwyn, Md.; m. Apr. 21, 1934, at Reno, Nev., BILLIE VELMA MARTLAND, b. Aug. 1, 1909; dau. of Robert William and Edith Louise (Spooner) Martland.
Child:
14235 EDELLA EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1937.
- (4440) DE FOREST EDDY, m. (2) June 2, 1925, ANNA GUNTER BAGLEY, b. July 25, 1864; d. Dec. 29, 1934.
- (6842) MILDRED ADORA EDDY died Nov. 6, 1919.
- (6843) IDA SOPHRONIA EDDY married Sept. 12, 1934, ELTON DEAN of Chatauqua, N. Y.
- (4441) PERRY ADELBERT EDDY married ALICE ELNORA SWART.
- (6844) LEROY CLEMENCE EDDY married Jan. 23, 1930, at Pittsburg, Pa., IRENE WELLS MCNULTY.
- (6845) JOHN SHIRLEY EDDY (Adelbert, John, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 6, 1900; m. Feb. 10, 1926, ISABEL HELFAST.
Children:
14236 BETTY MARIE EDDY, b. Jan. 14, 1927
14237 MARJORIE LUCILLE EDDY, b. Apr. 14, 1929.
- (6846) EVERETT DE FOREST EDDY (Adelbert, John, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 23, 1901; m. July 3, 1934, JENEVA GRAHAM.

Children:

- 14238 HELEN LOUISE EDDY, b. June 3, 1925.
 14239 LUELLA MAY EDDY, (twin), b. June 3, 1925.
 14240 DORIS JANETTE EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1931.
- 574 (6856) JAMES CONGDON EDDY (Jesse, James, Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 1, 1899; d. at Watertown, Mass., July 12, 1938; m. EVELYN B. THODAY.
 Child:
 14241 JAMES CONGDON EDDY, JR.
- (6857) MARGARET ELDRIDGE EDDY, married June 4, 1932, MERTON A. McDONALD; son of William McDonald of Belmont, Mass.
- 575 (6858) PAULINE EDDY married NEWCOMB FULLER.
- 576 (4503) IMOGENE FRANCENA EDDY (John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 1842, at Troy, N. Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1875; m. at Waco, Tex., Apr. 4, 1860, SHADRACH FRANKLIN, b. July 8, 1832, near Asheville, N. C.; d. Feb. 12, 1917, at Hamburg, Ia.; son of John Tolliaferro and Nancy (Easley) Franklin, and grandson of Shadrach Franklin. He m. (2) MRS. LUCINA (BEAL) TAYLOR, widow of Dr. Moore Taylor.
 Mr. Franklin was educated at William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo. He became state senator and was president of the bank of Watson.
 Children:
 14242 IDA MAE FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 5, 1861; d. 1875.
 *14243 JOHN EDDY FRANKLIN, b. July 30, 1863, in Holt Co., Mo.
 *14244 JESSIE FRANCES FRANKLIN, b. May 21, 1865, in Page Co., Mo.
 *14245 ELLA JANE FRANKLIN, b. July 25, 1867, in Holt Co.
 *14246 ANNA MARIA FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 9, 1869, in Holt Co.
 *14247 MATTIE LOUISE FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 9, 1871, at Odessa, Mo.
 *14248 BENJAMIN GILBERT FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 26, 1872, in Atchison Co., Mo.
- 14243 JOHN EDDY FRANKLIN (Imogene Eddy, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 31, 1863; m. at Liberty, Mo., Aug. 4, 1886, EMMA TIMMS, b. Nov. 4, 1863, at Clay Co., Mo.; d. July 30, 1923; dau. of Joseph Harrison and Patsy (Rector) Timms. He m. (2) Aug. 4, 1924, MRS. LILLIAN MADISON, who d. Sept. 1934.
 He has been president of the Banker's Trust Co. of St. Louis, of the Mississippi Valley R. R., and of the San Antonio, Uvalde and Gulf R. R. He was a graduate of William Jewell College, from which he later in 1911 received the degree of LL. D. He has always been a leader in all matters pertaining to civic progress in the communities in which he lived, especially in St. Louis, Colorado Springs, and Seattle.
 Children:
 *14249 IMOGENE FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 8, 1887, at Portis, Kan.
 14250 ANNIE MARIE FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 6, 1891; d. at the age of 16 years.
 *14251 JOHN GILBERT FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 4, 1893.
 14252 MABEL FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 30, 1895.
 *14253 ALICE VIRGINIA FRANKLIN, b. May 1, 1898, at Fredericktown, Mo.
 *14254 SHADRACH RECTOR FRANKLIN, b. July 15, 1901.
- 14244 JESSIE FRANCES FRANKLIN (Imogene Eddy, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 21, 1865; m. at Elkdale, Mo., REV. JOSEPH ELMORE PETTY, b. June 1, 1845, in Kentucky; son of Josiah Petty. He died in 1927. He held several pastorates in Missouri. Among them were the Baptist churches in Liberty, Stanberry, Kearney, Trenton, Watson.
 Children:
 14255 GRACE EUGENE PETTY, b. May 6, 1888. Unmar.
 14256 FORD FRANKLIN PETTY, b. Jan. 26, 1890; m. ALMA BURKETT.
 They live in Los Angeles and have children.
 14257 RALPH ELMORE PETTY, b. Jan. 15, 1892; d. May 29, 1893.

- 14258 HERNDON BEAL PETTY, b. June 9, 1894; m. FRANCES KUNTZ.
 14259 RUTH LUCINA PETTY, b. Sept. 6, 1896, at Kearney, Mo.; m. Dec. 24, 1919, at Tarkio, Mo., ARCHER STEVENSON; son of John Archer and Mary (Keever) Stevenson. Their son BERNARD ARCHER was born Oct. 15, 1921.
 14260 MARY BELLE PETTY, b. Apr. 29, 1899; m. VICTOR H. WHITTAKER.
 *14261 JESSIE IMOGENE PETTY, b. Oct. 3, 1902.
- 14245 ELLA JANE FRANKLIN (Imogene Eddy, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 25, 1867; m. Feb. 3, 1892, in Atchison Co., Mo., GOBRYAS MOSES BEAL, b. June 17, 1854; at Watson, Mo.; d. Aug. 20, 1933, at Hamburg, Ia.; son of Moses and Maria (Moore) Beal. Gobryas Beal had been married previously to Edmonia S. Poindexter; dau. of Seraphine (Taylor) Poindexter and her husband. (Note, - Seraphine Taylor's brother Dr. Moore Taylor married Lucina Beal, sister of Gobryas Beal. See (4503).)
 By his first wife Gobryas Beal had three children, Laura Myrtle, born Oct. 16, 1878, who married Benjamin G. Franklin; Ivy Mariah, b. Sept. 6, 1880; d. Dec. 1902, and Maude, b. Nov. 7, 1882; m. Ely Fleet Petty.
 Children:
 i JESSE FRANKLIN BEAL, b. June 30, 1894, in Atchison Co.; m. at Hamburg, Ia., RUTH IRENE O'NEAL; dau. of John and Lucinda O'Neal. Their children are BARBARA NELL, b. Oct. 23, 1922, and JOHN BERNARD, b. Jan. 18, 1925.
 ii DOROTHY ELEANOR BEAL, b. June 14, 1897; m. Apr. 8, 1922, CHARLES FRANKLIN GLASSGOW, b. May 18, 1895, in Taylor Co.; son of Franklin Allen and Nellie Myrtle (Williams) Glassgow. Their children are CHARLES RICHARD, b. June 23, 1923, and HELEN LOUISE, b. Mar. 25, 1926.
 iii ZELMA GWENDOLEN BEAL, b. Apr. 3, 1901, at High Creek, Mo.; m. Sept. 15, 1923, at Tarkio, Mo., WILLIAM HARVEY RAMSAY, b. July 13, 1902, near Hamburg, Ia.; son of Samuel Earl and Viola Margaret (Cloepfl) Ramsay. Their daughter CAROLINE RAMSAY was born Feb. 1, 1935.
 iv RALPH RAYMOND BEAL, b. Mar. 19, 1905, at Hamburg, Ia.; m. May 1937, DOROTHY TANDY, b. Nov. 10, 1909, at Montevideo, Minn.; dau. of Rev. A. Welby Tandy. Their daughter NANCY was born at Hamburg, Ia., Feb. 17, 1938.
 v ALLYN EDDY BEAL, b. Aug. 28, 1909, at Hamburg. Unmar.
- 14246 ANNA MARIA FRANKLIN (Imogene Eddy, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 9, 1869; d. Mar. 31, 1938, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. CHARLES JOHN VAN METER.
 Children:
 i CECIL ERIC VAN METER, b. Jan. 20, 1896, in Atchison Co., Mo., m. Sept. 7, 1917 at Garden City, Kan., DENA THRASHER. Their children are CECIL ERIC, b. Aug. 4, 1921, in Atchison Co., and ROBERT GALE, b. Dec. 19, 1923, at St. Joseph.
 ii JOHN MILTON VAN METER, b. Apr. 8, 1906; m. at St. Joseph, Mo., ALLENE MEEKER.
- 14247 MATTIE LOUISE FRANKLIN (Imogene Eddy, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 9, 1871, at Odessa, Mo.; m. Mar. 23, 1892, at Watson, Mo., LUTHER CONRAD, b. Apr. 9, 1870; son of John and Katherine Ruth (Ross) Conrad.
 Children:
 i LUTHER NEIL CONRAD, b. Oct. 23, 1893, at Fairfax, Mo.; m. Sept. 27, 1915, at Lake Charles, La., DIXIE LEE COOPER; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1928 at New Orleans, AMELIA STOUT BONNER. Their son LUTHER NEIL, was June 30, 1931.
 ii EDITH CONRAD, b. Oct. 31, 1895; m. in 1917, ARTHUR FISHER ROSE. Their children are JEAN, b. 1919; ALLAN, b. 1922; NEIL, b. 1926; and BARBARA, b. 1930.
 iii IMOGENE CONRAD, b. Feb. 3, 1902; m. July 6, 1924; WILLIAM C. WHITTAKER. They have a daughter, ANNE, b. 1933.
 iv VIRGINIA CONRAD, b. Nov. 16, 1909; m. COY T. SHARP, b. 1905; son of Robert and Olive Sharp. Their children are SUZANNE, b. Apr. 2, 1932, at Campbell, Mo., and ROBERT CONRAD, b. Aug. 1938, at Hollywood, Fla.

14248 BENJAMIN GILBERT FRANKLIN (Imogene Eddy, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 26, 1872 in Atchison Co.; m. Nov. 10, 1896; LAURA MYRTLE BEAL, b. Oct. 16, 1878; dau. of Gobryas Moses and his first wife, Edmonia S. (Poindexter) Beal. (See 14245).

He began as a cashier in the bank at Watson, Mo., and finally built up a million-dollar bank in Hamburg. He disappeared on Apr. 20, 1920, and it is thought that he met his death at the hands of a robber. He was very active in the service of the community.

Children:

- *14262 JOHN SHADE FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 29, 1901, at Hamburg, Ia.
- 14263 RICHARD BEAL FRANKLIN, b. June 8, 1903; d. Aug. 16, 1929, at Boulder Col. He attended William Jewell College and Des Moines University
- 14264 BENJAMIN GILBERT FRANKLIN, b. July 20, 1904; m. at Portland, Oreg.: Sept. 1, 1928, FRANCES CAROL BROWNELL, b. Dec. 27, 1907, at Denver, Col.; dau. of Archie W. Brownell. He is a graduate of the University of Oregon and has an A. M. and Ph. D. from the University of California.
- 14265 JESSE BERNARD FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 10, 1906; m. Mar. 5, 1937, at New York City, ANNA LAURA LYNCH, b. Aug. 17, 1914, at Elizabeth, N. J.; dau. of Daniel Joseph and Amelia (Hamburg) Lynch. He is connected with the Lago Oil and Transport Co., Aruba, Netherlands West Indies.
- 14266 EDWIN POINDEXTER FRANKLIN, b. June 19, 1908. He is manager of Radio Station, KJBS, at San Francisco. Unmar.

14249 IMOGENE FRANKLIN (John Franklin, Imogene Eddy, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 8, 1887, at Portis, Kan.; m. Nov. 4, 1913, at St. Louis, ARTHUR FREDERICK KRIPPNER, b. in Jefferson Co., Wis.; son of Christopher and Barbara Krippner. They live in Denver.

Children:

- 1 BARBARA FRANKLIN KRIPPNER, b. Feb. 14, 1915; m. July 1, 1938, FREDERICK RUSSELL SMITH.
- 11 ANN MARIE KRIPPNER, b. Oct. 19, 1922.

14251 JOHN GILBERT FRANKLIN (John Franklin, Imogene Eddy, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 4, 1893; m. (1) in 1912, MABEL BURTON; m. (2) in 1932, GEORGIA FREESE. They live in Seattle.

Child:

- 1 ELIZABETH ANN FRANKLIN, m. in 1933, RICHARD SHERWOOD. Their son, JOHN FRANKLIN, was born Mar. 22, 1937.

14253 ALICE VIRGINIA FRANKLIN (John Franklin, Imogene Eddy, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 1, 1898, at Fredericktown, Mo., m. July 20, 1929, at Manila, Philippine Islands, WILLIAM CHENEY BRYANT, b. at Urbana, Ohio; son of Ichabod and Temperance (Long) Bryant. Mr. Bryant after graduating from Ohio University went to the Philippines in government service and became governor of the provinces of Nueva Vizcaya, Agusan and Cotobato. Mrs. Bryant, a graduate of the University of Washington, taught in Washington, Hawaii, China, and the Philippines. Reside at Bais Central, Oriental Negros, P. I.

Child:

- 1 IMOGENE SUSANNAH BRYANT, b. Oct. 20, 1931.

14254 SHADRACH RECTOR FRANKLIN (John Franklin, Imogene Eddy, John Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 15, 1901; m. Nov. 18, 1925, DORIS BERGMAN.

Children:

- 1 MARGARET TIMMS FRANKLIN, b. July 17, 1927.
- 11 IMOGENE HELEN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 6, 1929.
- 111 DORIS PATRICIA FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 1, 1932.

14261 JESSIE IMOGENE PETTY (Jesse Franklin, Imogene Eddy, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 3, 1902, in Atchison Co., Mo., m. Jan. 6, 1923, at St. Joseph, Mo., JOHN ATWILL TYSON, son of Isaac and Mary Ann (Turner) Tyson.

Children:

- i ROBERT FRANKLIN TYSON, b. Apr. 4, 1924.
- ii JOHN FREDERICK TYSON, b. Sept. 5, 1927.
- iii PHYLLIS JEAN TYSON, b. Aug. 17, 1932.
- iv RICHARD DONNEL TYSON, b. Jan. 17, 1936.

14262 JOHN SHADE FRANKLIN (Benjamin Franklin, Imogene Eddy, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 29, 1901, at Hamburg, Ia., m. Sept. 17, 1928, at Medford, Mass., BARBARA ST. DENIS, b. Feb. 14, 1903, at Medford; dau. of Severin and Rebecca (Faulkner) St. Denis.

Barbara St. Denis graduated from Mt. Holyoke in 1926 and from Newton Theological Institution in the department of Religious Education in 1928. Mr. Franklin, a graduate of William Jewell College, 1923, of Des Moines University and Newton Theological Institution in 1929 was ordained June 9, 1922. He served in two pastorates in Iowa, one at Renwick, and at the First Baptist Church in Princeton, Mo., four years at Fulton Hts. Baptist Church, Medford Mass., seven years at Lincoln Park Baptist Church, West Newton, Mass. Since 1935 he has been engaged in newspaper publishing (Weston News Review, Wayland Chronicle, Sudbury Beacon, Lincoln Courier) and pulpit supply.

Children, b. at Newton, Mass.:

- i HORACE BERNARD FRANKLIN, b. July 13, 1929.
- ii REBECCA JANE FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 16, 1932.
- iii CAROLINE EDDY FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 17, 1934.
- iv ELEANOR BEAL FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 23, 1939.

576 (4507) JOHN COLLINS EDDY. He married IDA JOSEPHINE McCHESNEY at Pittstown, N. Y.

(6867) The date of birth of MARY EMOGENE EDDY is given also as Nov. 8, 1856.

(4506) The full name was ALICE ESTELLE EDDY.

577 (4508) LUTHER SHERMAN EDDY died Mar. 3, 1934.

579 (4538) ROSCOE MOTT, son of Richard and Eliza (Anthony) Mott, was born Sept. 25, 1837, and married Feb. 28, 1861.

583 (6929) MYRTLE EDDY married ROMINE MOONEY.

585 (6941) DUANE ORSON EDDY married Oct. 11, 1930, ELEANOR LOVEL GRIFFITH.

(6942) ALLENE MARGARET EDDY, b. Dec. 15, 1928; m. WILLIAM F. PALMER.

(6943) CLAYTON BELL EDDY married Nov. 16, 1935, EFFIE M. WINTERS.

(6947) IRENE MARVIN EDDY married BENJAMIN LEROY BECK.

Child:

- 14267 MARGARET ALICE BECK, m. EARL WARREN PERRINE, Feb. 17, 1936, at Buffalo, N. Y. Their children are DAVID, b. Sept. 19, 1937 and SHIRLEY ANN, b. Feb. 15, 1939.

(4600) EDITH (EDDY) KOLPIEN died Mar. 3, 1931.

586 (4606) WILLIAM RUSSELL EDDY died Oct. 8, 1934, at Mayville, N. Y., MARY ALICE (WOODRUFF) EDDY died Jan. 10, 1933, at Mayville, N. Y.

(6945) RUTH HARRIET EDDY married EARL REUBEN SMITH.

(6946) GRACE FRANCES EDDY. See (12633).

588 (4626) GEORGE MORTON EDDY died Jan. 12, 1932.

589 (4634) SARAH ANN (ROGERS) BAKER died at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1938.

- 590 (6992) LLOYD BOSWORTH EDDY died July 22,1931. LEOLA (HAYNES) EDDY died Aug. 29,1931.
 (7000) CORNELIUS F. EDDY died July 29,1933.
 (4642) ELIZABETH (EDDY) RICHARDSON died Jan. 13,1931.
 (4642 ii) EUNICE RICHARDSON married J. CUNLIPPE BULLOCK.
 (4643) DAVID P. EDDY died Jan. 29,1934.
 (4644) MARY ELLEN (EDDY) CHACE died Dec. 4,1933. JESSE K. CHACE died Mar. 11,1936, at Foxboro, Mass.
- 591 (4659) CHARLES ZIMRI EDDY died Nov. 10,1934.
- 593 (4682) SETH SIMMONS died Mar. 16,1939, at Newport. LOUISE BROWN (SIMMONS) BOWKER's son is named DANIEL, (not DAVID).
 (4685) ELLWOOD MACOMBER died Mar. 13,1938.
- 594 (4709) ELVIRA BAILEY (EDDY) NICHOLS died Nov. 19,1938, at Fall River. JOHN BAKER NICHOLS died Jan. 7,1931.
- 595 (4718) ARTHUR EDWIN EDDY died Apr. 13,1933.
 (7055) HAROLD BRUCE EDDY died Aug. 9,1936.
- 596 (4720) GRACE (TOMLINSON) EDDY died Mar. 10,1932.
 (7061) ERNEST JENNINGS EDDY died Mar. 2,1940, at Cranston, R. I.
- 597 (4740) GEORGE H. BROWN, b. Jan. 22,1869; d. Dec. 26,1933. MILDRED BROWN married CHARLES GARDINER. They have a daughter ELIZABETH GARDINER.
 (4741) EDWIN KELLEY EDDY died Mar. 19,1932.
- 598 (4768) FANNIE LOUISA (COTTING) PITTS died Jan. 13,1931.
- 601 (4802 ii) JENNIE EVELYN WILLOUGHBY died Dec. 18,1927.
- 602 (4811) HIRAM EDDY (Sanford, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 29,1829; d. June 14,1899, at Ripley, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27,1854, ELIZABETH ANNETTE LEONARD, b. June 30,1829, at Danby, Vt.; d. Dec. 19,1900, at Ripley, N. Y.; dau. of Simeon and Roena (Cole) Leonard.
 Children:
 *7137 KATE ISADORE EDDY (not Hattie), b. June 25,1856, at Danby, Vt.
 *7138 CHARLES SANFORD EDDY, b. July 13,1858, at Danby.
 7139 MARY ARMENIA EDDY, b. Mar. 25,1863, at Ripley; d. Apr. 16, 1881, at Ripley.
 7140 JOHN EDDY, b. Apr. 12,1869; d. Feb. 27,1872.
- 7137 KATE ISADORE EDDY (Hiram, Sanford, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. June 25,1856, at Danby, Vt.; d. Apr. 30, 1938, at Ripley; m. July 11,1882, at Ripley, SAMUEL DEXTER MILLER, b. Mar. 9,1855, at Salem, Ill.; d. Feb. 6,1929, at Ripley; son of Dexter and Juliette (Chambers) Miller.
 Children:
 14268 JOHN LEHLEY MILLER, b. June 14,1883, at Westfield, N. Y.; m. Mar. 19,1917, at Detroit, Mich., CORA NANCY JOHNSON, b. May 10,1888; dau. of George and Eunice (Steele) Johnson. Their daughter JEAN RAE MILLER was born Nov. 6,1918, at Buffalo, N. Y.
 *14269 EDDY CHARLES MILLER, b. Oct. 15,1885, at Westfield.
 14270 MARY ETHEL MILLER, b. Dec. 10,1887, at Ripley.
 14271 RAY M. MILLER, b. Nov. 4,1889, at Ripley; m. Nov. 10,1920, at Ripley, RUTH L. SHORE, b. Dec. 23,1895; dau. of James and Clara (Alford) Shore. No children.

Children:

- 14272 LEON MILLER, b. July 27,1891, at Westfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 6, 1905, at Ripley.
- 14273 HIRAM DEXTER MILLER, b. June 16,1899, at Westfield; m. Sept. 6,1923, at Erie, Pa., BLANCHE R. MANNING, b. Sept. 8, 1901; d. Apr. 26,1935, at Ripley; dau. of Bernard and Mina (Northrop) Manning. Their children were a daughter, b. and d. Nov. 9,1925; MINA KATHERINE, b. Apr. 30,1927; BERNARD DEXTER, b. Nov. 26,1932.
- 7138 CHARLES SANFORD EDDY (Hiram, Sanford, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. July 13,1858, at Danby, Vt.; m. 1882, at St. Louis, Mich., ETTA SHEARS, b. Aug. 1864.
- Children:
- 14274 ALBERT ROY EDDY, b. 1883, at Ripley; d. 1918, at Spokane, Wash.; m. 1908 at Spokane, Belle----. No children.
- 14275 PERCY LEE EDDY, b. 1886; m. twice, and by first wife has two children, Irene, b. 1913, at San Francisco, and William, b. 1915.
- 14276 CARRIE MAE EDDY, b. May 16,1892, at St. Louis, Mich.; m. 1920, at Seattle, Wash., BURTON K. CARR. Their son BURTON CARR was born in 1921.
- 14269 EDDY CHARLES MILLER (Kate Eddy, Hiram, Sanford, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 15,1885, at Westfield, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22,1934, at Ripley, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14,1909, at Union City, Pa., ZENNA CROSS, b. Mar. 25,1885; dau. of James and Mary Cross.
- Children:
- 14277 SAMUEL DEXTER MILLER, b. July 1,1910, at Union City; m. 1929 MARTHA ELIZABETH SMITH, b. May 17,1910; dau. of Warren and Candace Smith. Their children are MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 20, 1930; and WARREN EDDY, b. Mar. 8,1932, at North East, Pa.
- 14278 LAURA MARY MILLER, b. Dec. 16,1911.
- 14279 EDITH MAY MILLER, b. Sept. 9,1913, at Waterford, Pa.
- 14280 JAMES CROSS MILLER, b. Dec. 25,1914.
- 14281 FERN LUELLA MILLER, b. Mar. 20,1916, at Waterford; m. Aug. 27,1938, at Ripley, N. Y., HERMAN F. LYBARGER, b. Oct.8, 1908; son of Oscar and Margaret (Louden) Lybarger of Perry, N. Y.
- 602 (4812) ARMENIA EDDY (Sanford, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 29,1832, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Feb. 1866; m. Dec. 27,1854, at Pawlet, Vt., CORNELIUS HALL, b. May 2,1833; son of Robinson and Sarah (Munson) Hall. He m. (2) Widow Cook.
- Children:
- 14282 MOSLEY CHARLES HALL, b. Aug. 12,1858, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Sept. 14,1934; m. in 1880, at Primgar, Ia., SARAH JANE NUGENT, b. Feb. 17,1851, at Oshkosh, Wis.; d. Dec. 15,1909, at Wichita, Kan. He m. (2) at El Dorado, Kan., Nov. 19, 1910, MARGARET (SMITH) FODDRILL, b. at Chapel Hill, Ind., Aug. 20,1864; d. at Stafford, Kan., Aug. 7,1921. His son by his first wife was RAYMOND HALL, b. Sept. 29,1886, at Sheldon, Ia.; m. Dec. 24,1910, at Wichita, GOLDIE ELIZABETH FODDRILL, b. Oct. 1,1895. No children.
- 14283 JOANNA MABELLE HALL, b. June 24,1864, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. Nov. 27,1883, at Packerton, Ind., BERT H. WATTLES, b. Sept. 2,1862; d. June 22,1926, at Buffalo; son of Urbin Cole and Wealthy (Tennant) Wattles. No children.
- (4815) EFFIE ANTOINETTE EDDY (Sanford, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 5,1850, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. May 10, 1930, at Ripley, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27,1867, JAY E. BRYANT, b. July 25, 1846; d. June 19,1936; son of Daniel and Lucretia (Baird) Bryant.

Children:

- 14284 CHARLES EUGENE BRYANT, b. Mar. 1, 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1872.
 14285 LEYNA MAHELLE BRYANT, b. Dec. 14, 1887, at Ripley; m. Dec. 26, 1906, at Ripley, LEON CHARLES HAVISER, b. Jan. 13, 1878, at Emlenton, Pa. Their daughter KATHERINE ANNETTE HAVISER, b. Oct. 10, 1909, at Glendale, Ariz., married Mar. 23, 1929, at Mt. View, N. J., RICHARD GEORGE STILL, b. Aug. 27, 1908, at Union City, N. J. and has two children, ALICE JOYCE, b. May 6, 1930; and RICHARD ALAN, b. Aug. 19, 1931. Their daughter HELENE EUGENIA HAVISER, b. July 25, 1912, at Mountain View, N. J.; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1932, JAMES STEVE POSTER, b. Sept. 1, 1913, and m. (2) Mar. 15, 1939, LEE ROY ROBERTS, b. Oct. 3, 1913, at Lakeland, Fla. She has one son JAY BRYANT POSTER, b. Nov. 7, 1935. Their third daughter DORIS CLAIRE HAVISER was born May 25, 1921, at Paterson, N. J.
- 605 (7170) LUCY ESTELLE (EDDY) EDMUNDS JOHNSON died Aug. 25, 1930.
 (4859) STEVEN EDDY lived in Centerton, Haldimand Township, Canada.
- 608 (4881) DORCAS EMMA (EDDY) FISH died May 10, 1934.
 (7241) BERENICE EDDY was born July 1, 1879.
 (7242) MARGARET EDDY was born Oct. 19, 1885.
- 610 (7260) NETTIE EDDY was born June 17, 1859.
 (7261) VICTOR EARL EDDY, b. June 11, 1872; m. 1894, ANNA CRESSY.
 (7262) CARRIE EDDY, d. 1910; m. SAMUEL LEE. Their children are LAVINE and INEZ.
 (7263) PARKE EDDY (Henry, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. CARRIE BLISS.
 Child:
 14286 STEVEN BLISS EDDY.
- 612 (4233) LORINDA BLOOD, daughter of Moses Blood, died in 1904.
- 617 (4974 1) GEORGE M. MAXHAM, m. May 17, 1882, NETTIE ARCHER, b. May 1856, d. Apr. 23, 1898. Their daughter MARTHA MAXHAM, b. Aug. 7, 1887; m. Sept. 28, 1912, LOUIS WIDEWAKE, and had a son GEORGE WIDEWAKE, b. June 21, 1927.
 (4974 1i) DEXTER ALDRICH MAXHAM married Dec. 12, 1894, MINNIE B. WALTERS, b. Apr. 1, 1872.
- 618 (4988 v) EVA BEATRICE (COLVIN) YEMAN died July 7, 1931.
- 627 (5067 1i) GENEVIEVE HINMAN married Sept. 8, 1891, JOHN J. BAKER; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Baker. Their son LESLIE JOHN was born Nov. 12, 1892 and son WILLARD THOMAS was born Dec. 2, 1900.
 (5070) LUCY ANNA (IRWIN) CAREY died Apr. 7, 1931.
- 628 (7428) MIRIAM ELIZA CAREY died Jan. 9, 1937.
 (7429) IOWA MAY CAREY married Sept. 10, 1885, at East Claridon, Ohio, GEORGE EDWARD ABBOTT. She died Nov. 11, 1936, at Cheyenne, Wyo. Their children were CARY, b. Apr. 19, 1890 and HELEN KATHERINE.
- 629 (5079 1) FRED EDGAR BROWN died Dec. 19, 1935.
- 631 (5100 1) JANE W. (SCOTT) HILES; d. Feb. 28, 1937; m. AUBREY D. HILES, d. 1932. They adopted two children.

- 632 (5112) SARAH ADAM (EDDY) LYLES died June 3, 1939, at Cansan, Conn.
- 633 (5119) FLORENCE (TAYLOR) EDDY died June 12, 1939.
- (7468) DEAN LUCKING was son of ALFRED and SARAH LEVIAH (ROSE) LUCKING. See (12325).
- (5120) MARY DARLING (EDDY) TREAT died Aug. 1, 1930. LEONARD ANDREW TREAT died Mar. 8, 1932.
- 634 (5129) ZACHARIAH EPHRAIM EDDY married CORNELIA ELIZABETH CARROLL.
- (7477) LEROY CARROLL EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1882, at Warren, Pa. He is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania.
- (7478) EVERETT HENRY EDDY (Zachariah, Isaac, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 7, 1888, at Warren, Pa.; m. at Mercer, Pa., Oct. 24, 1929, HELEN CARRIE MONTGOMERY, b. July 4, 1900; dau. of William Montgomery, Jr. and his wife Minta M. (Landis) Montgomery.
- Children:
- 14287 HELEN ELIZABETH EDDY, b. at Warren, Pa., June 4, 1934.
- 14288 CAROLYN MONTGOMERY EDDY, b. Mar. 28, 1936.
- 634 (5133 11) BELLE ANDREWS married (2) FRANK GRAHAM MAUS, (not Mans).
- (5135) MARIEN ISABELL (EDDY) McMULLEN died May 7, 1933, at Erie, Pa.
- 635 (7481) PATRICK HENRY FALCONER died July 30, 1931, at Bakersfield, Cal.
- (5142 11) PERCY LIVINGSTONE BARNES (Timothy Barnes, Eliza Eddy, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 17, 1877, at Barnes, Pa.; m. (1) June 14, 1902, at Lexington, Ky., SARA ELIZABETH MEFFORD, b. Feb. 1, 1878, at Lexington; d. Mar. 16, 1919, at Los Angeles; dau. of James David and Arabel Martha (Lancaster) Mefford. Dr. Barnes m. (2) Sept. 5, 1919, in Los Angeles, HAJJALKA PINTER; dau. of Andor and Emma Pinter. He m. (3) at Clover, Utah, July 16, 1932, MARIAN TANNER, b. Mar. 13, 1902; dau. of Joseph Junius and Mary May (Price) Tanner. He now lives in Seattle, and is noted up and down the west coast for his work as a surgeon and physician.
- Child:
- 14289 TIMOTHY EDDY BARNES, b. Sept. 28, 1939, at Seattle, Wash.
- (5143) EUNICE LETITIA (BARNES) HORTON died June 25, 1934, at Sheffield, Pa.
- 636 (5143 11) HARRY HOLLIDAY HORTON, b. July 11, 1878, (not Henry Holliday Horton)
- 637 (5150) MARGARET LOUISE (NORTON) EDDY died Sept. 25, 1935, at Attleboro Springs, Mass.
- 640 (5171) GRAHAM S. EDDY died at Clinton, Ia., Dec. 25, 1905.
- 641 (7554) HENRY BREVOORT EDDY died July 29, 1935.
- 643 (7569) ROSAMOND WESTON EDDY, b. Nov. 14, 1902, at Santa Barbara, Cal., married EUGENE JOHN ROSE, at San Francisco.
- (7570) ELIZABETH EDDY (Herman, William, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 20, 1905; m. RALPH L. TRACY.
- Child:
- 14290 RICHARD MEIGS TRACY, b. Mar. 21, 1938, at Santa Barbara, Cal.
- (7572) KATHLEEN LOUISE EDDY (Herman, William, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 12, 1916; m. at San Bernardino, Cal., Feb. 18, 1933, JOHN P. MORGAN.
- Child:
- 14291 KATHLEEN EDDY MORGAN, b. Sept. 18, 1934, at Santa Barbara.

- 645 (5209) RICHARD EDDY COBB died Feb. 3, 1934. LUCY HUNTER (PICKENS) COBB died July 20, 1930.
- (5206 11) STILLMAN SHAW (Jane Cobb, Jane Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 15, 1872, at Plymouth;
 Children:
 14290 MIRIAM ELIZABETH SHAW, b. Nov. 27, 1896; m. Aug. 17, 1918, CHARLES ALDEN SMITH in Waban, Mass. Their son CHARLES ALDEN SMITH, JR. was born July 9, 1922.
 14291 JACKSON SHAW, b. Jan. 25, 1899; m. in El Paso, Feb. 1922, MYRTLE FINDLAY.
 14292 STILLMAN SAMUEL SHAW, b. Nov. 11, 1910; m. June 29, 1935, at Glastonbury, Conn., HELEN MINERVA FAUNTLEROY.
 14293 LOUISE SHAW, b. Feb. 10, 1912.
 14294 JEAN MINORA SHAW, b. June 23, 1919.
- 646 (7588) CHESTER KINSLEY HILL married at Newtonville, Sept. 6, 1933, MILDRED ELIZABETH EDDY; dau. of George Alexander and Mildred Whipple (Cushman) Eddy, of Waltham, Mass. See (13132).
- (5218 1) MORTON EDDY COBB, d. 1917; m. in 1895, MARY BYERS; dau. of Joseph and Mary Jane (Abbott) Byers. She died Dec. 25, 1933.
- 647 (5230) ADELAIDE GERRISH (BARRETT) MILLER died Oct. 22, 1935.
- 648 (7605) KATHERINE (EDDY) ALMY died at Fall River, Mass., Dec. 26, 1939
- 649 (7620) GEORGE MORTON LEACH married May 28, 1927, ANNE GRACE SEAMAN of Brockton, Mass.
- (5241) MARION ADAMS (EDDY) MOORE died Jan. 14, 1926.
- (5250) CARRIE V. (DEUDNEY) PRATT died at Brooklyn, Oct. 9, 1938.
- 650 (5252) ALFRED UPDIKE EDDY died at Kingston, R. I., Oct. 2, 1937, ANN CARNES (PROCTOR) EDDY died Apr. 23, 1936.
- (5255) ALICE (BRADFORD) EDDY died Apr. 21, 1931.
- 651 (5265) CHARLES REED CRANE died June 22, 1931.
- (5273) WILLIAM HAMILTON EDDY died Aug. 8, 1938, at Gainesville, Fla.
- (7640) HENRIE MAY PATRICK EDDY died Aug. 13, 1939, at Rio De Janeiro, in an airplane accident.
- 654 (5320) WILLIAM EDDY HARTWELL died Mar. 25, 1932, in Providence.
- (7662) CRAIG BENNETT HAINES (Minnie Arms, Ann Eddy, William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 6, 1906, at Waterbury, Vt.; m. at Milton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1931, ELEANOR HIBBARD, b. Nov. 22, 1905, at Dorchester, Mass.; dau. of Thomas and Bertha (Bartlett) Hibbard.
 Children:
 14295 CAROL BARTLETT HAINES, b. at Quincy, Mass., Mar. 11, 1933.
 14296 CRAIG BENNETT HAINES, JR., b. June 11, 1936.
- 656 (5345) LAURA MAY POLHEMUS married A. L. BERGSMAN, who died July 25, 1932.
- (5346) GEORGE MARTIN POLHEMUS (Mary Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 25, 1869, in Oakland Valley, Iowa; m. Feb. 10, 1891, at Belmont, Ia., ELLA BULLIS, b. July 15, 1868, at Belmont; d. Jan. 15, 1908, at Canon City, Col.

Children:

- 14297 RALPH ARNOLD POLHEMUS, b. May 15, 1894; m. July 15, 1926, at Canon City; MARIAN JEANE ROGERS, b. July 29, 1906, in Kansas City; dau. of Claude S. and Blanche (McRay) Rogers. Their children are RALPH ARNOLD, b. June 11, 1930, at Dulce, N. M.; PATRICIA JEANE, b. Feb. 9, 1933, at White River, Ariz.; and DONALD WAYNE, b. Aug. 15, 1935.
- 14298 GRACE MADGE POLHEMUS, b. June 12, 1897; d. Jan. 13, 1898.
- 14299 GLADYS MURIEL POLHEMUS, b. Jan. 15, 1900; m. June 9, 1917, at Fort Dodge, Ia., CHRISS A. KRAGH, b. Apr. 23, 1888, in Aalborg, Denmark. Their daughter ARLENE ELLA was b. Apr. 3, 1918. A son died at birth on Oct. 2, 1924.
- 14300 BEULAH ELIZABETH POLHEMUS, b. Dec. 1, 1905; d. May 8, 1906.
- 14301 LEULA MARY POLHEMUS, b. Dec. 1, 1905 (twin); m. Aug. 3, 1923, at Canon City, Col., VIRGIL C. GARRETT. Their children are GALEN ARNOLD, b. July 25, 1924; WALEN LEE, b. July 11, 1925; BOBBIE KEITH, b. June 27, 1927; KENNETH WILLIS, b. Nov. 23, 1929; GEORGE SHEPARD, b. Sept. 4, 1931; d. Sept. 25, 1932; VIRGIL CHESTER, b. May 14, 1935; ELLA MAY, b. Aug. 16, 1938; d. Aug. 16, 1938.
- (5357) (Brigadier General, U. S. Army) PALMER EDDY PIERCE died Jan. 17, 1940.
- 658 (5376) LORENZO SHIPLEY EDDY settled in Ashtabula County near Windsor, with his father MOORE EDDY, about 1830. According to a History of Northeastern Ohio, LORENZO EDDY's first wife, ELIZABETH EATON died on April 18, 1862, at the age of 49 years; and so would be the mother of the children. His second wife, it states was MRS. LORINDA (BARNARD) PAYNE, and his third, MRS. MAGGIE A. PARSONS; dau. of Alexander and Frances Quayle.
- 659 (5379 v) CLARENCE S. DARROW (the great criminal lawyer) died Mar. 13, 1938.
- 660 (5383) JOHN WASSON EDDY, b. Dec. 4, 1835; m. (1) EVELYN M. HARVEY, who died Apr. 3, 1887. He m. (2) Apr. 9, 1891, NORA BURTSCH. His third child was RAYMOND RANDOLPH EDDY and a fourth child, ESTHER CLARA, died at the age of 4 years.
- 662 (5419) JENNIE ROSINA EDDY (not Arrasmith), daughter of Caleb Eddy, married ABNER REED ARRASMITH. She died July 26, 1936, at Belleville, Kan.
- 663 (5423) ANNIE MARILLA (EDDY) HOPPER died Dec. 2, 1936, at Oakley, Kan.
- (5427) CARRIE LINCOLN HOLBROOK was daughter of Levi Lincoln and Eleanor Augusta (Clark) Holbrook, of Randolph, Mass.
- 664 (7729) HAROLD HOLBROOK EDDY (George, George Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 22, 1896; m. Nov. 29, 1924, at Deposit, N. Y., AIMEE SHERWOOD, b. at Wurtsboro, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1899; dau. of Ernest Edgar and Deborah Isalene (Masten) Sherwood.
- Child:
14302 GEORGE HAROLD EDDY, b. Mar. 22, 1929.
- (7730) GEORGE CARLETON EDDY died Sept. 21, 1918, at Randolph, Mass.
- (5431) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EDDY (Charles, Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 17, 1866, at Randolph, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1891, at Whitman, Mass., LORA EMELINE (STURTEVANT) HALL; dau. of Henry Franklin and Sarah (Young) Sturtevant. She was born at Bridgewater, Mar. 12, 1871.
- Children:
*14303 SARAH FLORENCE EDDY, b. June 8, 1892, at Randolph.
*14304 GEORGE ALFRED EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1894.
14305 GRACE GOLDTHWAITE EDDY, b. May 23, 1897, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Nov. 8, 1932, at Dorchester, Mass.
14306 HENRY FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Jan. 15, 1900; d. Oct. 1903.
14307 WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. June 12, 1904, at Bridgewater; d. Jan. 30, 1928, at South Hansen, Mass.

- 14303 SARAH FLORENCE EDDY (Benjamin, Charles, Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 8, 1892, at Randolph; m. Oct. 14, 1914, at Bridgewater, Mass., FREMONT CLIFFORD SMITH, b. at North Raynham, Feb. 8, 1891; son of Howard Clifford and Hattie Viola (Baham) Smith.
Children:
14308 FREMONT CLIFFORD SMITH, JR., b. Aug. 10, 1915; d. June 29, 1925.
14309 ETHEL FLORENCE SMITH, b. June 25, 1917.
- 14304 GEORGE ALFRED EDDY (Benjamin, Charles, Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 15, 1894; at Bridgewater; m. June 1923, at Monson, Mass., FLORENCE MCKENNETT.
Children:
14310 MABELLE FLORENCE EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1918, at Hartford, Conn.
14311 MARJORIE FAY EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1918 (twin); d. at birth.
- 667 (5448 111) WALTER MERRIAM PRATT married (2) Dec. 1938, MRS. JOHN THOMAS WHITTY.
- 668 (5469 1) ELIZABETH EDDY PARKER, b. Aug. 4, 1905; m. Aug. 29, 1931, STEFAN DOUGLAS VAN NORMAN, son of Dr. Louis E. and Daniela (Kotnowski) Van Norman. Their daughter GWENDOLYN, b. Mar. 29, 1938 died Apr. 1, 1938.

(5469 11) JOHN BARRY PARKER, b. Dec. 21, 1906; m. Sept. 1928, FLORENCE WOOD of Nashua, N. H. Their children are JOHN BARRY, b. Aug. 28, 1929 and MARION, b. Aug. 20, 1930.
- 671 (5521) ERNEST ARTHUR EDDY has the following children:
{ 7775 } ERNEST ARTHUR EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1919.
{ 7776 } MARY KENNARD EDDY, b. Feb. 19, 1921.
{ 7777 } SAMUEL KENNEDY EDDY, b. Nov. 26, 1926.
14312 JOHN SACKETT EDDY, b. Feb. 7, 1933.

(5522) WILLIAM BEDFORD TURMAN died June 28, 1930, at St. Louis.

(5534) GEORGE WASHINGTON EDDY has the following children:
(7778) CLARA B. EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1897; m. FRANK A. TABER, JR. Their children are WINIFRED and RICHARD.
(7779) LAURA EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1897; m. PAUL B. HANKS. Their children are ROBERT, PAUL B., JR., and VIRGINIA.
(7780) STUART E. EDDY, b. Aug. 2, 1902; m. MARGARET SMITH.
(7781) DONALD WINTHROP EDDY (George, Emerson, George, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Nov. 23, 1904; m. VIRGINIA STEARNS.
Children:
1 RUSSELL WINTHROP EDDY
11 NELSON EDDY
111 DONALD EDDY
*14313 KENNETH DOUGLAS EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1909;
14314 GEORGE RUSSELL EDDY, b. Nov. 5, 1912. Unmarried.

14313 KENNETH DOUGLAS EDDY (George, Emerson, George, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Dec. 23, 1909, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Aug. 29, 1936, at Syracuse, SALLY ELIZABETH JOHNSON; dau. of Walter Charles and Eva Vivian (Ashpole) Johnson.
Child:
14315 BARBARA RAE EDDY, b. Nov. 18, 1937, at Syracuse.
- 672 (5543) Hamilton is in the state of New York.
- 673 (7790) MARION JOAN EDDY (Henry, George, Ebenezer, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Mar. 12, 1903; m. Aug. 1928, LEEDS ARMSTRONG WHEELER; son of Frank Leeds Wheeler.
Children:
14316 SUSAN JOAN WHEELER, b. at Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oct. 18, 1919
14317 MARION LEEDS WHEELER, b. Aug. 31, 1933.

- 673 (7791) MYRTELLE ROSA EDDY (Earl, Urial, Clarke, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. May 28, 1894; m. June 16, 1920; ERWIN DORSCH.
Child:
14318 JOAN EDDY DORSCH, b. Nov. 5, 1921, at Milwaukee.
- (5562 11) GRACE IRENE MEACHAM, m. Sept. 22, 1938 at East Troy, Wis.
RALPH BAYLEY, son of Margaret and Emery Bayley of Caldwell, Wis.
Child: DAVID CLARK BAYLEY, b. Jan. 24, 1940
- (5562 111) LLOYD CLARKE MEACHAM, d. Sept. 14, 1929.
- (5563) GUY GILBERT EDDY (Urial, Clarke, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Sept. 6, 1877.
Children:
(7792) MARJORIE LOUISE EDDY, b. July 7, 1912.
By second wife:
14319 JOHN SCHUYLER EDDY, b. Jan. 28, 1922.
14320 SARAH HELEN EDDY, b. Apr. 12, 1927.
14321 CLARA MAE EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1930.
- (7792) MARJORIE LOUISE EDDY m. at Washington Court House, Ohio, May 16, 1934, ADRIAN McNEIL WALKER, b. Nov. 11, 1911 at Midland City, Ohio, son of Lawrence Charles Thressa (McNeil) Walker.
- (5567) EDITH PEARL EDDY (Urial, Clarke, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. May 8, 1884, m. (1) WALTER S. COLE; m. (2) NICHOLAS NISHEN.
Children:
14322 ERWIN COLE, b. May 22, 1912.
14323 MAURINE PEARL NISHEN, b. Dec. 14, 1921, at Racine, Wis.
- (7794) REGINALD VERE EDDY married at Kittery, Me., Sept. 3, 1939, ALYCE TEWKSBURY, b. Feb. 9, 1903, at Derry, N. H.; dau. of Samuel G. and Nellie (Watts) Tewksbury.
- 674 (5575) HARRISON PRESCOTT EDDY died June 15, 1937.
- 675 (7813) CHARLOTTE FRANCES EDDY, m. (2) CHARLES W. EATON of Newton, Mass.
- (7815) ALICE IRENE EDDY (William, William, Justus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Nov. 16, 1904 at Lewiston, Me.; m. at Houghton, Michigan, June 16, 1930, ERNEST PARKER MILLS.
Children:
1 MARJORIE EDDY MILLS, b. July 13, 1935, Denver, Colorado.
11 JAY CLINTON MILLS, b. May 3, 1937, Denver, Colorado.
- (7816) WILLIAM JUSTUS EDDY 3rd (William, William, Justus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. August 24, 1907 at Woodbury, N. J.; m. at Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1937, RUTH MARION MILLOY, b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 10, 1910; daughter of John Stuart and Wilhelmina (Drews) Milloy.
Child:
1 CONSTANCE WHITNEY EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1939 at New Castle, Del.
- 677 (7832) MARCELUS ROY EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1890; m. Dec. 25, 1923, VIRGINIA MURDOC NOYES, b. Dec. 15, 1897, at Rockford, Ill.
- (7833) RICHARD BAXTER EDDY, b. Dec. 4, 1892; m. May, 24, 1926, at Beaver City, Okla., GRACE CHRISTOPHER, b. July 30, 1898, at Era, Tex.; dau. of Van Buren and Laura Alice (Gilliland) Christopher. Their dau., PATRICIA LEE, b. Feb. 3, 1930, at Harper, Kan.
- (7834) ROBERT DOUGLAS EDDY, b. Jan. 3, 1894; m. (2) July 1, 1930, at El Paso, Tex., JANE ELIZABETH GALE, b. June 20, 1901, at Webb City, Mo.; dau. of Roy M. and Pearl Stewart Gale.

(7837) ARTHUR CARROL EDDY died Feb. 16, 1923, at the U. S. Navy Hospital, Cal.

(5654) CORDELIA EDDY married JACK MYERS POTTER; son of Andrew Jackson and Emily (Quinn) Potter.

(5654 i) ROBERT EDDY POTTER (Cordelia Eddy, Lynch, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Nov. 6, 1885, at Waring, Tex.; m. Apr. 25, 1922 at Clayton, N. M.; T. L. JOHNSON, b. Nov. 15, 1897; dau. of James L. and Virginia (Palmer) Johnson.

Children:

- 14324 VIRGINIA FRANCES POTTER, b. Sept. 27, 1923.
- 14325 ROBERT JAMES POTTER, b. Sept. 30, 1924.
- 14326 MARY CORDELIA POTTER, b. Dec. 12, 1926.
- 14327 ANDREW JACKSON POTTER, b. Nov. 7, 1928.

(5654 ii) SARAH FRANCES GERTRUDE POTTER (Cordelia Eddy, Lynch, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William) b. Oct. 8, 1887, at Clayton, N. M.; m. Dec. 24, 1908, JOHN LENHART, b. at Trinidad, Col.; son of Michael and Margaret (Dodson) Lenhart.

Children:

- 14328 MARGARET CORDELIA LENHART, b. Oct. 16, 1909; m. June 5, 1928, W. P. HENDRICK, JR., of Rogers, Tex.
- 14329 MICHAEL MYERS LENHART, b. Oct. 13, 1911.
- 14330 MINNIE ETHEL LENHART, b. Apr. 23, 1919.
- 14331 JOHN LENHART, b. Feb. 2, 1922.

(5654 iii) ETHEL MAY POTTER (Cordelia Eddy, Lynch, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Apr. 6, 1890; at Fort Sumner, N. M.; m. June 4, 1913, at Kenton, Okla., GEORGE H. WADE, b. Mar. 25, 1875, at Franklin, Ky.; d. Nov. 28, 1923, at Clayton, N. M.; son of Franklin David and Elizabeth (McElwain) Wade of Frankfort, Ky.

Children:

- 14332 PAUL POTTER WADE, b. Apr. 28, 1915, at Clayton.
- 14333 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH WADE, b. July 18, 1917.
- 14334 FRANKLIN DAVID WADE, b. June 29, 1921.

(5654 iv) CARL HOWARD POTTER (Cordelia Eddy, Lynch, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Sept. 1892, at Kenton, Okla.; m. June 25, 1914, at Kenton, MABEL MAE NICHOLSON, b. Oct. 11, 1893, at San Antonio, Tex.; dau. of Absalom and Rebecca (Daley) Nicholson.

Child:

- 14335 ELOISE GLYNN POTTER, b. Nov. 24, 1915, at Clifton, Ariz.

678 (5655) ALEXANDER CAMPBELL EDDY (Lynch, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Aug. 6, 1872; d. Aug. 1918; m. in 1903, SELMA DABNEY.

Children:

- (7838) TERRYL EDDY.
- (7839) GAYLORD EDDY.
- 14336 BYRON EDDY.
- 14337 KENNETH EDDY.
- 14338 GEORGE EDDY.
- 14339 DORIS FRANCES EDDY.

679 (7854) ESTHER ELIZABETH EDDY (James, John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Dec. 13, 1908, at Osceola, Ia.; m. at Omaha, Feb. 23, 1932, MARVIN T. STANSELL, b. Feb. 18, 1908, at Osceola; son of Thomas and Lottie Belle (Smith) Stansell.

Children:

- 14340 ANNABEL ESTHER STANSELL, b. May 31, 1936, at Osceola.
- 14341 LINDA LEE STANSELL, b. Jan. 15, 1938.

(7857) PAULINE EDDY (James, John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Mar. 4, 1902, at Weldon, Ia.; m. at Windsor, Mo., Oct. 1, 1931, MAURICE S. HODGES, b. Jan. 4, 1902; at Weldon, Ia.; son of Charles and Jenny (Standish) Hodges.

Children:

14342 JANICE LOUISE HODGES, b. Sept. 28, 1933, at Weldon, Ia.

14343 JEAN ELIZABETH HODGES, b. Jan. 13, 1936.

(7858) THELMA ELIZABETH EDDY (James, John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. June 28, 1907, at Clinton, Mo.; m. at Linneaus, Mo., June 19, 1931, MARCUS ALLEN COLLIER, b. Mar. 16, 1907, at Mammoth Springs, Ark.; son of Marcus Franklin and Chrisilda Jane (Allen) Collier.

(5675) SHELBY MOODY EDDY died October 17, 1933, at Weldon, Ia.

(7859) HELEN MARIE EDDY (Shelby, John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Oct. 24, 1907, at Weldon, Ia.; m. at Osceola, Ia., May 28, 1931, DAVID EDRIS OWENS, b. Apr. 10, 1906, at Williamsburg, Ia.; son of David and Jane (Jones) Owens.

Child:

14344 MARTHA ANN OWENS, b. Mar. 15, 1937, at Weldon.

(7861) MARY ELIZABETH EDDY (Shelby, John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Oct. 27, 1913, at Weldon, Ia.; m. at Van Wert, Ia., Dec. 24, 1931, EVERETT RAYMOND SAYLOR, b. Aug. 8, 1910, at Van Wert; son of Ernest Blaine and Elsie May (Hall) Saylor.

Children:

14345 EVERETT EDDY SAYLOR, b. Nov. 26, 1932, at Van Wert, Ia.

14346 LAWRENCE EUGENE SAYLOR, b. July 15, 1937

(5677 i) LOIS ELLEN LOWE (Florence Eddy, John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. July 21, 1906; m. at Deming, N. M., Apr. 14, 1928, JOHN DENNIS FAIRALL.

Children:

14347 JACK WESLEY FAIRALL, b. May 26, 1931, at Deming.

14348 DENNIS BENJAMIN FAIRALL, b. Oct. 14, 1933.

(5677 ii) ORA EILEEN LOWE, b. Nov. 27, 1913, at Weldon, Ia.; m. at Weldon, Dec. 22, 1934, CHARLES DANIEL BRIERLY, b. Apr. 9, 1909, at Craig, Mo.; son of George William and Beulah (Ramsey) Brierly.

(5677 iii) WENDELL URIEL LOWE, b. Oct. 18, 1916, at Weldon, Ia.; m. at Bethany, Mo., Nov. 13, 1937, MAXINE LOWMAN, b. May 7, 1919, at Osceola, Ia.; dau. of Elbert A. and Julia Helen (Bly) Lowman.

680 (5683) OLLIE MONTJOY STROUD died Dec. 4, 1939, at Atlanta, Ill.

(7867) STANTON SEELY EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1905; m. Aug. 3, 1935, at Middlebury, Vt., KATHERINE BRAINERD; dau. of Ezra Brainerd.

(7868) MAXON HUNTER EDDY, b. May 31, 1907; m. Oct. 10, 1936, at Hingham, Mass., VIRGINIA MARSHALL; dau. of Henry Newton Marshall.

(7869) MILDRED ALICE EDDY (Milton, Willard, Chandler, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. July 27, 1899; m. Oct. 15, 1927, at Brattleboro, Vt., DONALD EDSON WALLIS; son of Charles Edson and Susie L. (Cutter) Wallis.

Children:

14349 CLAIRE EDDY WALLIS, b. July 28, 1930, at Cambridge,

14350 GAIL ESTELLE WALLIS, b. Dec. 23, 1934.

681 (5713) RALPH THURSTON EDDY (Byron, Reuben, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Aug. 21, 1896; m. NINA MARION GORDON.

Children:

(7872) THURSTON GORDON EDDY, b. Sept. 7, 1923, at Southbridge, Mass.

14351 JOEL WATERMAN EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1928, at Putnam, Conn.

- 682 (7880) JEREMIAH PHINEAS EDDY died Apr. 6, 1939, at Pawtucket, R. I.
- 683 (5734) ANNIE (TEETER) EDDY died Dec. 13, 1938, at Marietta, Ohio.
- 684 (5744) GEORGE THOMAS EDDY (Russell, Matthewson, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 22, 1839; m. ANNIE MARGUERITE LEOPOLD.
Children:
(7892) ROBERT CARY EDDY.
14352 ANNA RUSSELL EDDY, b. 1871 at Milwaukee; d. Sept. 10, 1895; m. July 3, 1890; at Milwaukee, SILAS ROYAL TUPPER, b. July 5, 1867, at Barnard, Vt.; d. Dec. 20, 1928, at Fort Worth, Tex.; son of Charles and Louisa Victoria (Aikens) Tupper. Their son PRESTON EDDY TUPPER, b. May 12, 1891; d. unmarried, Nov. 10, 1918, in France, where he was a lieutenant in the U. S. Aviation Corps.
- 684 (5749) SUSAN MARIA (EDDY) SAVOYE died July 26, 1922, at Westfield, N. J., WILLIAM JOSEPH SAVOYE died Apr. 5, 1916, at Somerville, N. J.
(5750) WILLARD TRACY EDDY married HARRIET LOUISE SAVOYE; dau. of Ulyss and Harriet Louise (Griffen) Savoye.
(7899) LOUISE ESTELLE EDDY died Mar. 28, 1922, at Jersey City, N. J.
(7903) MARION ALICE EDDY died Feb. 8, 1906, at Newton Center, Mass.
(5751) ALICE (EDDY) SMITH died Jan. 24, 1936, at Mahwah, N. J.
(7906) ETHEL TRACY SMITH (Alice Eddy, Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 13, 1889; m. Jan. 9, 1915, ALBERT C. VOORHEES, b. Dec. 18, 1888; son of George E. and Jeannette (Hyatt) Voorhees.
Children:
14353 STANLEY VAN VOORHEES, b. Aug. 1, 1917, at Long Beach, Cal.
14354 COERT VAN VOORHEES, b. Jan. 28, 1921, at Billings, Mont.
14355 TRACY EDDY VOORHEES, b. Jan. 30, 1924.
- 686 (5780) GEORGE C. EDDY (Charles, Horatio, Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 21, 1871; m. JANE STOTLER.
Children:
(7915) CHARLES M. EDDY, b. July 16, 1905.
14356 EUNICE OLIVE EDDY, b. May 2, 1910 (twin).
14357 EUGENE HUNTINGTON EDDY, b. May 2, 1910, (twin).
- 688 (5805) WILLIAM H. EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1845, at Clarendon, Vt.; d. Aug. 24, 1917; m. MARY J. RIPLEY, b. Aug. 25, 1840.
- 695 (5912) ROSE ANN (THURBER) EDDY died Mar. 23, 1933.
(5913) BYRON MARCENIA EDDY married Oct. 5, 1880, IDA CATHERINE STORRS b. Apr. 31, 1860; dau. of George and Mary Janette (Antisdell) Storrs.
(8019) MARY JANETTE EDDY, b. Oct. 22, 1884.
(8020) GEORGIA BLANCHE EDDY, b. Dec. 14, 1892.
- 701 (8031) ELEANOR FRANCES EDDY married Apr. 21, 1932, NELSON T. WRIGHT.
(8034) GENEVIEVE RUTH EDDY married in Oct. 1936, WILLIAM MALCOLM BENSE; son of Joel Bense.
(5962) CLOVIS EDDY ROUNDS died Nov. 11, 1930.
(5965) WALTER JAMES EDDY died Feb. 27, 1934.
(8046) BERTRAM LEROY EDDY died Mar. 5, 1937.

- (5974) JESSE POTTER EDDY, b. July 12, 1873; d. Nov. 5, 1938, at Memorial Hospital, Pawtucket, R. I.; m. PHOEBE ANN (FRAZER) CRUICKSHANK.
- 702 (8049) JESSE POTTER EDDY, 3rd (Jesse, Jesse, Albert, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 12, 1907; m. June 4, 1932, CONSTANCE LOUISE BURCH JONES, b. Dec. 2, 1909; dau. of Dr. Arthur Thomas and Isabel Louise (Burch) Jones of Providence. Dr. Eddy is well-known as a physician and surgeon in Providence.
Children:
14358 CONSTANCE BURCH EDDY, b. May 19, 1933, at New York City.
14359 ANN LOUISE EDDY, b. June 8, 1937, at Providence.
- (8050) ROBERT FRASER EDDY (Jesse, Jesse, Albert, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 2, 1910; m. June 8, 1938, DEBORAH FISHER POWERS, b. Nov. 7, 1910, at Providence; dau. of William Claire and Irene (Thompson) Powers.
Child:
14360 ROBERT FRASER EDDY, JR., b. Apr. 24, 1939.
- (5976) AMANDA EDDY (REYNOLDS) IRONS died Sept. 7, 1936; STEPHEN COLWELL IRONS died Dec. 8, 1930.
- 703 (8066) MABELLE AMANDA EDDY (Arthur, George, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 16, 1898; m. June 1, 1929, VOLNEY ALBERT HANSEN, of Mason City, Ia.
Children:
14361 BEVERLY ANNE HANSEN, b. Apr. 17, 1933, at Mason City.
14362 VOLNEY DAY HANSEN, b. Dec. 14, 1937.
- (8068) MAURICE ALFRED EDDY (Alfred, George, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 3, 1901, at Larrabee, Ia.; m. June 8, 1929, HAZEL HEADLEY; dau. of Alva Daniel and Jennie (Jewell) Headley.
Children:
14363 ELIZABETH ANN EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1930.
14364 JEAN MURIEL EDDY, b. Aug. 30, 1932.
14365 MARIAN LEE EDDY, b. July 8, 1934.
- 707 (6043) GRACE ERMINE MADDEN married HAROLD SIBLEY WILLARD.
Children:
14366 JAMES MADDEN WILLARD, b. Apr. 14, 1926.
14367 MARVIN ROBBINS WILLARD, b. Oct. 31, 1927.
14368 LOIS MADDEN WILLARD, b. Sept. 3, 1930, at Laramie, Wyo.
- (8100) ALLAN WALDRON EDDY (Horace, Andrew, Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 8, 1899; m. Aug. 5, 1929, MARTHA CAROLINA WOODWARD. He is a graduate of the University of Minnesota.
Children:
14369 CLAIRE LUCILLE EDDY, b. June 26, 1934.
14370 G. ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1937.
- 708 (6089) HERBERT LE DOYT EDDY died Aug. 16, 1931, at Providence.
- 709 (6101) MASON BALLOU died Feb. 18, 1934.
- (8117) EUNICE DOROTHY EDDY (George, William, Waldo, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 18, 1904, at Marysville, Kan.; m. Oct. 6, 1925, CLYDE A. FARRIS; son of Porter and Minnie C. (Leake) Farris.
Children:
14371 GEORGE EDDY FARRIS, b. Dec. 3, 1930, at Marysville, Kan.
14372 PAUL THEODORE FARRIS, b. Apr. 28, 1934.
- 710 (8124) GEORGE COOPER EDDY married Jan. 30, 1940, at Webster, Mass., STELLA MALEC.

- (8127) JOHN LEWIS EDDY, b. July 21, 1908; m. at Lonsdale, R. I., Sept. 16, 1933, VIVIAN ELVIRA BOOTH, b. Sept. 21, 1907, at Lonsdale, R. I.; dau. of David and Viola (Nicholson) Booth.
- (8129) WALLACE DEVEREUX EDDY (John, John, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 7, 1911; m. at Yuma, Ariz., ALMA MARIA GRIESE, b. Nov. 9, 1911, at Highwood, Ill.; dau. of Fred and Bertha (Leitzau) Griese.
Child:
14373 ROLAND WALLACE EDDY, b. Jan. 27, 1940.
- 711 (8133) DOROTHY DORCAS EDDY (Benjamin, John, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 16, 1907; m. Feb. 26, 1927, HENRY HERBERT PHILLIPS.
Child:
1 ALCOTT EDDY PHILLIPS, b. Feb. 26, 1928.
- (8139) WALDO DONNING EDDY (Clarence, Augustus, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 14, 1905; m. Sept. 20, 1930, at Bridgeport, Ct., HAZEL VAIL CLARK, b. in Bellevue, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1907; dau. of William Sterling and Julia (Smith) Clark.
Children:
14374 BRUCE CLARK EDDY, b. June 16, 1938, at Bridgeport, Ct.
- (6128) WILLARD EVERETT EDDY died July 20, 1938. ELIZA JANE (TUCKER) EDDY died Mar. 14, 1936.
- 715 (6179) THOMAS EDDY HARDENBERGH (Frances Eddy, Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 17, 1844, at New Brunswick, N. J.; d. Apr. 15, 1918; m. Apr. 26, 1879, at New York, LOUISE M. FINCH, (not Schenk). She was born Nov. 25, 1850, at New York; d. Aug. 22, 1930; dau. of Alanson and Malvina (Murray) Finch.
Children:
14375 AMBROSE HARDENBERGH, b. June 1, 1880; m. Oct. 17, 1908, BESSIE SPERRY; dau. of John Jacob and Sarah Leonard Sperry. Their daughter BETTY was born Mar. 4, 1913.
*14376 THOMAS EDDY HARDENBERGH, b. Oct. 23, 1882.
14377 RUTSEN HARDENBERGH, b. July 23, 1885; d. 1888.
*14378 HILDEGARDE HARDENBERGH, b. May 27, 1888.
- 14376 THOMAS EDDY HARDENBERGH (Thomas Hardenbergh, Frances Eddy, Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 23, 1882, at New York; m. Sept. 8, 1923, at Manchester, Mass., CAROLINE BONNELL WICK, b. at Youngstown, O.; dau. of Myron Converse and Elizabeth G. (Bonnell) Wick. They adopted two children.
Children:
14379 THOMAS EDDY HARDENBERGH, 3rd, b. Dec. 15, 1933.
Adopted:
14380 CAROLINE WICK HARDENBERGH, b. Sept. 1, 1929.
14381 JUNE FINCH HARDENBERGH, b. Sept. 20, 1931.
- 14378 HILDEGARDE HARDENBERGH (Thomas Hardenbergh, Frances Eddy, Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 27, 1888, at New York; m. May 23, 1914, at New York, HENRY EAGLE; son of Clarence H. and Lizzie (Ketcham) Eagle.
Children:
14382 HENRY EAGLE, JR., b. Sept. 27, 1917.
14383 JOHN HARDENBERGH EAGLE, b. Dec. 3, 1919.
14384 ELEANOR LOUISE EAGLE, b. Oct. 4, 1922.
- 716 (6190) CHARLES ACKERMAN JACKSON died Mar. 1, 1939.
(6190 1) FLORENCE ELIZABETH JACKSON (Minerva Eddy, William, Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 19, 1904; m. Oct. 1, 1930, JOHN EDMISTON DANIELS, JR.
Child:
14385 JOYCE GARDNER DANIELS, b. July 1, 1931, in Boston.

- 717 (6203) WILLIAM BILLINGS EDDY died May 1, 1931. ALIDA LANSING (HYDE) EDDY died Mar. 28, 1931.
- 718 (6215) GEORGE BILES EDDY died Jan. 14, 1935.
- (6222) ELLA EDDY CORNELL was born Oct. 31, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1924; m. Oct. 27, 1868, CHARLES M. SHELP, b. Oct. 25, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1929; son of Christian and Hannah (Pruyne) Shelp.
- (6222 1) FRANK BUTTERFIELD was born June 13, 1872. He was son of NORMAN and AMELIA (MOSS) BUTTERFIELD.
- (6222 11) HARLEY ASA SHELP was born Sept. 5, 1873; d. Nov. 4, 1925, at Rochester, N. Y. His son CHARLES LAWRENCE SHELP was born Feb. 27, 1897, at New Milford, Pa.
- 719 (6223) ALICE EDDY CORNELL was born Oct. 11, 1863; d. May 27, 1895; m. June 3, 1885, CHARLES DOOLITTLE.
Children:
14386 GUY CORNELL DOOLITTLE, b. Jan. 7, 1887.
14387 REX CORNELL DOOLITTLE, b. Oct. 18, 1893; m. MARIAN H. MILAN.
Their daughter ALICE CORNELL DOOLITTLE was born Nov. 31, 1921.
- 721 (6255) LILLA MARIA (BUCK) HUDSON died May 12, 1930.
- 722 (8216) JAMES HENRY EDDY, m. at Wallingford, Ct., Oct. 28, 1939, PHYLLIS AUDREY MERIAN, b. at Cortchester, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1916; dau. of Philip Ambrose and Bessie Porter (Strobridge) Merian.
- 723 (6276) RUTH ELIZABETH (EDDY) KEYES died May 25, 1933.
- 727 (6355) FREDERICK D. EDDY married EMMA ELIZABETH LOVETT; dau. of John and May Lovett. She m. (2) Walter P. Rogers. She died Mar. 19, 1939, at Salem, Mass.
- 728 (6359 1) WILLIAM REED JOHNSON (Marian Eddy, Charles, Ferdinand, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 26, 1912; m. Dec. 1, 1934, HOPE EASTWOOD, b. Aug. 10, 1910, at Cranston, R. I.; dau. of Charles Walter and Mattye (Howard) Eastwood.
Children:
14388 RICHARD CHARLES JOHNSON, b. Feb. 17, 1937.
14389 LEE HOWARD JOHNSON, b. June 25, 1939.
- (6367) NANCY EDDY RAYMOND (Florence Eddy, Joseph, William, Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 6, 1915; at Hingham, Mass; m. at Wollaston, LEON BATCHELDER; son of Leon F. and Louise Batchelder, of Suncook, N. H., but adopted by Arthur P. and Mae A. Russell, whose name he took.
Children:
14390 ARTHUR RAYMOND RUSSELL, b. Sept. 6, 1937.
14391 LEON BATCHELDER RUSSELL, b. Sept. 15, 1938.
- 728 (8279) GEORGE ALFRED EDDY, 3rd, (George, George, Joseph, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 27, 1906; m. DORITA FISHER; dau. of George and Dora Fisher.
Child:
14392 DONALD FREDERICK EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1934.
- (8280) KENNETH SHERMAN EDDY (George, George, Joseph, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 1, 1910; m. Mar. 19, 1938, DOROTHY RUTHERFORD BROWN, b. May 5, 1908, at Scranton, Pa.; dau. of Clarence and Mary (Halyburton) Brown.
Child:
14393 PATRICIA ANN EDDY, b. Oct. 4, 1939, at Jackson Heights, N. Y.
- 731 (6420) CHARLES ALBERT EDDY died at Providence, Nov. 23, 1936. ELLA VICTORINE (PAYTON) EDDY died Aug. 21, 1937, at Providence.

- 732 (8303) MANTON SPRAGUE EDDY (George, Henry, Albert, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 16, 1892; m. MAMIE PEABODY BUTTOLPH.
Child:
14394 MARTHA SPRAGUE EDDY, b. 1923.
- (8305) WILLIAM SPRAGUE EDDY (George, Henry, Albert, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 25, 1896; m. ELIZABETH M. MADSON.
Child:
14395 WILLIAM SPRAGUE EDDY, b. 1925.
- (8306) GEORGE MANTON EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1903; m. HELEN ENGLAND.
- (6439) Osimore, Cal. should be Elsinore, Cal.
- (8307) HENRY SHERWIN EDDY is married and has a son SHERWIN LANSING EDDY.
- 733 (6442) WILLIAM SHUBRICK BRADFORD, son of James Hayward and Isabelle (Elliott) Bradford, died Feb. 16, 1921, at Los Angeles.
- (6442 i) EUGENE D. BRADFORD married at Los Angeles, June 11, 1933, ANN MARIE SWEENEY. He changed his middle name to Shubrick.
- (6442 ii) SAXTON M. BRADFORD married (1) at Los Angeles, June 26, 1928, PHYLLIS ARENDS; (2) at Reno, Nev., Oct. 31, 1938, MARTHA COATS. He changed his middle name to Edward. His daughter JERDENE EDITH BRADFORD was born Jan. 15, 1935, at San Luis Obispo, Cal
- (6442 iii) WILLIAM E. BRADFORD married Mar. 19, 1936, JEANNE MILLARD.
- 734 (8315) NELSON ACKERMAN EDDY (William, Isaac, Darius, George, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 29, 1901, m. Jan. 19, 1939, at Las Vegas, Nev., ANN D. FRANKLIN, formerly the wife of Sidney Franklin. She was born Oct. 15, 1895. NELSON EDDY has achieved national fame with his marvellous voice. He gives pleasure to the whole country, when he sings over the radio or sings and acts on the movie screen.
- 735 (8320) CHARLES WARREN EDDY married July 1, 1929, at Marysville, Cal., MARGARITA ARMIJO, b. at Albuquerque, N. M.; dau. of Mariano G. and Melinda (Abeytia) Armijo.
- (8321) LLOYD THOMAS EDDY (Warren, Thomas, Randall, Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 4, 1905, at Aberdeen, S. Dak.; m. June 1, 1928, at Lemmon, S. Dak., VIRGINIA IRENE OLSON, b. at Bangor, Wis., Jan. 8, 1908; dau. of Oliver and Emma (Raffleson) Olson.
Children:
14396 ZONA MARIE EDDY, b. Jan. 20, 1929.
14397 HELEN JOYCE EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1929.
- (6467 i) LEWIS ANTHONY WATERMAN, JR. (Lewis Waterman, Hannah Eddy, Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 24, 1898; m. Jan. 21, 1928, at Providence, KATHERINE TILLINGHAST; dau. of John and Grace (Bardeen) Tillinghast.
Children:
14398 LEWIS A. WATERMAN, JR., b. Aug. 6, 1929, at Providence.
14399 GAIL WATERMAN, b. June 14, 1934.
14400 AVERY TILLINGHAST WATERMAN, b. Feb. 24, 1936.
- (6467 ii) KATHERINE WATERMAN (Lewis Waterman, Hannah Eddy, Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 2, 1899; m. June 12, 1920, ARTHUR CHARLES O'LEARY, b. at Providence; son of Arthur Edouard and Emma (Young) O'Leary.
Children:
14401 ARTHUR CHARLES O'LEARY, JR., b. Mr. 6, 1921.
14402 DONALD WALLACE O'LEARY, b. Aug. 30, 1923.
14403 ROBERT WATERMAN O'LEARY, b. May 18, 1926.

(6467 111) ANNA WATERMAN (Lewis Waterman, Hannah Eddy, Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 24, 1901; m. June 23, 1928, HASKINS BISHOP CANFIELD.

Children:

14404 FREDERICK WEBER CANFIELD, b. Feb. 1, 1930, at Cambridge.

14405 ANNE CANFIELD, b. Feb. 4, 1935.

14406 DAVID WATERMAN CANFIELD, b. Nov. 1937.

(6467 1v) JOHN FRANKLIN WATERMAN (Lewis Waterman, Hannah Eddy, Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 30, 1903; m. Aug. 27, 1932, DOROTHY VANDERBURGH.

Child:

14407 JOHN FRANKLIN WATERMAN, JR., b. Dec. 5, 1936, at Providence.

(6467 v) MARGARET WATERMAN, (Lewis Waterman, Hannah Eddy, Cyrus, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 24, 1905; m. July 16, 1932, at Providence, HARRY LESLIE DEVOE.

Children:

14408 HARRY LESLIE DEVOE, JR., b. Dec. 8, 1933, at Providence.

14409 MARGARET ANN DEVOE. (twin), b. Dec. 8, 1933.

(6467 vi) NICHOLAS UTTER WATERMAN married THELMA MILDRED TRACY, June 24, 1939; dau. of Thomas James Tracy of North Scituate, R. I.

(8322) EDITH MAHALA EDDY (Albert, Cyrus, Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 2, 1901; d. May 11, 1931; m. CHRISTOPHER THORNTON.

Children:

14410 CHRISTOPHER THORNTON.

14411 ALBERT THORNTON.

14412 DAVID THORNTON.

(8323) DOROTHY RUTH EDDY (Cyrus, Cyrus, Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 12, 1909, at Pawtuxet, R. I.; m. Aug. 3, 1929, FREDERICK WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. July 20, 1905, at Providence; son of Andrew John and Eva M. (Lueck) Anderson.

Child: (adopted)

14413 RONALD RICHARD ANDERSON, b. Jan. 17, 1938, at Laconia, N. H.

(8324) MILDRED FRANCES EDDY (Cyrus, Cyrus, Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 8, 1910; m. Aug. 3, 1929, EDWARD LEROY MARX, b. May 22, 1905, at Providence; son of Frederick and May (Blythe) Marx.

Children:

14414 RUTH MAY MARX, b. Sept. 15, 1930, at Providence.

14415 MEREDITH FRANCES MARX, b. June 4, 1929, at Edgewood, R. I.

(8325) RICHARD RHODES ARNOLD EDDY (Cyrus, Cyrus, Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 20, 1912; m. July 20, 1935, in Seekonk, R. I., STELLA HAMMOND ROBBINS, b. Sept. 11, 1911, at Middleboro, Mass.; dau. of George Albert and Mabel Hammond (Arey) Robbins.

Child:

14416 ROBERT CARROLL EDDY, b. July 19, 1939, at Edgewood, R. I.

739 (6573) ASHTON CHAUNCEY EDDY died Mar. 26, 1934, at Freeport, L. I., IDA LUCRETIA (WELLS) EDDY died Oct. 11, 1937, at Freeport. She was daughter of Rev. Jason and Elizabeth (Trench) Wells.

(6576) FRANK C. EDDY (Charles, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 30, 1854; m. 1882 MARY EVELYN CORNWELL, b. Oct. 21, 1863; dau. of John Fuller and Lois Amelia (Willard) Cornwell.

Children:

*14417 MARIAN ELLIS EDDY, b. Mar. 8, 1885.

*14418 WILLARD CORNWELL EDDY, b. Dec. 18, 1890.

14417 MARIAN ELLIS EDDY (Frank, Charles, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 8, 1885; m. Oct. 17, 1906, JOHN RUSH SCHELL, b. Nov. 17, 1881.

Children:

- 14419 JOHN EDDY SCHELL.
- 14420 HENRY RUSH SCHELL.
- 14421 CLARK WILLARD SCHELL.
- 14422 MARIAN ELEANOR SCHELL.
- 14423 MARY AMELIA SCHELL (twin).
- 14424 MILLICENT ESTHER SCHELL, (twin).

14418 WILLARD CORNWELL EDDY (Frank, Charles, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 18, 1890, m. GRACE HUNT.

Children:

- 14425 ROBERT FRANK EDDY.
- 14426 EMILY MARIAN EDDY.
- 14427 GRACE EVELYN EDDY.

741 (8373) RALPH ORRIN IRISH married Dec. 13, 1931, at Waukegan, Ill., MADGE SAMSON, b. Mar. 6, 1913, at Chippewa Falls.

(6610) DEXTER ANGELL EDDY died Feb. 16, 1938.

(8376) ABBIE EDDY (Dexter, John, Nelson, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 3, 1903; m. LEWIS BISHOP.

Children:

- 14428 LEWIS BISHOP.
- 14429 VIOLA MATILDA BISHOP.

(6616 1) The children of BEATRICE E. (COLE) and RAYMOND BEEBE are ALICE, MARGERY, and CAROLINE EDNA.

(6616 11) LYNDON COLE m. FANNY ----.

(6616 111) DORIS YOUNG COLE married ARTHUR PECKHAM.

742 (8380) ROBERT OTTO EDDY (Hartwell, Augustus, Charles, Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 8, 1913; m. July 8, 1934, JOHANNA SEMOKAITISS.

Children:

- 14430 JOYCE ANNE EDDY; b. Apr. 24, 1935.
- 14431 JOHN ROBERT EDDY (twin), b. and d. Apr. 24, 1935.

743 (6641 1) HELEN SOPHIA GILBERT (Daniel, Gilbert, Sophia Eddy, Newbury, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 19, 1898; m. Aug. 23, 1929, DAVID DAVIES, JR.

Children:

- 14432 ELDIN DAVIES, b. Feb. 7, 1931.
- 14433 JEANETTE ELIZABETH DAVIES, b. Mar. 31, 1932.
- 14434 DOROTHY JANE DAVIES, b. Jan. 31, 1935.

745 (6668) JESSIE EUGENIA (EDDY) LITTLE died May 2, 1932.

746 (8400) CARSON POTTER EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1905; m. Dec. 25, 1934, HELEN MARGOT MILNE.

747 (6714) CONSTANT EDDY (John, Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 8, 1892, at Scotland, Ont.; m. June 30, 1916, FLORENCE MAY VIVIAN.

Children:

- 8411 EDWARD CONSTANT EDDY, b. May 27, 1917.
- 8412 THOMAS JOHN EDDY, b. Sept. 27, 1918.
- 8413 DONALD McEWAN EDDY, b. Oct. 26, 1919; d. Mar. 4, 1920.
- 14435 ROBERT GORDON EDDY, b. Oct. 23, 1929.

- 748 (6723 11) ISADORE FRANCES LANGFORD married Jan. 25, 1936, CHARLES VINCENT McCAFFREY. Their daughter MARJORIE FRANCES was born Feb. 23, 1940.
- (6724) WILLIAM HOLDEN EDDY died March 26, 1937, in Providence.
- (8423) JANE HAMILTON EDDY married at Centerville, Mich., June 19, 1937, J. KEITH SKINNER, b. Mar. 26, 1914, at Kalamazoo, Mich., son of William and Jenny (Carrick) Skinner.
- 750 (8435) BEATRICE CECELIA EDDY (Guy, Jay, Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 4, 1903; m. at Granville, N. Y.; May 13, 1923, CLAYTON COOK; son of Charles and Melissa (Leonard) Cook. He was born in Danby, Sept. 5, 1896.
- Children:
 14436 ETHEL IRENE COOK, b. Jan. 15, 1924.
 14437 BARBARA ALICE COOK, b. Aug. 2, 1925.
 14438 CHARLES EDDY COOK, b. Mar. 30, 1932.
- 752 (6806) CHARLES HOAG died Sept. 10, 1935. His widow ELNORA ELIZA (EDDY) HOAG is the historian of this branch of the Eddy Family. It is due to her interest and zeal that the records of this branch are so complete.
- (6806 11) RAY JEROME LLOYD, (NOT RAY EDDY LLOYD).
- (6808) FRED WILSON EDDY (Myron, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 17, 1875; m. CARRIE LUELLA MEADE.
- Children:
 *(8447) DE WITTE MEADE EDDY, b. Sept. 14, 1902.
 {8448} CAROLINE LUCILLE EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1904.
 (8449) DONALD LINCOLN EDDY, b. July 5, 1907; m. June 18, 1935, at Pittsburgh, Pa., ARVILLA H. WADE.
 14439 MYRON FILMORE EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1920.
- (8447) DE WITTE MEADE EDDY (Fred, Myron, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 14, 1902; m. FRED A. RUSSEL of Sherman, N. Y.
- Children:
 14440 CAROL JANET EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1934.
 14441 ROBERT WILLIAM EDDY.
- (6811 1) RUBY MAUD ARNI (Alice Eddy, Rufus, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 25, 1890; m. Sept. 27, 1915, OLIVER BALES, b. Dec. 18, 1894; son of William and Eva (Adams) Bales.
- Children:
 14442 JOSEPH WILLIAM BALES, b. and d. Nov. 2, 1916.
 14443 RUFUS OLIVER BALES, b. Dec. 21, 1917.
 14444 JOHN WILLIAM BALES, b. Apr. 14, 1921.
 14445 ELMER LEE BALES, b. Sept. 5, 1925.
 14446 EVELYN BALES, b. Dec. 13, 1927.
 14447 ROBERT LEMUEL BALES, b. 1929.
 14448 WILBER BALES, b. July 3, 1921.
 14449 BEULAH MAE BALES, b. Mar. 18, 1934.
- (6811 11) RUFUS EDDY ARNI (Alice Eddy, Rufus, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 4, 1893; m. Apr. 16, 1922, FLORA MAY BARNES.
- Children:
 14450 RUFUS EDDY ARNI, JR, b. May 1, 1924.
 14451 WILLIAM LEE ARNI, b. Feb. 10, 1926.
 14452 DORA ALICE ARNI, b. June 1, 1927.
 14453 MARION OSMOND ARNI, b. Feb. 22, 1929.

- 753 (8450) MARY EDITH EDDY (Osmond, Rufus, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 4, 1909, at Marshall; m. ROBERT HAM THOMAS.
 Children:
 14454 MARY FRANCES THOMAS, b. Mar. 1, 1929.
 14455 MAX EDDY THOMAS, b. April, 1934.
- (8454) MINNIE PEARL EDDY (Osmond, Rufus, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 31, 1917, at Slater, Mo.; m. May 8, 1932, LYNN MEADER.
 Child:
 14456 LEONARD DALE MEADER, b. May 27, 1934.
- (6816) ERNEST MORELLE EDDY died July 29, 1932, at Fredonia, N. Y.
 ALICE (PUTNAM) EDDY died Oct. 31, 1937.
- (8464) ALVIN PUTNAM EDDY, b. Mar. 22, 1901; m. Apr. 5, 1929, LAURA LYNCH of Michigan.
- (8465) KENNETH JULIAN EDDY (Ernest, Alonzo, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 23, 1903; m. OLIVE LANDRITH of Marysville, N. Y., on Dec. 28, 1929.
 Child:
 14456 MERILYN AGNES EDDY, b. July 16, 1934.
- (8467) JOSSELYN RUFUS EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1908; m. Aug. 29, 1936, at Albany, N. Y., GLADYS VIOLA LEIGHTON.
- (8468) LEROY BENTON EDDY, b. July 6, 1910; m. Dec. 26, 1936, at Houston, Tex., MILDRED NAYLOR.
- (6819 i) JOYCE EVELYN MANISON, b. Mar. 10, 1910; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1930 LESLIE CRUMP. She m. (?) Feb. 11, 1936, CHARLES HOWARD BUCK.
- 754 (8469) SHIRLEY LOUIS EDDY (Lucius, John, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 7, 1905; m. Dec. 20, 1923, HAZEL TAYLOR. She d. Oct. 27, 1924. He m. (2) Apr. 19, 1933, MARION ROUFS.
 Children:
 14457 ROBERT LOUIS EDDY, b. Oct. 26, 1924.
 By second wife:
 14458 JOHN LUCIUS EDDY, b. Mar. 26, 1934.
- (8470) NETA MAY EDDY (Lucius, John, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 3, 1906; m. Sept. 28, 1925, JOSEPH CROWE.
 Children:
 14459 MICHAEL DEAN CROWE, b. Sept. 16, 1927.
 14460 BERTHA FAY CROWE, b. Aug. 1, 1929.
 14461 PATRICK MURRAY CROWE, b. Oct. 10, 1930.
- (8471) RUTH OLIVE EDDY (Lucius, John, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 26, 1908; m. Apr. 26, 1926, ELVIN LOUIS WEST.
 Children:
 14462 PETTY JOYCE WEST, b. Jan. 20, 1928.
 14463 WILLARD LA MAR WEST, b. May 16, 1929.
- 754 (6822) EUGENE R. EDDY died Feb. 13, 1936.
 (6823) MARTIN CARL EDDY, (not MARTIN CLEMENCE EDDY).
- (8474) EDITH EMILY EDDY (Martin, John, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 18, 1906; m. Mar. 30, 1929, WARD GORDON WHITE of Frewsburg, N. Y.
 Children:
 14464 QUINTON ROGER WHITE, b. May 20, 1930.
 14465 WARD CLEMENCE WHITE, b. Dec. 20, 1932.
 14466 REGINALD JOHN WHITE, b. June 14, 1934.

- (8477) ROBERT EUGENE EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1919.
- (6824) ALMIRA MAY EDDY (John, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 2, 1882; m. June 6, 1906, W. W. TOWNE.
Children:
14467 ALLISON HOLBROOK TOWNE, b. July 17, 1914.
14468 BRUCE EDDY TOWNE, b. Oct. 31, 1915.
14469 ALMA MARIE TOWNE, b. Sept. 10, 1919.
- 755 (6832) ARTHUR EDWIN EDDY (Lewis, Levi, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 17, 1894; m. (1) Aug. 15, 1917, ALPHA JEAN SMITH; m. (2) ANGELINE AGNES (GAGNON) WILDE.
Children:
(8478) JEAN LEWIS EDDY, b. May 4, 1918.
By second wife:
14470 WILLIAM EDWIN EDDY, b. Dec. 3, 1932, at San Francisco.
- 757 (8487) WILLIAM BORDEN EDDY married at Newmarket, N. H., Aug. 27, 1938, DORMA MITCHELL, b. July 22, 1912, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; dau. of Robert Denton and Winifred (Burley) Mitchell.
- 758 (6876) EDWARD McCHESNEY EDDY died Mar. 31, 1939.
- (6875) SHERMAN WILLARD EDDY.
Additional children by second wife:
1 JAMES HENRY EDDY, b. Jan. 16, 1926, at Avon, Conn.
11 MARTHA SPAMER EDDY, b. Jan. 24, 1934, at Avon, Conn.
- (8498) JULIAN BURR EDDY (Sherman, John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 24, 1908, at Avon, Conn., m. EDITH MESSENGER, dau. of Grover C. and Lila Sarah (Vining) Messenger.
Children:
1 JULIAN BURR EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1930, at East Hartland, Conn.
11 JUDITH BLAKEMAN EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1932, at East Hartland, Conn., d. Mar. 27, 1932.
111 GRACE BLAKEMAN EDDY, b. June 1, 1937, at West Hartford, Conn.
- (8499) DONALD BLAKEMAN EDDY (Sherman, John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 25, 1913, at Avon, Conn., m. Apr. 20, 1935, at Washington, D. C., EDITH ROSE EATON, dau. of Arthur Harold Eaton (see "The Eston Family of Nova Scotia").
- 759 (8501) EDWARD McCHESNEY EDDY, JR., (Edward, John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 10, 1901, at Simsbury, Conn., m. June 25, 1927, ALBERTA EMMA MESSENGER, b. Dec. 4, 1905, at North Canton, Conn.; dau. of Grover C. and Lila Sarah (Vining) Messenger.
Children; born at Hartford, Connecticut.
1 ROBERT McCHESNEY EDDY, b. May 24, 1933.
11 DAVID LATIMER EDDY, b. July 3, 1936.
111 GERALD VINING EDDY, b. July 6, 1940.
- (8502) MAXSON ALEXANDER EDDY (Edward, John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 2, 1904, at Simsbury, Conn., m. (1) at Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1928, BERTHA PRISCILLA SWAN, b. June 19, 1904, at Middletown, Conn., d. Nov. 24, 1936 at Streator, Ill.; dau. of Horace Cheney and Bertha (Koenig) Swan, m. (2) at Greenwood, Ind., Feb. 12, 1938, MARY LOUISE BELTON, b. Sept. 13, 1910, at Acton, Ind.; dau. of Lewis Stanley and Bertha (Smock) Belton.
Children by first wife:
1 MAXSON ALEXANDER EDDY, JR., b. May 22, 1929, at Hartford, Conn., d. July 2, 1937, at Terre Haute, Ind.
11 JEAN PERKINS EDDY, b. July 19, 1932, at Charleston, West Virginia.

(8503) WILLARD COLLINS EDDY, (Edward, John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 19, 1906, at Simsbury, Conn., m. at Bound Brook, N. J., Apr. 2, 1927, EDNA RUTH BURGESS, b. Jan. 11, 1905, at Lebanon, Conn; dau. of John Edwin and Charlotte Eliza (Hewitt) Burgess.

Children:

- 1 CHANNING BLANCHARD EDDY, b. Oct. 3, 1928, at Willimantic, Conn
11 DALE PATTISON EDDY, b. May 26, 1933, at Hartford, Conn.

(8504) LOIS ANTOINETTE EDDY, (Edward, John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 27, 1909, at Simsbury, Conn., m. at Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 20, 1928, ROBERT SNOW CHIDSEY, b. Mar. 17, 1902, at Windsor, Conn; son of Robert Carleton and Flora Katherine (Snow) Chidsey.

(8505) JOHN AUSTIN EDDY (Edward, John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 6, 1911 at Simsbury, Conn., m. at Vineland, N. J., Apr. 22, 1938, DOROTHY ANN ANDERSON, b. Jan. 21, 1911, at Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Gustave Adolph and Mary Cauley (McNevin) Anderson.

Child:

- 1 JUDITH WELLS EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1939, at Woodbury, N. J.

760 (6885) JOHN SHERMAN EDDY (Luther, John, Luther, Devotion, Obadiah, Constant, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 20, 1887; m. (1) OLIVE MARY ISABEL TILLEY; m. (2) GRACE BELLE STOWE.

Children:

- * (8509) EVERETT CARL EDDY, b. July 4, 1912.

By second wife:

- (8510) MURIEL STOWE EDDY, b. Apr. 22, 1922, at Avon, Conn.
14473 DAVID GORDON EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1928, at Avon.

(8509) EVERETT CARL EDDY (John, Luther, John, Luther, Devotion, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 4, 1912; m. Oct. 25, 1933, LORNA BULSEN.

Children:

- 14474 LEONARD JOHN EDDY, b. July 22, 1934.
14475 NELSON CARL EDDY, b. Oct. 28, 1937.

761 (6888) WILLIAM JAMES EDDY married Feb. 15, 1886, HARRIET HODGE HUDSON b. Apr. 24, 1864; dau. of Lewis Hudson.

(8512) RUSSELL JAMES EDDY (William, Thomas, Henry, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 23, 1888; d. Oct. 6, 1932; m. Oct. 30, 1914, INA ALLARD, b. at Saratoga; dau. of Augustus Allard.

Children:

- 14476 WELLAN CHARLES EDDY, b. Jan. 3, 1917.
14477 ERWIN ALLARD EDDY, b. Apr. 23, 1918.
14478 WALTER EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1920.

(6891) AMY MOSHER was born Aug. 31, 1879.

(8516) ALTA MAY EDDY (Byron, Thomas, Henry, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 26, 1910; m. Dec. 31, 1929, CARL BLANCHARD, b. May 1, 1909.

Children:

- 14479 PERRY C. BLANCHARD, b. Sept. 30, 1930.
14480 ANNA GRACE BLANCHARD, b. Nov. 24, 1933.

(8520) ALICE ADELIA (ABLE) EDDY died Dec. 16, 1933.

762 (6893) SARAH H. (EDDY) GRITMAN died Aug. 31, 1937.

(6894) ANNA M. (BUCKBEE) EDDY died Dec. 26, 1930.

(6895) WILLIAM DAVID EDDY died July 23, 1930. LAURA ELIZABETH (GARRETSON) EDDY died Apr. 3, 1932.

- 763 (6898) FRANCIS KING EDDY died Jan. 31, 1939.
- 764 (6926) LILLIE CAROLINE EDDY (George, Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 11, 1868, at South Easton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1892, at Johnsonville, N. Y., EDWARD McKERSON STEVENS, b. Apr. 23, 1868, at Summit, N. Y.; son of John Stevens.
 Children:
 14481 HOMER GRANT STEVENS, b. Sept. 13, 1893.
 14482 HARRY EARL STEVENS, b. Mar. 11, 1898; m. VIOLA RACE.
 *14483 HAZEL MARGARET STEVENS, b. Dec. 28, 1905.
 14484 EDWARD McKERSON STEVENS, b. Apr. 10, 1908; m. BERNICE WHITE.
 14483 HAZEL MARGARET STEVENS (Lillie Eddy, George, Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 28, 1905; m. Oct. 4, 1930, at Ravens, N. Y., DR. RAYMOND SNYDER, b. at Hillsdale, N. Y.; son of Henry J. and Grace E. Snyder.
 Children:
 14485 ROBERT GRANT SNYDER, b. Mar. 1, 1933.
 14486 CAROL ANN SNYDER, b. Dec. 26, 1937.
- 768 (6993) JOHN BAKER EDDY died at Warren, R. I., Jan. 3, 1933.
 (6994 1) MARY EDDY WILBUR (Caroline Eddy, Seth, David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 21, 1886, m. ARNOLD RICHARDSON DOE, Nov. 30, 1911, at Swansea, son of William Samuel and Maria Richardson Doe. One son, WILBUR STANLEY DOE b. Sept. 29, 1916, at Middletown, Conn.
- 769 (8573) EDWIN MAY EDDY, b. June 2, 1895; d. at Barre, Vt., Aug. 1, 1938; He m. (2) Dec. 3, 1927, ROSE BELLE NICKERSON, b. Aug. 4, 1896; dau. of Alvin and Charlotte (Staples) Nickerson. Edwin Eddy's sister ALICE SUSAN EDDY married JOSEPH SANTY.
 (7011) JOHN LAMSON EDDY married Aug. 10, 1937, at Seekonk, Mass., BERNADETTE JACQUELINE KRAUS, b. Apr. 29, 1915, at New York City; dau. of William Piedmont and Mary (Kelley) Kraus.
 Child:
 14487 KAREN JEANNETTE EDDY, b. Apr. 24, 1939, at Providence.
- 771 (7042) RUTH ELIZABETH ORMSBY (Nellie Eddy, Ambrose, Stephen, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 3, 1905; m. June 26, 1928, at Hamilton, N. Y., REV. KENNETH EDWARD MORSE; son of Edward Vane and Nellie Rose (Stratton) Morse.
 Child:
 14488 ELIZABETH EDDY MORSE, b. Jan. 10, 1933, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 (7046 1) DOROTHY LOUISE BORDEN, b. Mar. 23, 1916; m. SIDNEY LEONARD BUFFINGTON. Their daughter PATRICIA ANN BUFFINGTON was born May 12, 1935, at Fall River, Mass.
- 772 (7047) MILTON BAILEY NICHOLS, b. July 24, 1898; m. Feb. 26, 1924, AGNES ANN MAHONEY.
 Children, b. at Fall River, Mass.:
 14489 MILTON BAILEY NICHOLS, b. Aug. 6, 1924.
 14490 JOHN BAKER NICHOLS, b. Sept. 11, 1929.
 14491 STEPHEN FRANCIS NICHOLS, b. July 4, 1935.
 14492 ANNE NICHOLS, b. Feb. 16, 1938, at Vineyard Haven, Mass.
- 772 (8588) FAY AUDREY EDDY, b. Feb. 29, 1920; m. THOMAS F. DYER, JR. Their daughter HELEN ELIZABETH was born at Providence, Nov. 30, 1939.
 (8594) EDITH ELIZABETH EDDY married June 22, 1932, at Taunton, SAMUEL S. ADAM.
- 773 (7067) CHARLOTTE EDSON EDDY (James, George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Dec. 21, 1909, SIMEON HAWES.

- Children:
 14493 HAROLD EDDY HAWES, b. Feb. 26, 1911; m. JESSIE M. TILTON, Nov. 11, 1934. Their children are DOUGLAS TILTON, b. July 3, 1935, and DAVID EDDY, b. Dec. 7, 1937.
 14494 FREDERICK RICHARD HAWES, b. Jan. 30, 1913.
 14495 THOMAS BRIGHTMAN HAWES, b. Jan. 9, 1917.
 14496 RALPH EDSON HAWES, b. Oct. 18, 1920.
- 777 (7124) ALPHA (HAIGHT) RUF died Oct. 4, 1938, at St. Louis.
 (7125) CAROLINE (HAIGHT) ADAMS died Feb. 21, 1931.
- 781 (7166) MARY ADALAIDE EDDY, (not MARY AGNES EDDY).
 (8670) HERBERT PERCY SPAFFORD (Ann Eddy, Ozro, Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. July 5, 1910, MARIA TUTHILL; dau. of Paul E. and Cora S. (Gates) Tuthill.
 Children:
 14497 MADELINE MARION SPAFFORD, b. June 12, 1911.
 14498 CHARLES ARTHUR SPAFFORD, b. Jan. 19, 1922.
 14499 BURT DUANE SPAFFORD, b. Mar. 7, 1927.
 (8671) HUGH HENRY SPAFFORD (Ann Eddy, Ozro, Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. July 21, 1890; m. Oct. 18, 1911, EITHEL PIKE; dau. of Charles H. and Flora E. (Parker) Pike.
 Children:
 14500 DONALD B. SPAFFORD, b. July 9, 1912, at N. Clarendon, Vt.
 14501 HIRAM B. SPAFFORD, b. Oct. 19, 1914; m. Sept. 16, 1934, WINIFRED LOUISE RAICHE, daughter of Charles and Winona Raiche. Their son HUGH BURGESS was born June 18, 1940.
 14502 DORIS E. SPAFFORD, b. Apr. 5, 1916.
 (8672) BERNICE HULETT SPAFFORD (Ann Eddy, Ozro, Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 28, 1892; m. Mar. 22, 1916, EARL BLAINE TAYLOR; son of Charles and Myrtle (Leonard) Taylor.
 Child:
 14503 MAURICE EARL TAYLOR, b. May 24, 1920, at Rutland, Vt.
- (7168) ARTHUR CARROLL EDDY died Aug. 23, 1932, in Green Cove Springs.
 (7179) HARDEN FINDLEY EDDY (Steven, Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. in Haldimand Township, Canada; m. ELLEN BROOMFIELD.
 Children:
 14504 JOHN W. EDDY. He lives in Arnold, Custer, Co., Neb.
 14505 JOHN WOOFORD EDDY.
 14506 ROBERT RALPH EDDY.
 14507 ETHEL EDDY.
 14508 ANABEL EDDY.
 14509 JESSIE EDDY.
- (7195) CHARLES LAVERNE EDDY died Mar. 3, 1932.
- 783 (7221) MARY VICTORY (REILLEY) EDDY died July 9, 1936.
 (8696) HARRIETTE ELLEN (EDDY) PARKER died July 31, 1940, at Los Angeles.
- 785 (7256) LUTHER JAMES EDDY (Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 29, 1855, at Euclid, O.; m. 1875, BETSEY LAMB.
 Children:
 (8715) NELLIE EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1876.
 (8716) MAMIE EDDY, b. May 25, 1878.
 14510 EFFIE EDDY, b. May 18, 1890.
 14511 JENNIE EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1891.

(7257) CHARLES F. EDDY (Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 2, 1856; d. Feb. 1917; m. 1881, LILLIAN DILLIE.

Children:

14512 REXFORD FREDERICK EDDY, b. May 1884. Same as (8717).
14513 FORD EDDY, b. Dec. 1892.

(7258) HAZEAEL PARKER EDDY (Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. (1) JENNIE WITTER, d. May 7, 1887; m. (2) Apr. 12, 1894, ANNA M. H. ZEISE.

Children:

*14514 NETTIE EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
By second wife:
14515 CLARENCE LUTHER EDDY, b. Feb. 25, 1897; d. Oct. 5, 1901.
14516 GILBERT HAYES EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1902; m. Nov. 1, 1930, VELMA O. FRECH.
14517 CLARA MARGARET EDDY, b. July 31, 1904.

(7259) WILLIAM HENRY EDDY (Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 16, 1864; m. (1) FLORENCE BERRY in 1887; m. (2) FLOSSIE GUTHRIE.

Children:

(8719) JOHN LUTHER EDDY, b. May 8, 1890.
14518 ELSIE S. EDDY.
By second wife:
14519 ARMINDA EDDY.
14520 EDNA MAY EDDY.
14521 WILLIAM EDDY.
14522 HAYES EDDY.
14523 NETTIE EDDY.
14524 SIDNEY BELLE EDDY.

(7260) NETTIE EDDY, b. June 17, 1860; m. (1) SYLVESTER BRACKEN; (2) RICHARD WILSON; (3) HENRY WILLIAMS.

(7260 1) GEORGE BRACKEN EDDY died in 1893.

14514 NETTIE EDDY (Hazael, Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 3, 1884; m. Apr. 8, 1904, GUY JAMES.

Children:

14525 HAZEAL ALICE JAMES, b. Feb. 21, 1906; m. WILLIS R. SMITH, Nov. 26, 1929.
14526 VIOLA HARRIET JAMES, b. Apr. 20, 1908; m. JAMES SCOTT, July 2, 1930.
14527 DOROTHY MAY JAMES, b. May 9, 1910.
14528 MARVIN GUY JAMES, b. May 7, 1914.
14529 JEANNETTE MARIAN JAMES, b. July 2, 1922.
14530 WILLIAM EDDY JAMES, b. July 10, 1924.

787 (7289) ALBERT WATENPAUGH died in 1923.

(7289 1v) DORA WATENPAUGH was born Dec. 5, 1880.

(7290) SPAULDING EDDY was born Nov. 14, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1932.
AMANDA (NORTON) EDDY died Oct. 11, 1916.

(7292) LAURA BELL (EDDY) BUCK was born June 13, 1854; d. Mar. 31, 1926.
LYMAN BUCK died Sept. 26, 1918.

(7293) E. B. DURKIN died Oct. 1906.

788 (7294) GEORGE A. EDDY died Sept. 26, 1928.

(8746) LORINDA HARRIET EDDY was born Mar. 17, 1884.

(8747) RUBY GRACE EDDY, b. Dec. 29, 1885; m. WILLIAM HENRY LITTLEFIELD.

- (8748) MIRA EDDY, b. May 9, 1888; m. CLARE SAWYER.
- (8749) JOHN FRIEND EDDY, b. Apr. 20, 1893; d. Apr. 3, 1898.
- 790 (7322) ELLYN (EDDY) KELLEY died at Portland, Oreg., June 11, 1932. ELIJAH KELLEY died Apr. 28, 1935, in Cleveland, Ohio.
- (7322 1) HOWARD ELIJAH KELLEY, b. Oct. 4, 1898; m. MARGARET L. WILCOX in June 1927. Their son HOWARD ELIJAH KELLEY, JR. was born in Portland, Sept. 21, 1928.
- (7322 11) EUGENE HENRY KELLEY, b. May 15, 1902, at Minneapolis; m. at Portland, MONICA F. FITZGERALD, July 9, 1931. Their children are EUGENE OWEN KELLEY, b. Nov. 6, 1934; and twins born July 3, 1937, PAUL EDDY KELLEY and GERALD EDDY KELLEY.
- 791 (7325) HENRY LEROY EDDY (Cyrus, Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 5, 1880; m. May 1, 1902, LULU HODUM, b. Feb. 10, 1880; dau. of Herman and Rachel Hodum, of St. Paul.
Children:
14531 LEROY EDGAR EDDY, b. June 25, 1903.
14532 EVELYN ISADORA EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1905.
14533 MARJORIE LOUISE EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1912.
14534 WESLEY HENRY EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1918.
- (7327) CLAYTON JOSIAH EDDY died Nov. 22, 1932.
- 793 (7342) IDA ADORA (LOCKWOOD) EDDY died Jan. 15, 1940.
- 795 (8834) MARION BEATRICE EDDY married at East Barnet, Vt., June 24, 1931, CHARLES R. BISSELL of Boston; son of Rev. Shelton Bissell of Franklin, N. H.
- (7366) ANDREW BALDWIN EDDY died July 7, 1938, at Providence.
- 796 (7371) DARWIN WELLS EDDY died Jan. 12, 1939.
- (7372) CLARA MABEL (EDDY) NELSON died Mar. 24, 1932.
- 797 (7380) CLARA HAMILTON (Laurinda Barlow, Patience Eddy, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 31, 1856; m. June 3, 1878, SUMNER H. REED.
Children:
14535 CLARA EVERETT REED, b. Oct. 1, 1879.
14536 FAITH HAMILTON REED, b. Feb. 8, 1886; m. JAMES GREENE.
14537 ROGER EVERETT REED, b. Nov. 1, 1891.
- 800 (7408) MARTHA JANE JAY (BRISTOL) DEMING died Oct. 30, 1933. GEORGE SAMUEL DEMING died in 1930.
- (7408 111) EDILDA FAITH DEMING married FRED SCOTT, of Leavenworth, Kan.
- 801 (7419) CHARLES WILLIAM WADDELL died Oct. 29, 1929.
- 802 (7427) MARY SHELTON (WOODHEAD) CAREY died Feb. 10, 1933.
- 803 (7439) ELMER ELLSWORTH BROWN died Nov. 3, 1934. FANNY FOSTEN (EDDY) BROWN died Jan. 14, 1932.
- 804 (8876) WILTON NATHANIEL EDDY (Elton, Ephraim, Nathaniel, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 17, 1893, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. July 6, 1921, at New Rochelle, N. Y., DOROTHY RANDOLPH JENKINS, b. Dec. 29, 1896, at Hartford; dau. of Frederick and Ella (Gregory) Jenkins. He is a graduate of Cornell and now an electrical engineer.
Child:
14538 JEAN TALLMADGE EDDY, b. Dec. 30, 1926, at Jamaica Plain, Mass

- 805 (7465) FLORENCE EDDY married (2) J. WILTSIE KNAPP.
- 807 (7485 i) KATHERYN ELIZABETH BLAIR (Ernest Blair, Harriet Barnes, Eliza Eddy, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 7, 1907; m. Aug. 15, 1925, LEOPOLD CONSTANT SAGE, b. May 24, 1904, at Lausanne, Switzerland; son of Justin Jean and Angele Louise (Droz) Sage of Perigueux, Dordogne, France.
Children: b. in New York City:
14539 RICHARD BLAIR SAGE, b. June 15, 1927.
14540 EDWARD BLAIR SAGE, b. May 25, 1930.
14541 ROBERT ERNEST SAGE, b. Sept. 19, 1931.
- (7485 ii) ERNEST FRANCIS BLAIR, JR., b. Apr. 15, 1909, in New York City; m. at Barnes, Pa., June 3, 1937, MARGARET MARTHA McNEAL, b. Mar. 27, 1911, at Barnes, Pa.; dau. of Charles Roy and Bessie Marie (Traver) McNeal.
- (7492) LUCY ELIZABETH (CROSSWELL) PERKINS died Feb. 2, 1937.
- 808 (8882) MARGARET MAUD EDDY (George, George, Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 7, 1899; d. Feb. 21, 1933, at Des Moines, Ia.; m. GEORGE KERRY SMITH.
Child:
14542 ARDEN KERRY SMITH, b. Aug. 25, 1932, in New York City.
- 809 (8886) CHARLES RUSSELL EDDY (David, George, Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 15, 1912, at Newtonville; m. at Newtonville, Sept. 24, 1938, JEANETTE ELSA KENT, b. May 28, 1919, at Needham, Mass.; dau. of John Henry and Eleanor Hope (Safford) Kent.
Child:
14543 CHARLES RUSSELL EDDY, JR., b. Apr. 11, 1940, at Newton, Mass.
- (8888) PRISCILLA EDDY (David, George, Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 23, 1918, at Newtonville; m. at Newtonville, June 24, 1939, JOSEPH THOMPSON, b. July 30, 1911, at Sanford, Me.; son of Samuel Harry and Alice (Ashworth) Thompson.
Child:
14544 JOAN THOMPSON, b. Apr. 26, 1940.
- (7508) GEORGE AMOS TRYON EDDY died Dec. 1933.
- (7538 iii) SARA LUCILE EDDY (Charles, Graham, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 15, 1903; m. CHARLES SILVERBLATT
Children:
i CHARLES EDDY SILVERBLATT, b. Mar. 17, 1925, at Blythville, Ark.
ii MARY LOUISE SILVERBLATT, b. July 13, 1918, at Clarksdale, Miss.
- 812 (7538 ii) DORIS MARGARET EDDY married FRANK THEODORE SACKSTEDER, Nov. 26, 1926. Her daughter BETTY RUTH died May 26, 1933. Her third child CAROLYN JOAN was born Sept. 23, 1932 at Muncie, Ind.
- (7538 iii) SARA LUCILE EDDY married Dec. 27, 1923, CHARLES SILVERBLATT.
- (7538 iv) CHARLES GRAHAM EDDY (Charles, Graham, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 27, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 12, 1929, DOROTHY BEIDLER.
Children:
14545 GRAHAM SAMUEL EDDY, b. Jan. 7, 1932, at Rochester, Minn.
14546 MARCIA DIANE EDDY, b. July 25, 1933.
- (7538 v) HAROLD SAMUEL EDDY (Charles, Graham, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 12, 1909 at Chicago; m. Aug. 14, 1933, ZOE O. EVENSON.
Children:
14547 HAROLD SAMUEL EDDY, JR., b. Sept. 12, 1934 at Minocqua, Wis.
14548 JANICE SANDRA EDDY, b. Mar. 8, 1939, at Aurora, Ill.

- (8903) ELMER NEWTON EDDY married Apr. 1, 1934, HELEN KNOWLTON; dau. of Willis Knowlton of Peabody, Mass.
- 815 (7576 i) PRISCILLA STETSON (George Stetson, Thalia Weston, Thalia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 7, 1897; m. June 23, 1923, STANLEY FRANCIS ALGER.
Children:
1 STANLEY FRANCIS ALGER, b. Oct. 29, 1926.
11 CAROLYN CUSHING ALGER, b. Oct. 29, 1932, at Middleboro.
- (7576 ii) THALIA STETSON (George Stetson, Thalia Weston, Thalia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 25, 1900; m. PARKER HENRY KENNEDY of Watertown, Mass.
Children:
14549 THALIA WESTON KENNEDY, b. Aug. 9, 1929.
14550 CHARLOTTE KENNEDY, b. Dec. 27, 1932, at Germantown, Pa.
- (7576 iii) GEORGE WARD STETSON (George Stetson, Thalia Weston, Thalia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 31, 1902; m. May 22, 1929, DORIS PIERCE KINSMAN, b. Aug. 10, 1906, at Middleboro; dau. of Dwight Pierce and Mabel Jennie (McLearn) Kinsman. For several years Mr. Stetson served as the secretary of the Association.
Children:
14551 GEORGE WARD STETSON, JR., b. Sept. 22, 1930.
14552 FAITH CUSHING STETSON, b. May 4, 1932.
- (7576 iv) POLLY CUSHING STETSON (George Stetson, Thalia Weston, Thalia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 3, 1903; m. June 6, 1930, LORENZO WOOD, b. Mar. 13, 1906.
Children; b. in Middleboro:
14553 MARY MILLER WOOD, b. July 28, 1931; d. Sept. 10, 1931.
14554 LORENZO WOOD, JR., b. Mar. 31, 1933.
14555 PATIENCE WOOD, b. Oct. 22, 1937.
- 817 (7594 i) DOROTHY CANNING MILLER, b. Feb. 6, 1904, at Hopedale, Mass.; m. Aug. 19, 1938, EDGAR HOLGER CAHILL, b. Jan. 13, 1893, at St. Paul,
- (7594 ii) ALICE MARION MILLER, b. Apr. 8, 1907 at Montclair, N. J.; m. at Pocono Lake Preserve, Pa., Aug. 28, 1930, DR. REID WHITE, JR. b. Oct. 8, 1901, at Lexington, Va.; son of Dr. Reid and Lucy Gordon (Preston) White.
Children:
14556 EDITH CANNING WHITE, b. Apr. 27, 1932, at Charlotte, N. C.
14557 REID WHITE, b. Apr. 14, 1935, at Lexington, Va.
- (7594 iv) ARTHUR BARRETT MILLER, JR., b. June 3, 1911, at Montclair, N. J., m. at Houston, Tex., June 20, 1935, HAZEL ROSE GREEN, b. Nov. 18, 1912, at Houston, Tex.; dau. of R. Hewett and Margaret (Curry) Green.
- (8917) ELIZABETH WINSLOW EDDY (George, Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 18, 1900; m. Nov. 14, 1935, ROBERT PRESTON WITHINGTON; son of Augustus Withington.
Child:
14558 Son, b. Aug. 3, 1936.
- 818 (8931) CALEB FRANCIS EDDY (Frank, Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 12, 1901; m. Aug. 23, 1924, VIRGINIA GRACE PALMER.
Child:
14559 VIRGINIA LOW EDDY, b. Nov. 16, 1930.
- 819 (8933) SPENCER DEMING EDDY (FRANK, Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 6, 1904; m. Aug. 17, 1934, MRS. BARBARA (BALLOU) McDOWELL, b. Nov. 17, 1903; dau. of Latimer Willis and Mary Brownell (Bamford) Ballou of Woonsocket, R. I.

- Children:
 14560 SPENCER DEMING EDDY, b. Aug. 19, 1935, at Boston.
 14561 LATIMER BALLOU EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1937, at Boston.
- (7611) WILLIAM USHER PARSONS died May 30, 1933.
- 820 (7615) JOSEPH THOMPSON and ANNE (SHOVE) EDDY have a fourth child,-
 Child:
 14562 GEORGE STETSON EDDY.
- 821 (7621) Delete "died Jan. 14, 1926."
- (7622 i) ELIZABETH NESMITH PRATT (Auguste Pratt, Nathaniel Pratt, Anne Eddy, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 18, 1907 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1930, DUNCAN CADY TAYLOR. They reside at Lake Valhalla, Montville, N. J.
 Children:
 i JOAN PRATT TAYLOR, b. June 25, 1931.
 ii ANNE ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. Sept. 2, 1936.
- (7622 ii) CAROLINE DEUDNEY PRATT (Auguste Pratt, Nathaniel Pratt, Anne Eddy, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 15, 1910 at Brooklyn; m. December 5, 1936, DAVID NICHOLS FISHER. They reside in Greenwich, Conn.
 Children:
 i SHERRY PRATT FISHER, b. Sept. 27, 1937.
 ii DAVID NICHOLS FISHER, JR., b. Mar. 27, 1940.
- (7622 iii) JANET PRATT (Auguste Pratt, Nathaniel Pratt, Anne Eddy, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 14, 1912 at Brooklyn; m. April 7, 1934, GEORGE WASHINGTON TULLY, at Demarest, N. J.
 Children:
 i AUDRY PRATT TULLY, b. Feb. 8, 1936.
 ii ANTHONY TULLY, b. Jan. 25, 1937.
- (7622 iv) RUTH NESMITH PRATT (Auguste Pratt, Nathaniel Pratt, Anne Eddy, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 19, 1914, at Englewood, N. J.; m. Sept. 11, 1937, JAMES WILSON TODD. They reside in Bombay, India.
- (7623) ARTHUR DEUDNEY PRATT died Dec. 31, 1929.
- (7623 i) DOROTHEA PRATT, b. July 2, 1913; m. 1938, ROBERT R. SOMERVILLE.
- (7623 ii) MARY LOUISE PRATT, b. Nov. 29, 1915; m. CARLTON TERRELL SMITH. They have one son, CARLTON TERRELL SMITH, JR., b. July 28, 1938.
- (7627 ii) ALFRED UPDIKE EDDY COLLINS married ELIZA GREENE CHACE; dau. of Edward Gould Chace.
- 822 (8945) CLINTON PRESCOTT EDDY (Harold, Warburton, William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 7, 1911; m. Apr. 13, 1932, DONNA BENDER.
 Child:
 14563 DONNA MARIQUITA EDDY, b. Nov. 24, 1934, at Los Angeles.
- (8947) MARIQUITA KATHERINE EDDY (Harold, Warburton, William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 24, 1916; m. Dec. 15, 1935, ROBERT HARRY SHAW.
 Child:
 14564 BOBBETTE JOHANNE SHAW, b. Nov. 2, 1938.
- (7641) PHILLIP EUGENE EDDY (William, William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 22, 1896; m. Nov. 23, 1920, at Lamar, Col., CORINNE STRAIN.
 Children:
 8948 WILLIAM MORTON EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1921.
 8949 CLARA LOUELLA EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1924.
 14565 ELIZABETH ANN EDDY, b. June 10, 1935, at Chicago.

- 824 (8973) CHARLOTTE A. EDDY married JOHN B. HOWES, Feb. 18, 1937.
- 826 (7678) EDWIN HAWKES EDDY died July 7, 1926.
- 827 (8985) ANDREW EUGENE EDDY (George, David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 7, 1873, at Delton, Mich.; m. Aug. 27, 1900, at Mitchell, S. D., IRMA MCKINLEY, b. at Mayville, Wis., Mar. 16, 1876; dau. of James and Mattie (McClatchie) McKinley. No children.
- (8986) CLARA EDDY (George, David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 25, 1877; m. (1) Mar. 9, 1897, SAMUEL KAY, b. Dec. 14, 1868 in England; d. Dec. 31, 1905; son of John and Fanny Kay; m. (2) at Delton, Mich., JOHN ACKER, b. Jan. 8, 1877, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; son of Nicholas and Helena Acker; m. (3) WALTER EVERETT GOOD, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 9, 1877.
- Children:
 *14566 FANNY GRACE KAY, b. Nov. 8, 1897.
 14567 LORENZO GENE KAY, b. Aug. 28, 1903.
 14568 MILDRED ACKER, b. Aug. 26, 1909; m. ROYAL GOOD, b. May 27, 1909; son of Walter and Carrie Good.
- 14566 FANNY GRACE KAY (Clara Eddy, George, David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 8, 1897, at Prairieville, Mich.; m. (1) CLARENCE WHITNEY, b. at Delton, Mich.; son of Charles and Anna Whitney; m. (2) FRANK McDANIEL, b. Oct. 2, 1892, at Terra Haute, Ind.; son of Samuel and Shroda Ann McDaniel.
- Children:
 14569 DORIS ETHEL WHITNEY, b. Sept. 25, 1915, at Grand Rapids, Mich. m. DONALD SNOW, b. Feb. 24, 1911 at Kalamazoo, Mich.; son of Roy and Mabel Snow.
 14570 LOREN KAY WHITNEY, b. Sept. 23, 1917, at Cloverdale, Mich.
- (8987) LORENZO GILBERT EDDY (George, David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 24, 1875, at Delton, Mich.; m. May 29, 1907, at Huntington, N. Y., KATHERYN (McADOO) CORCORAN, b. New York City, June 9, 1887; dau. of Thomas Francis and Adoella Eilena McAdoo.
- Children:
 *14571 EDWYN ALEN EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1909, at Huntington, N. Y.
 14572 VIRGINIA LOIS EDDY, b. May 14, 1912.
- (8989) GEORGE HORACE EDDY (George, David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 1, 1888, at Delton, Mich.; m. N. BLANCHE CLINE, at Middleville, Mich., on June 28, 1919. She was b. Jan. 19, 1890, at Middleville; dau. of Mason and Nancy (Hungerford) Cline.
- Children; b. at Delton:
 14573 ELLIOTT STERLING EDDY, b. July 30, 1920.
 14574 PRISCILLA MARIE EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1927.
 14575 PATRICIA MAE EDDY, b. May 31, 1928.
- (8990) ARTHUR BEECHWOOD EDDY (George, David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 1, 1892, at Delton, Mich.; m. Sept. 8, 1913, at Hastings, Mich., ADA FRANCIS DAVIS, b. Mar. 18, 1894, at Wilmington, Ill.; d. Apr. 17, 1922; dau. of Henry N. and Sabar (Davis) Davis.
- Children:
 *14576 ELWOOD KENNETH EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1915, at Delton.
 14577 VIOLET LUETTA EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1920, at Delton.
- (8990 a) MAURICE CLIFTON EDDY (George, David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 20, 1894, at Delton, Mich.; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1915, at Huntington, N. Y., LILLIAN ANN STRICKLAND, b. June 25, 1894; d. Apr. 28, 1932, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; dau. of Charles and Charlotte (Windhorst) Strickland; m. (2) June 29, 1933, at Brooklyn, FLORENCE ETHEL THOMPSON, b. Feb. 6, 1896, at Newton Hamilton, County Armagh, Ireland; dau. of Robert and Mary Jan (Henry) Thompson.

Children:

- 14578 CLIFTON GEORGE EDDY, b. Oct. 9, 1916, at Brooklyn.
 14579 CHARLOTTE LUCILE EDDY, b. Mar. 17, 1924.
 14580 HERBERT CHARLES EDDY, b. Feb. 6, 1931.

(8891) GRACE EDDY (George, David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 3, 1880, at Delton, Mich.; m. Oct. 4, 1898, at Delton, GEORGE MOSIER, b. Apr. 23, 1876, at Prairieville, Mich.; d. Mar. 24, 1937; son of Henry and Mary Ann (Havens) Mosier.

Children:

- 14581 CORIENNE LUCILLE MOSIER, b. Oct. 31, 1900, at Delton.
 *14582 ELTON EDDY MOSIER, b. Oct. 2, 1902.
 14583 MERLE MAURICE MOSIER, b. Oct. 18, 1903; m. Feb. 1, 1935, at Jackson, Mich., MARY ELIZABETH BROOKS, b. Oct. 17, 1904; dau. of Dr. E. D. and Gertrude (Lowerence) Brooks.

14571 EDWYN ALEN EDDY (Lorenzo, George, David, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 1, 1909, at Huntington, N. Y.; m. at Hempstead, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1938, CLAIRE ELIZABETH BAUM, b. Nov. 10, 1914, at Astoria, N. Y.; dau. of Seymour Jesse and Anne Margaret (Lynch) Baum.

Child:

- 14584 SANDRA ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1939, at Flushing, N. Y.

14576 ELLWOOD KENNETH EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1915, at Delton, Mich.; m. Sept. 28, 1935, at La Grange, Ind., HELEN LESTER, b. July 28, 1916 at Brattle Creek; dau. of Louis and Edith (Garrett) Lester.

Children:

- 14585 KENNETH EDWIN EDDY, b. Nov. 11, 1936, at Delton, Mich.
 14586 KATHLEEN YVONNE EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1938, at Delton.

14582 ELTON EDDY MOSIER (Grace Eddy, George, David, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 2, 1902, at Delton, Mich.; m. Sept. 29, 1924, at Kalamazoo, Mich., MARIAN DAVIS, b. Dec. 22, 1903, at Worcester, Mass.; dau. of Charles and Myrtle (Bruso) Davis.

Children:

- 1 BETTY JANE MOSIER, b. May 17, 1925, at Kalamazoo.
 11 SHIRLEY ANN MOSIER, b. Jan. 19, 1928.
 111 KENNETH ALLEN MOSIER, b. Sept. 4, 1931.

827 (8992) HENRY BRYANT EDDY (Andrew, David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 31, 1887, at Augusta, Mich.; m. Mar. 23, 1910, ETHEL MAY SMITH of Nashville, Mich., b. Nov. 10, 1887; dau. of Andrew J. and Alice (Flower) Smith of Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children:

- 14587 AGNES BERNADINE EDDY, b. Mar. 5, 1911, at Los Angeles; m. at Flint, Mich., June 18, 1932, STUART LYMAN FORSYTH, b. Apr. 13, 1909, at Davison, Mich.; son of Archie L. and Jessie (Hill) Forsyth.
 14588 HENRY PAUL EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1924, at Port Huron, Mich.

(7686) SUSAN LOCHLEN (EDDY) PIERCE died Nov. 9, 1938, at Delton, Mich.
 WILLIAM THORNTON PIERCE died at Delton, Apr. 13, 1937.

831 (7739) WILLIAM HOLDEN EDDY died March 26, 1937, at Providence.

(8842) ROBERT DEVEREUX EDDY married Aug. 21, 1939, at Providence, SARAH ELIZABETH FROST, b. May 10, 1916; dau. of Walter Louis and Ruth Dring (Jenks) Frost, of Edgewood, R. I.

(8127) JOHN LEWIS EDDY, 3rd, married Sept. 16, 1933, at Lonsdale, R. I., VIVIAN ELVIRA BOOTH, b. Sept. 21, 1907, at Lonsdale, R. I.; dau. of David and Viola (Nicholson) Booth.

- (8129) WALLACE DEVEREUX EDDY (John, John, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 7, 1911, at Johnston, R. I.; m. at Yuma, Ariz., Sept. 27, 1938, ALMA MARIA GRIESE, b. Nov. 9, 1911, at Highwood, Ill.; dau. of Fred and Bertha (Leitzau) Griese. He is stationed at Hawaii in the Aviation Department of the Navy.
Child:
14589 ROLAND WALLACE EDDY, b. Jan. 27, 1940, at Honolulu, Hawaii.
- 833 (7765) PERCY LEWIS EDDY (Lewis, George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Mar. 13, 1899; m. MARY RUTH HARTNETT.
Children:
(9032) THELMA MARIE EDDY, b. Mar. 3, 1926.
14590 THOMAS LEWIS EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1931.
- 834 (7835) ORAN TERRY EDDY (William Lynch, Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Jan. 11, 1897, m. July 6, 1923, CAROLINE ELIZABETH MYERS, b. Feb. 14, 1902, at Chandler, Okla., dau. of Ephraim Scudder and Mary Ellen (Ellsworth) Myers.
Children:
14591 MARY FRANCIS EDDY, b. 1924, d. y.
(9045) ORAN TERRY EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1925.
14592 LORA LOU EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1928, Borse City, Okla.
14593 WILLIAM MYERS EDDY, b. Mar. 12, 1931.
- 835 (7836) HERMAN PAUL FLETCHER was born June 28, 1899.
(7855) MERLYN WHEELER EDDY (William, John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Feb. 14, 1891; m. June 12, 1916, BLANCHE LOUISE MILLER.
Children:
(9052) HAROLD LELAND EDDY, b. Aug. 30, 1917; d. aged 4 years.
(9053) ROBERTA NELLIE EDDY, b. Dec. 26, 1918, at Leslie, Ia.; m. at Des Moines, July 13, 1939, WILLIAM ELIAS TOUET, b. June 23, 1919, at Osceola, Ia.; son of William Alfred and Grace (Jenks) Touet.
(9054) ALICE ALETHA EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1921.
(9055) OLIN EVERETT EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1923.
(9056) ORAL LEROY EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1925.
14594 JAMES DONALD EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1927.
14595 NORMA JEAN EDDY, b. Mar. 14, 1935.
- 836 (9058) WILLIAM HENRY EDDY (Homer, Charles, Erastus, Charles, Lippitt, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 20, 1906, in Huntington, W. Va.; m. at Danville, Ind., July 11, 1937, CATHERINE DEAN HARVEY, b. July 8, 1917, at Indianapolis; dau. of George Rogers and Pearl (Link) Harvey.
Child:
14596 CHARLES HARVEY EDDY, b. Jan. 24, 1939, at Cincinnati.
(9059) CHARLES ELVIN EDDY (Homer, Charles, Erastus, Charles, Lippitt, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 8, 1909, at Huntington, W. Va.; m. at Ashland, Ky., Sept. 22, 1937, MARTHA ELIZABETH CRICKMER, b. Oct. 10, 1915, at Layland, W. Va.; dau. of James E. and Marie (Atkinson) Crickmer.
Child:
14597 NANCY LEE EDDY, b. June 17, 1938, at Huntington, W. Va.
(7895) WALTER TRACY SAVOYE died at Somerville, N. J., Feb. 5, 1931. Change MARIA POMEROY SAVOYE to MARION POMEROY SAVOYE.
- 837 (7897) WILLIAM FRANKLIN SAVOYE died at Westfield, N. J., Mar. 5, 1931. He married HENRIETTA ROSE.
(9064) HELEN ELIZABETH EDDY died at East Orange, N. J., Apr. 9, 1936.
(9066) Change HOWARD SCOFIELD EDDY to HERBERT SCOFIELD EDDY.

(7897 i) WILLIAM JOHN SAVOYE (William Savoye, Susan Eddy, Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 31, 1898; m. July 19, 1928, MARGARET MAY STEIN, b. Nov. 11, 1900; dau. of Charles Henry and Julia (Hoffman) Stein.

Children:

14598 JULIA HOFFMAN SAVOYE, b. June 16, 1929, at Westfield, N. J.
 14599 JEAN MARIE SAVOYE, b. Feb. 2, 1934.
 14600 GLADYS ELIZABETH SAVOYE, b. Sept. 21, 1935.

(7897 ii) LOUIS FRANKLIN SAVOYE, b. May 24, 1900; m. Oct. 19, 1927, JULIA CHARLOTTE STEIN, b. Nov. 11, 1900; dau. of Charles Henry and Julia (Hoffman) Stein.

Children:

14601 WILLIAM FRANKLIN SAVOYE, b. Oct. 19, 1928, at Westfield.
 14602 PEGGY ADELE SAVOYE, b. Dec. 3, 1931.

(7897 iii) WALTER TRACY SAVOYE (William Savoye, Susan Eddy, Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 24, 1900; m. Sept. 10, 1927, IDA MAY WATERMAN, b. Dec. 4, 1901; dau. of Ezra and Anna (Walker) Waterman.

Children:

14603 WALTER TRACY SAVOYE, b. Dec. 9, 1928, at Westfield.
 14604 ROBERT WATERMAN SAVOYE, b. Aug. 9, 1932.
 14605 MARJORIE ANNA SAVOYE, b. Mar. 31, 1937.

(7897 iv) ADELE MARIE SAVOYE (William Savoye, Susan Eddy, Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 6, 1902; m. June 9, 1928, JOHN ARTHUR CORBETT, b. Dec. 12, 1900; son of William Arthur and Edith (Kepner) Corbett.

Children:

14606 JOAN ADELE CORBETT, b. Feb. 17, 1931, at Westfield, N. J.
 14607 JOHN ARTHUR CORBETT, b. Nov. 26, 1932.

(7897 v) GRACE EDDY SAVOYE (William Savoye, Susan Eddy, Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 14, 1912; m. Feb. 1, 1935, LAWRENCE HENRY BOYLE, b. Jan. 13, 1897, at Westfield, N. J.; son of Patrick Henry and Laura Boyle.

Child:

14608 LAWRENCE HENRY BOYLE, b. Dec. 2, 1935.

(7898 i) MARION SAVOYE DUDLEY (Mabel Savoye, Susan Eddy, Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 1, 1909; m. Oct. 31, 1932, CURTIS WILBUR WOODEN, b. May 25, 1907; son of John Alanson and Effie Hannah (Wilson) Wooden.

Child:

14609 CURTIS DUDLEY WOODEN, b. Nov. 25, 1935.

(7900) ELIZABETH SCHOFIELD was daughter of Philo Schofield, (not Philip).

(9065) WILLARD TRACY EDDY married June 5, 1936, at Wauwatosa, Wis., JERE MARY HOSMER, b. May 18, 1913; dau. of Clare Chapman and Edith May (Peterson) Hosmer.

(9067) MURIEL STRIEDER EDDY married Apr. 17, 1928; EUGENE HARLEN KENNEDY, b. Apr. 23, 1899; son of William Robert and Florence Augusta (Kemple) Kennedy.

(9068) WALLACE SAVOYE EDDY (Harold, Willard, Willard, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 6, 1907; m. at Mystic, Conn., Oct. 15, 1932, ELLEN ALBERTA NOYES, b. May 13, 1910; dau. of Henry Byron and Alberta (Neidlinger) Noyes.

Children:

14610 PATRICIA NOYES EDDY, b. July 22, 1935, at Essex Falls, N. J.
 14611 PETER SAVOYE EDDY, b. Mar. 16, 1938.

- 838 (7905 1) KATHERINE SANGER SMITH married Oct. 17, 1936, at Manwah, N. J., LEWIS WARRINGTON CHUBB, JR., b. Dec. 14, 1910; son of Lewis Warrington and Mary Porter (Everson) Chubb. Their daughter MARGARET EVERSON CHUBB was born Mar. 25, 1939, at Quincy, Mass.
- 845 (8064) DEAN WADE LOUCKS, (not Louche).
- (8067) MARY ALICE EDDY (Arthur, George, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 14, 1901; m. Aug. 14, 1924, DR. FORREST AUSTIN BARNES.
- Children:
- 14612 DARLEEN LOUISE BARNES, b. July 15, 1925.
 - 14613 HARRIET JEAN BARNES, b. Apr. 2, 1927.
 - 14614 FORREST AUSTIN BARNES, JR., b. Dec. 29, 1930.
 - 14615 ARTHUR EDDY BARNES, b. Jan. 7, 1933.
 - 14616 MARIAN RACHEL BARNES, b. June 23, 1934.
- 846 (9107) NORMA LLEWELLYN EDDY married June 29, 1939, OLIVER RIPLEY PUTNAM.
- 852 (8278) The children of CARLETON DEXTER EDDY are:
- MARGARET CORDELIA EDDY.
 - JOHN LOVETT EDDY.
 - 9130 VERA JEAN EDDY.
 - CARLETON DEXTER EDDY, JR.
- 853 (8295 1) FLORENCE WEALTHY JOHNSON (Florence Eddy, Charles, Pembroke, Albert, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William, b. Oct. 25, 1902; m. Dec. 6, 1927, CHARLES C. CUNNINGHAM.
- Child:
- 14617 CHARLES EDDY CUNNINGHAM, b. Nov. 30, 1929.
- (8925 11) OLIVER KEPLER JOHNSON (Florence Eddy, Charles, Pembroke, Albert, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William, b. Mar. 11, 1904; m. Oct. 6, 1928, ELLEN JOSEPHINE ALLEN.
- Children:
- 14618 OLIVER KEPLER JOHNSON, JR., b. Feb. 19, 1931, at Topeka, Kan.
 - 14619 MARTHA JOSEPHINE JOHNSON, b. Feb. 7, 1934.
- 854 (8331) MYRON CARLYLE EDDY (Wayne, Myron, Asem, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 6, 1900; m. Dec. 4, 1919; FLORENCE ERMA BALCOM.
- Children:
- 9143 SHIRLEY MAY EDDY, b. July 12, 1924,
 - 14620 WAYNE BALCOM EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1928, at Painted Post, N. Y.
- (8351) OLIN WELLS EDDY (Ashton, Charles, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 3, 1892; m. LOUISE GATES.
- Children:
- 9144 CATHERINE ALIBETH EDDY, b. July 24, 1921.
 - 9145 EUNICE GATES EDDY, b. Nov. 30, 1924.
 - 14621 DAVID HENRY EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1931, at Freeport, L. I.
- (8355) MURRAY CHADWICK EDDY (Victor, Charles, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 18, 1898; m. Sept. 21, 1921, IRMA ELIZABETH BOERNER.
- Children:
- 9148 BARBARA ANNE EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1925.
 - 14622 VICTOR MURRAY EDDY.
- 855 (8381 11) JAMES CREIGHTON EDDY GILBERT is the full name.
- 856 (8511) DAISY EDDY (Charles, Thomas, Henry, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Feb. 1910, EUGENE THOMPSON, b. June 28, 1889.
- Children:
- 14623 INA PEARL THOMPSON, b. Dec. 19, 1910.
 - 14624 GEORGE EDWARD THOMPSON, b. Aug. 7, 1912.
 - 14625 RAYMON HENRY THOMPSON, b. June 24, 1914.

- (8514) JAMES DICKERSON EDDY (Walter, Thomas, Henry, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 23, 1891; m. ANNA BAKER.
Children:
14626 RUTH EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1910.
14627 EVERETT JAMES EDDY, b. Jan. 1918.
- 856 (9156) MARY EVELYN EDDY (Eber, Stephen, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 30, 1898; m. June 27, 1929, BEECHER B. FREEBERN.
Child:
14628 MARY EVELYN FREEBERN, b. May 17, 1930, at Pittston, Pa.
- (9157) RUTH ANNA EDDY (Eber, Stephen, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 23, 1904, at South Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. July 13, 1930, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., STANLEY TREZONA, b. Sept. 6, 1901 at Hancock, Mich.; son of James and Eliza Ann (Bidwell) Trezona of Cornwall, Eng.
Children:
14629 ANN FRANCES TREZONA, b. July 8, 1934, at Wharton, N. J.
14630 GLENN EDDY TREZONA, b. July 10, 1936.
- (9158) FLORENCE LEFA EDDY (Eber, Stephen, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 14, 1909, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. at Saratoga Springs, Aug. 13, 1932, ROYAL WILLIAM KNOX, b. July 12, 1908, at Albany, N. Y.; son of Samuel Edgar and Mary Barbara (Haasis) Knox.
Children:
14631 BRUCE WILLIAM KNOX, b. Aug. 13, 1936, at Great Barrington, Mass.
14632 JANET GWENLYN KNOX, b. Nov. 14, 1938, at Rochester, N. Y.
- (9159) MILTON CARPENTER EDDY (Eber, Stephen, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 11, 1911, at Glens Falls; m. at Saratoga Springs, Sept. 6, 1936, HELEN ZORAIDA BURNHAM, b. Dec. 29, 1912, at Saratoga Springs; dau. of George Swasey and Leah Helen (Mallery) Burnham.
- (9160) PAUL STEPHEN EDDY (Eber, Stephen, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 15, 1916, at Saratoga Springs; m. at Saratoga Springs, 1936, MILDRED M. HOWARD, b. Nov. 11, 1916; dau. of Charles and Eva (Quackenbush) Howard.
Child:
14633 CLYDE HOWARD EDDY, b. July 13, 1937, at Saratoga Springs.
- (9166) MARGUERITE LUCILLE EDDY (William, Stephen, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 13, 1906, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. at Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1933, MARION MONTAGUE JUNKIN.
Child:
14634 MICHAEL EDDY JUNKIN, b. Mar. 25, 1936, at Williamsburg, Va.
- (9167) KATHLEEN EDDY, b. Oct. 1907, at Syracuse; m. at Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1934, REGINALD S. CASE.
- (9168) WILLIAM STEPHEN EDDY (William, Stephen, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 17, 1914, at Syracuse; m. at Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1936, ARLENE AGNES HALSTEAD; dau. of Arthur Robert Halstead.
Child:
14635 WILLIAM STEPHEN EDDY, 3rd, b. June 28, 1938.
- 857 (8532) HOMER WILLIAM EDDY (William, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 9, 1889; m. (1) June 4, 1921, ETHEL LYNNE PULLIAM; b. May 29, 1891; d. Oct. 9, 1929; m. (2) Oct. 23, 1931, ELEANOR WOOD, b. Apr. 6, 1892; dau. of John M. and Margaret (McKee) Wood.

- Children:
 9172 WILLIAM DAVID EDDY, b. May 3, 1924, at Paris, France.
 9173 CATLETTE PULLIAM EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1926; d. Feb. 4, 1926, in Paris.
 14636 MARGARET WOOD EDDY, b. June 6, 1933, at Barcelona, Spain.
- 859 (8572) LLOYD PLACE EDDY (John, Seth, David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 22, 1899; m. July 1, 1924, GRACE EVELYN HOUGHTON.
 Children:
 9180 MARJORIE EDITH EDDY, b. May 8, 1925.
 14637 JOHN LLOYD EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1930, (twin).
 14633 ROBERT HOUGHTON EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1930, (twin).
 14639 CAROLYN GRACE EDDY, b. Dec. 19, 1931.
- 862 (8625) WILLIAM EARL EDDY (Verlanche, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. 1893, HILDA FRANCES FULTS
 Children:
 9189 TILLMAN HAROLD EDDY.
 9190 VERLANCHE SPENCER EDDY.
 9191 HUGVA SILVA EDDY, b. 1911; d. Mar. 31, 1921
- 864 (8645 11) WINFORD EDDY HEATH (Maud Eddy, George, Orsemus, George, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. DOROTHY BROWN.
 Children:
 14640 RICHARD EDDY HEATH, b. Nov. 15, 1930.
 14641 ANN MINER HEATH, b. Oct. 6, 1932.
 14642 BETSEY BROWN HEATH, b. Nov. 19, 1936.
- 865 (8668 1) WILLARD WEST WELSH married (2) July 1, 1934, MARY EMELINE SEWARD, b. at Mendon, Vt., June 3, 1898; dau. of Fredrick Ira and Emeline (Busse) Seward. Their dau. WANDA LENA was born at Rutland, Vt., Aug. 27, 1935.
- (8683 1) GEORGE JOHNSON ARNOLD (Harriet Johnson, George Johnson, Mary Eddy, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. at Vancouver, Wash., Feb. 13, 1905; m. at Vancouver, Wash., Sept. 3, 1927, KATHERINE ALLA FARR, b. Oct. 17, 1907; at Tacoma Wash.; dau. of William Ellwood and Katherine Jane (Wise) Farr of Newington, Conn.
 Children:
 14643 WILLIAM GEORGE ARNOLD, b. Apr. 16, 1929, at Portland, Oreg.
 14644 SUZANNE PRISCILLA JANE ARNOLD, b. July 20, 1938, at Seattle.
- (8683 11) PAUL HUGH ARNOLD (Harriet Johnson, George Johnson, Mary Eddy, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William) b. May 14, 1906; m. Feb. 14, 1933, at New York City, MARY FRANCES HYER.
 Child:
 14645 MARY ELIZABETH ARNOLD, b. July 9, 1939, at Binghamton, N. Y.
- (8683 1v) ELIZABETH J. ARNOLD (Harriet Johnson, George Johnson, Mary Eddy, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William) b. Nov. 27, 1912; m. CLYDE C. MCGEE.
 Children:
 14646 PATRIC GALE MCGEE, b. Mar. 16, 1931.
 14647 BRUCE JOHNSON MCGEE, b. Mar. 23, 1933.
- 866 (8691) GEORGE EDWARD SANDERS died Jan. 23, 1930.
- 867 (8748) MIRA EDDY was born May 9, 1888; m. Sept. 1, 1910, CLARE SAWYER, b. Aug 11, 1888; son of William E. and Ida (Morgan) Sawyer.
 14648 WILLIAM EDDY SAWYER was born Nov. 1, 1912, at Port Alleghany.
- (8750) DEAN EDDY WINCHESTER died Aug. 31, 1936, at Eads, Col.
- 868 (8771) ALBERT GEORGE EDDY died in Nov. 1930.

- 872 (8863 i) DOROTHY LUCILLE CARMICHAEL, b. Mar. 17, 1901, at St. Paul, Minn.; m. at Mankato, Minn., Sept. 27, 1932, ANDREW JACKSON STEELMAN, 3rd., b. Aug. 6, 1902, at Pleasantville, N. J.; son of Granville H. and Annie (Hudson) Steelman.
- (8863 iv) ALICE MAY CARMICHAEL (Mabel Clare, Inez Eddy, Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 6, 1906, at Brainerd, Minn.; m. at Brainerd, Dec. 22, 1928, MARVIN L. NUTTING; son of David and Hilda (Guppre) Nutting. He was born July 17, 1908.
- Children:
- 14649 DOUGLAS DAVID NUTTING, b. Nov. 1, 1931 at Brainerd; d. July 21, 1933.
- 14650 ROGER MARVIN NUTTING, b. July 3, 1936.
- 14651 MARION JEAN NUTTING, b. Feb. 17, 1938.
- (8864) EDDY A. CLARE (Inez Eddy, Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 26, 1881, at Fergus Falls, Minn.; m. July 2, 1907, ALICE HANDFORD, b. Sept. 1880, at Cleveland, O.; dau. of Thomas and Mary Martha Handford.
- Children:
- 14652 VIRGINIA HANDFORD CLARE, b. Dec. 15, 1908, at St. Paul, Minn.; m. at St. Paul, June 11, 1932, MERLE CUMMINGS, b. Oct. 28, 1910, at Hector, Minn.; son of Melville A. and Jessie (Cronk) Cummings.
- 14653 MARION HANDFORD CLARE, b. Dec. 16, 1910, at St. Paul; m. July 2, 1935, at St. Paul, SWANTE SIGWARD LINDQUIST, b. in Sweden; son of Carl Martin and Emma (Friis) Lindquist. Their children are EDDY CLARE, b. May 22, 1936, at Minneapolis, and PETER CARL, b. May 6, 1939 at Bremersdorf, South Africa.
- 14654 ROBERT EDDY CLARE, b. Sept. 12, 1913, at St. Paul; m. at St. Paul, July 2, 1938, GUDRYN STROM, b. Feb. 18, 1916, at St. Paul; dau. of Matthew S. and Thora Hansen Strom.
- 14655 GORDON PETER CLARE, b. Dec. 10, 1923.
- 873 (8872 11) RAE STETSON PERRY died Apr. 5, 1928, in Boston.
- (8873) WILLIAM HASTINGS was son of William Harrison and Julia Irene (Morneburg) Hastings. His son WILLIAM HARRISON HASTINGS was born May 21, 1913, (not May 22).
- (8875 i) DAVID EDDY TOOMEY, b. June 22, 1909, at Dover, O; m. June 20, 1935, at New Philadelphia, JULIA GWENDOLYN HARRIS, b. May 6, 1911, at Dover, O.; dau. of Ivor and Willa Harris.
- 874 (8918) SAMUEL BRECK died Aug. 21, 1937.
- 875 (8927) DOROTHY (WILLIAMS) WHITTLESEY, dau of Francis H. and Willia L. Williams, died at Newton Center, Mass., Aug. 29, 1929. JOHN EDDY WHITTLESEY married (2) at Kittery, Me., Feb. 1, 1936, GRACE EMERSON MAYO, b. July 14, 1899; dau. of Emerson Smith and Grace Blanchard (Allen) Mayo.
- (8927 i) FAITH WHITTLESEY married at West Newton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1938, PHILIP FARRINGTON HALL, JR., b. May 31, 1914; son of Philip Farrington and Margaret (Birmingham) Hall.
- (8930) CATHERINE CHARLOTTE (WHITTLESEY) HALL died at West Newton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1935.
- 876 (9263) CARROLL BARTLETT EDDY, b. Dec. 19, 1910; m. June 24, 1938, KATHERINE ATTWOOD RICHARDSON; dau. of Harry W. Richardson of Rumford, R. I.
- (9264) VIRGINIA PRAYE EDDY (Frank, Edwin, Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 8, 1912; m. Sept. 21, 1935, at Worcester, JAMES A. FRASER, b. at Morenci, Ariz.; son of Alexander William Fraser.
- Child:
- 14656 BARBARA JEAN FRASER, b. June 13, 1938.
- (9265) ROSAMUND LILLIAN EDDY, b. June 2, 1915; m. July 15, 1938, ALVIN M. JOSEPHY, JR.
- (8980) SARAH LOUISE (SANDERS) EDDY died July 9, 1937.

DESCENDANTS OF
JOHN EDDY OF TAUNTON

- 881 Line 40. Change Bulletin No. 13 to Bulletin No. 11.
- 885 (9282) Query, - Was ELIZABETH COBB the widow of JONATHAN COBB?
- 893 (9306) CALEB EDDY died before Sept. 8, 1788. He married JUDITH CAPRON; dau. of Joseph and Judith (Peck) Capron.
- 893 (9368) BERIAH EDDY, b. May 28, 1744; d. before 1787.
(9370) MARY EDDY married NEHEMIAH KEITH.
- 894 (9307) HANNAH EDDY died 1789, (not 1739).
(9371) JOHN EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1750, was drowned July 3, 1768.
(9373 a) Add to this list of the children of CALEB and JUDITH another son ELEAZAR EDDY, b. July 22, 1760; d. before Apr. 19, 1782.
- 895 (9312) LOIS HIX was daughter of James and Marah (Wells) Hix.
- 900 (9317) LYDIA (HARVEY) EDDY died in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 8, 1824.
- 904 (9319) MARY HIX, according to an article in the Boston Transcript of Nov. 1937, was MARY (WELLS) HIX, widow of James Hix, and mother of Lois Hix, who married Obadiah Eddy, (9312).
- 908 (9343) EBENEZER EDDY died at the age of 98 years in Heath, Mass. ELIZABETH (WHITE) EDDY died in Colerain, Mass., Jan. 15, 1834, at the age of 78 years.
- 909 (9449) PRISCILLA EDDY married GEORGE ELLS, (int.) Oct. 14, 1806.
(9451) DEBORAH EDDY died May 29, 1822, in Colerain, Mass.
(9344) EPHRAIM EDDY died June 21, 1811; LYDIA, his widow, died Apr. 2 1828, at the age of 66 years.
- 913 (9359) ELIZABETH (EDDY) BOSWORTH died in Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 27 1808. NATHANIEL BOSWORTH was born in Swansea, Mass., Aug. 14, 1709; d. in Sandisfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1807. He was a grandson of JONATHAN and HANNAH (HOWLAND) BOSWORTH, so all of his descendants are eligible to the Mayflower Society.
Children:
14657 JOHN BOSWORTH, b. Sept. 23, 1751, at Middletown, Conn.
14658 ELIZA BOSWORTH, b. Sept. 13, 1755.
14659 AMOS BOSWORTH, b. Oct. 22, 1758.
14660 AMY BOSWORTH, b. July 25, 1761.
14661 RODERICK BOSWORTH, b. June 18, 1766. (Perhaps this is Frederick).
14662 EDITH BOSWORTH, b. Apr. 6, 1769.
14663 MORRIS BOSWORTH, b. Mar. 8, 1772.
- 926 (9403) PELATIAH EDDY died Oct. 11, 1829, in Buckland, Mass.

- 931 (9416) JOHN WILKES EDDY (Asa, Jonathan, John of T.), b. Apr. 16, 1767, in Preston, Conn., m. Oct. 15, 1788, at Amenia, N. Y., DORCAS BOTSFORD.
Children:
9590 JOHN WILKES EDDY.
14664 ELIZABETH EDDY, m. JAMES HAMLIN in Dutchess Co.
- 940 (9489) MARY (BOUDRY) EDDY died June 20, 1856, aged 52-3-5.
- 942 (9738) JERUSHA EDDY went to North Adams.
(9745) CALVIN EDDY lived in Shaftesbury, Vt.
(9504) ELEAZAR EDDY (Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. about 1789; m. THANKFUL ELWELL.
Children, born in Shaftesbury, Vt.:
*9748 TRUMAN EDDY.
*9749 FANNY EDDY.
*9750 ELEAZAR EDDY.
*14665 LUTHER EDDY.
*14666 CHARLOTTE EDDY.
*14667 DAVID EDDY, b. 1823 in Vermont.
14668 LUCETTA EDDY, d. young.
14669 CLARK EDDY, d. young.
- (9748) TRUMAN EDDY (Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. about 1825, at Shaftesbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 9, 1891, at Shaftesbury, aged 66-2-24 (V.R.); m. PATIENCE D. FISK, b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. July 21, 1902, at Bennington, Vt.; dau. of Mial and Ann (Hicks) Fisk.
Children:
(10255) ESTELLE EDDY, b. 1854; d. Feb. 28, 1855.
14670 ANNETTE EDDY.
14671 LESTER EDDY.
- (9749) FANNY EDDY (Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), m. JOSEPH WAIT; d. June 1, 1874, at Shaftesbury, Vt.
Children; (family records of Alberta Elwell Cooper):
14672 MARTIN VAN BUREN WAIT, d. Jan. 16, 1894, at Wardsboro, Vt.
14673 TRUMAN WAIT.
14674 ELMER WAIT, b. 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1898; m. Jan. 21, 1875, HELEN D. KENNON.
14675 ZILPHA WAIT, d. May 27, 1886; m. JEREMIAH BOWEN.
14676 JANETTE WAIT.
14677 HENRIETTE WAIT.
- (9750) ELEAZAR EDDY (Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Mar. 23, 1820; d. Nov. 27, 1887; m. Dec. 16, 1844, at Shaftesbury, Vt., CHARLENA GALUSHA, b. Oct. 1, 1825; d. Dec. 6, 1885.
Children:
14678 EVALINE EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1852; d. young.
14679 LOREN EDDY, d. young.
14680 DELIA EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1850; d. Apr. 17, 1894; m. EMORY WILSON, b. May 26, 1842; d. Nov. 19, 1895.
14681 SERINA EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1852; d. June 2, 1887. Unmar.
14682 LUCINA EDDY, d. young.
*14683 ELIJAH EDDY, b. June 26, 1854; d. Sept. 11, 1911.
*14684 CHARLES EDDY.
- 14665 LUTHER EDDY (Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. about 1815; m. LAVINIA VAN LORA GALUSHA. (also given VENTURA GALUSHA).
Children:
14685 CHARLES EDDY, b. about 1834.
14686 LEWIS EDDY, b. about 1837.
14687 DENNIS EDDY, b. about 1838.
14688 EDWIN EDDY, b. about 1843.
14689 ROMANE EDDY, b. about 1847.
14690 JEROME EDDY, b. about 1849.

14666 CHARLOTTE EDDY (Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), m WILLIAM E. S. BRONSON.

Children:

- 14691 LUCETTA BRONSON, m. LAFAYETTE DICKINSON.
- 14692 WILLIAM EDWARD BRONSON, m. ELIZABETH BEST.
- 14693 EMILY (or EMMA) BRONSON, m. EUGENE WEST.
- 14694 EVA BRONSON, m. (1) MORTON STRAITON; m. (2) MATTHEW HURLEY; m. (3) HARTLAND ELWELL.
- 14695 LOIS A. BRONSON, m. HOMER A. LYONS.
- 14696 FRANKLIN BRONSON, m. Apr. 17, 1880, HENRIETTA ELLA BOWEN, dau. of Jeremiah and Zilpha (Wait) Bowen. (14742).
- 14696a HELEN BRONSON, m. GEORGE H. ELWELL.

14667 DAVID EDDY (Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. in 1823, at Shaftesbury, Vt.; d. 1900; m. Dec. 19, 1847, at Shaftesbury, C. JANETTE MATTESON, b. July 3, 1827; d. 1906; dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence (Burlingame) Matteson.

Children:

- *14697 EDWARD J. EDDY, b. 1850.
- *14698 LAMIRA EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1852.
- 14699 LAVIRA EDDY, (twin), b. and d. Oct. 17, 1852.
- *14700 PRUDENCE EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1855.
- *14701 ROSE EDDY, b. Aug. 16, 1860.
- 14702 ALICE EDDY, b. 1863; d. young.

14683 ELIJAH EDDY (Eleazar, Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. June 26, 1854; d. Sept. 11, 1911; m. VIRGINIA CHRYSLER, b. May 1858; d. July 21, 1934.

Children:

- 14703 ARTHUR EDDY, b. Oct. 3, 1882; d. Apr. 11, 1894.
- 14704 ANNA B. EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1884; m. Sept. 26, 1904, DR. EDWIN WOOD Their daughter NATALIE WOOD was b. May 20, 1920.
- *14705 ALBERTA EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1886.
- *14706 ELZER (Eleazar?) E. EDDY, b. Mar. 8, 1888.
- 14707 ALICE ETHEL EDDY, b. July 20, 1891; m. EDSON ELWELL on Dec. 22, 1916. No children.

14684 CHARLES EDDY (Eleazar, Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), m. LILY WILKINS.

Children:

- *14708 EARL EMORY EDDY, b. May 14, 1884, Middlesex, N. Y.
- *14709 CHARLES AUSTIN EDDY, JR., b. Sept. 1, 1890.

14697 EDWARD J. EDDY (David, Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. 1850; m. MARY CLARK.

Children:

- 14710 MAUD EDDY, m. EUGENE EMORY.
- *14711 LOREN EDDY.

14698 LAMIRA EDDY (David, Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Oct. 17, 1852, at Middlesex, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1890; m. July 4, 1868, at Middlesex, GEORGE D. ELWELL, b. Jan. 1, 1850, at Sunderland, Vt.; d. Dec. 12, 1932.

Children:

- *14712 ALBERTA ELWELL, b. Nov. 22, 1870.
- 14713 NETTIE ELWELL, b. Sept. 28, 1872.

14700 PRUDENCE EDDY (David, Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Feb. 10, 1855; m. Mar. 4, 1872, at Rushville, N. Y., ERASTUS MACK, b. Dec. 27, 1838.

Children:

- 14714 ALICE L. MACK, b. Sept. 29, 1872; d. 1884.
- 14715 DAVID M. MACK, b. Nov. 22, 1876; m. MINA LACEY. Their son GEORGE was born July 4, 1907; and dau. JOSEPHINE was born Mar. 11, 1910.
- 14716 FRED E. MACK, b. June 20, 1879; m. NANCY WALTERS.
- 14717 LEWIS C. MACK, b. Jan. 26, 1883; m. LENA ELWELL. Their children are HIRAM, b. July 12, 1910; LLOYD, b. Oct. 2, 1915; and GLEN, b. Apr. 26, 1920.
- 14718 MATTIE ELIZABETH MACK, b. Sept. 26, 1888; m. CHARLES AUSTIN EDDY, JR.; son of CHARLES and LILY (WILKINS) EDDY. (14777).
- 14719 MARIAN MACK, b. Oct. 14, 1893; m. HOWARD MIDDLEBROOK. Their children are HAROLD, b. July 30, 1916; ALICE, b. Jan. 15, 1920; and ROMA, b. Oct. 8, 1925.

14701 ROSE E. EDDY (David, Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Aug. 16, 1860; m. MARTIN MEADE.

Children:

- 14720 ALDEN MEADE, b. Oct. 1898.
14721 EDDY MEADE, b. Mar. 1, 1900; m. MILDRED CLARKE. Their daughter is SANDRA CLARKE MEADE.

14705 ALBERTA EDDY (Elijah, Eleazar, Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Nov. 8, 1886; m. FRED C. POWERS, Dec. 16, 1909.

Children:

- 14722 EDSON E. POWERS, b. Feb. 19, 1911; m. LUCILE GUILÉ. Their daughter, DOLORES was born July 12, 1929.
14723 DORIS E. POWERS, b. Feb. 11, 1921.

14706 ELZER E. EDDY (Elijah, Eleazar, Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Mar. 8, 1888; m. ALICE COLF.

Children:

- 14724 VIRGINIA EDDY.
14725 JEAN EDDY.
14726 EVA EDDY.
14727 ARLENE EDDY.

942 14708 EARL EMORY EDDY (Charles, Eleazar, Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. May 14, 1884; m. SUSIE EMMA MILLER, b. Aug. 29, 1888, in Chening Co.

Child:

- *14728 RICHARD JACOB EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1910.

14709 CHARLES AUSTIN EDDY (Charles, Eleazar, Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Sept. 1, 1890; m. MATTIE ELIZABETH MACK (14786), dau. of Erastus and Prudence (Eddy) Mack.

Child:

- *14729 GERTRUDE RUTH EDDY, b. Dec. 14, 1902.

14711 LOREN EDDY (Edward, David, Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), m. ADDA KERN.

Children:

- 14730 BLANCHE EDDY, m. ARLO PALMATIER. They have two sons.
14731 BEULAH EDDY, married and has one son.
14732 GUY EDDY. No children.

14712 ALBERTA ELWELL (Lamira Eddy, David, Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Nov. 22, 1870, at Middlesex, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1894, at Middlesex, LONNIE A. COOPER; son of Cornelius and Sara (Lafler) Cooper.

Children:

- i REBECCA J. COOPER, b. Aug. 24, 1897. Unmar.
ii CHRISTINE L COOPER, b. Mar. 19, 1900; m. ROY C. HOBSON.
iii LYMAN C. COOPER, b. Dec. 9, 1902; d. 1934. Unmar.

14728 RICHARD JACOB EDDY (Earl, Charles, Eleazar, Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Jan. 19, 1910; m. FLORENCE ARNOLD, b. July 18, 1909, at Ontario, N. Y.

Children, b. at Ontario, N. Y.:

- 14733 RICHARD BURT EDDY, b. Oct. 14, 1929.
14734 MARJORIE MAY EDDY, b. Apr. 11, 1931.

14729 GERTRUDE RUTH EDDY (Charles, Charles, Eleazar, Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Dec. 14, 1902; m. CHARLES LA BRAKE, b. May 20, 1908.

Children:

- i DONALD EDDY LA BRAKE, b. Dec. 6, 1932.
ii JACK RICHARD LA BRAKE, b. Jan. 15, 1935.
iii JAMES ALSON LA BRAKE, b. Apr. 15, 1936.

949 (9549) POLLY (SMITH) EDDY died June 13, 1845, aged 55 years.

- (9550) ELI EDDY died Sept. 5, 1825, in Buckland, Mass., aged 42 years
His son ELI CHANDLER EDDY died July 5, 1825, aged 22 months.
- 951 (9919) CHARLOTTE EDDY, born about 1800; m. Nov. 25, 1817, BENJAMIN
WALWORTH, b. Oct. 13, 1792, son of Benjamin Walworth of Hoosic. They
had two children, REBECCA WALWORTH, who married ELIAS FORBES, and a
son who was drowned at the age of 22 years at Saybrook, Conn.
- (9573) SETH EDDY (Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T.) His son
SAMUEL G. left a will in which several sisters were named.
Children: (not in order);
(9930) MARGARET EDDY, b. Jan. 1822; d. July 23, 1822.
(9931) SETH EDDY, b. 1825.
(9932) SAMUEL G. EDDY, b. May 13, 1813.
14735 EMMA EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1832; m. Sept. 13, 1859, AURORA
MARION SWAIN CARPENTER, who d. at Los Angeles, July 28, 1896
14736 JANE S. EDDY, m. ----VAN ZAND.
14737 HELEN EDDY, m. ----HENDERSON.
14738 PRISCILLA M. EDDY, m. ----SEELYE.
14739 MARGARET C. EDDY, m. ----GIBSON.
- 952 (9942) ELIZABETH EDDY married EDWARD LINCOLN.
- 954 (9595) EMMETT W. EDDY (Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T.), b. Feb. 25
1807; d. Sept. 18, 1884; m. MARY A. WETHERBEE, who d. at Big Prairie,
O., Nov. 16, 1884.
Children:
(9988) ROBERT E. EDDY.
(9989) JOHN W. EDDY.
(9990) THEODORE C. EDDY.
* (9991) NEWTON A. EDDY, b. at Big Prairie, O., Dec. 18, 1850.
(9992) LAURA L. EDDY.
(9993) EUGENIA A. EDDY.
(9994) FRANCES L. EDDY, m. ----MERKEL, and has a daughter MARY
MERKEL.
(9995) CURRAN L. EDDY, d. young.
14740 MARTHA M. EDDY.
14741 ALBERT A. EDDY.
- (9991) NEWTON A. EDDY (Emmett, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T.),
b. near Big Prairie, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1850; d. Oct. 6, 1932; m. Feb. 22,
1876, MYRA McNEIL of Hayesville, Ohio.
Children:
14742 FANNY M. EDDY, d. Nov. 5, 1924; m. ----TICE.
14743 CLARENCE M. EDDY.
14744 GRACE G. EDDY.
14745 JUSTUS BLAIR EDDY.
14746 FLORENCE E. EDDY.
14747 EMMETT W. EDDY.
- 956 (9619) DAVID EDDY was born Aug. 3, 1801; d. Dec. 18, 1881. He m. (1)
Apr. 1, 1827, LUCY N. STOCKWELL.
- 960 (10106) JOHN SIMEON EDDY (Benjamin, Simeon, Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer
John of Taunton), d. Nov. 8, 1927; m. ----. He lived at Bridgeport,
Conn.
Children:
14748 HOWARD EDDY.
14749 HAROLD EDDY.
- 963 (9686) WEALTHY EDDY (John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T.), also
(Rhoda, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Mar. 22, 1810, at
Solon, Somerset Co., Me.; d. July 18, 1892; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1831,
STEPHEN BILLINGS SHUMWAY, b. July 20, 1806; d. Jan. 8, 1839; m. (2)
Mar. 1, 1841, WILLIAM DICKENSON PRATT, b. Sept. 3, 1802, at Wooster,
Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1870; m. (3) about 1855, WILLIAM
CORNWELL PATTEN.

Children:

- (10150) MARY AMANDA SHUMWAY, b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. EBENEZER GRIFFIN CHERRY.
 (10151) MARTHA MARINDA PRATT, b. Dec. 13, 1841, at Narvoo, Ill.; d. Oct. 15, 1847.
 (10152) CLARISSA SHUMWAY, b. Nov. 30, 1831, at Belchertown, Mass.; d. Sept. 28, 1933.
 (10153) AMMI WARREN SHUMWAY, b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. in 1851, MARY LYONS.
 *(10155) WILLIAM JARED PRATT, b. June 22, 1844.
 (10156) STEVEN PRATT, b. Jan. 13, 1847; at Wabash, Ill.; d. Nov. 3, 1847.
 (10157) MIRZA LYONA PRATT, b. 1849; d. 1851 in Illinois.
 (10154) SARAH WEALTHY PATTEN, b. Nov. 3, 1857; m. JOSEPH S. BROWN.
- (10155) WILLIAM JARED PRATT (Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T.), b. June 22, 1844, at Narvoo, Hancock Co., Ill; d. June 16, 1909; m. Dec. 1, 1862, at Franklin, Ida., ALICE FLEET SMART, b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. Feb. 17, 1920; dau. of Henry and Ann (Hayter) Fleet, but was adopted by Ann Hayter's second husband, Thomas Smart. He married (2) CHARLOTTE CHANDLER PARKINSON.

Children:

- *14750 WILLIAM ORSON PRATT, b. Oct. 2, 1863.
 14751 ANN ELIZA PRATT, b. Dec. 28, 1865; d. Aug. 8, 1866.
 *14752 THOMAS HENRY PRATT, b. June 23, 1867.
 *14753 PARLEY PARKER PRATT, b. Apr. 2, 1869.
 14754 ALICE MALONA PRATT, b. Mar. 8, 1873; m. (1) CHARLES JEFFERSON BLACK; m. (2) RALPH WOODHOUSE BARTLETT. She has sent these corrected records of the family of Wealthy Eddy.
 *14755 JARED ORLANDO PRATT, b. Nov. 7, 1875.
 *14756 WEALTHY MELISSA PRATT, b. Jan. 11, 1878.
 14757 KATIE LOUISA PRATT, b. Dec. 8, 1881, m. FRANK PHILLIPS GARNER.
 *14758 LEONIDAS MORONI PRATT, b. June 2, 1885.
- By second wife:
 14759 FLORENCE ARABELLA PRATT, m. CHARLES FREDERICK HAWKES.
 14760 WILLIAM FRANKLIN PRATT; m. MARTHA F. HADFIELD.
 14761 CLARISSA PARKINSON PRATT.

14746 WILLIAM ORSON PRATT (William Pratt, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T.) also (William Pratt, Wealthy Eddy, Rhoda, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Oct. 2, 1863, at Franklin, Oneida Co., Ida.; d. Mar. 20, 1923, at Twin Falls, Ida.; m. Oct. 5, 1883, at Salt Lake City, SOPHIA KELLER, b. Jan. 18, 1861, at Brigham City, Utah; dau. of James M. and Anna (Larsen) Keller.

Children:

- 14762 ALICE DELILAH PRATT, b. Aug. 26, 1884, at Mink Creek, Ida.; d. June 10, 1901.
 14763 LAURA CHRISTENA PRATT, b. June 25, 1886, at Wilford, Fremont Co., Ida.; d. Nov. 5, 1933; m. (1) CLARK JACKSON; m. (2) HENRY BAILEY.
 14764 ADA SOPHIA PRATT, b. Aug. 22, 1888, at Wilford; m. ALBERT HARPER.
 14765 LONA MADGE PRATT, b. June 11, 1890, at Wilford; m. CHARLES E. HYMES.
 14766 WILLIAM ELLIS PRATT, b. Apr. 16, 1892, at Wilford; m. BLANCHE SMITH.
 14767 NAOMI PRATT, b. Feb. 25, 1894, at Plano, Fremont Co., Ida. m. (1) WARREN HUDSON; m. (2) EARL ROGERS.
 14768 VADA LARON PRATT, b. Aug. 26, 1897, at Plano; m. ESMORE TANNER HANSEN.
 14769 RALPH MORGAN PRATT, b. July 15, 1899, at Plano; m. VENICE MARY BELL.
 14770 RACHEL THELMA PRATT, b. Jan. 25, 1905, at Albion, Cassia Co., Ida., m. ROLAND FRONK.
 14771 MERLIN PRATT.

14748 THOMAS HENRY PRATT (William Pratt, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T.), b. June 23, 1867, at Oxford, Bingham Co., Ida.; d. June 22, 1922, at Vancouver, B. C.; m. Feb. 12, 1896, FLORINDA DAYTON, b. Mar. 1, 1869, at Cedar Fort, Utah; d. May 29, 1925, at Pendleton, Oreg.; dau. of Lysander and Matilda May Dayton.

Child:

14772 THOMAS FERNIE PRATT, b. Jan. 12, 1902, at Wilford, Ida.; d. Oct. 27, 1926.

14749 PARLEY PARKER PRATT (William Pratt, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Apr. 2, 1869, at Oxford, Ida.; d. May 18, 1928, at Boise, Ida.; m. at North Ogden, Utah, ELLEN LOUISE WHITE, b. Jan. 26, 1876; dau. of Henry and Celia (Hathaway) White.

Children:

- 14773 ETHEL LOUISE PRATT, b. June 5, 1897, at Peton, Freemont Co., Ida.; m. ERNEST LIVINGSTON.
 14774 LONA MAY PRATT, b. Nov. 20, 1898, at Wilford, Ida.; m. DELBERT JOHNSON.
 14775 ORIAN PARLEY PRATT, b. June 8, 1901, at Chester, Fremont Co., Ida.; d. Dec. 22, 1930.
 14776 ARIAL PRATT, b. Nov. 18, 1902, at Bliss.
 14777 ELDEN ORLANDO PRATT, b. June 23, 1905; d. Aug. 21, 1906.
 14778 ELVA FERNINA PRATT, b. June 4, 1909, at Burley, Cassia Co., Ida.; m. RICHARD WOLFE.
 14779 WAND LAURETTA PRATT, b. Feb. 4, 1912, at Burley, Ida.; m. HUGH FRANKLIN.
 14780 ARLO LAVERLE PRATT, b. June 6, 1917, at Burley, Ida.
 14781 ROY W. PRATT, b. June 17, 1907.

14751 JARED ORLANDO PRATT (William Pratt, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Nov. 7, 1875, at Oxford, Ida.; d. Sept. 10, 1905, at Albion, Ida.; m. Apr. 5, 1899, at Logan, Utah, SARAH JANE McARTHUR, b. Oct. 24, 1881, at Wellsville, Utah; dau. of John and Sarah Jane (Abbott) McArthur.

Children:

- 14782 ORLANDO PRATT, b. Mar. 10, 1900, at Wilford, Ida.; d. Apr. 2, 1900.
 14783 MADA MINERVA PRATT, b. Oct. 17, 1901, at Wilford; m. MARCUS EDISON JENKINS.
 14784 STEPHEN PARLEY PRATT, b. Jan. 19, 1903, at Wilford, Ida.; m. IRENE BLACK.
 14785 JOHN REED PRATT, b. Mar. 28, 1904, at Wilford, Ida.; d. Feb. 26, 1906.
 14786 WILLIAM JAMES PRATT, b. Mar. 29, 1905; m. LAVERNE BOUCHE.

14752 WEALTHY MELISSA PRATT (William Pratt, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Jan. 11, 1878, at Oxford, Ida.; d. Sept. 9, 1905, at Albion, Ida.; m. May 31, 1897, at Twin Grove, Ida., JAMES EDWIN THOMPSON, b. Mar. 1, 1875, at West Weber, Utah; son of Hiram and Isadora (Jardine) Thompson.

Children:

- 14787 ALICE MELISSA THOMPSON, b. July 27, 1898, at Wilford, Ida.; d. Nov. 11, 1918, at Evanston, Wyo.; m. HAROLD STEVENS.
 14788 KATIE ISADORA THOMPSON, b. May 18, 1900, at Wilford; m. WILLIAM F. NYBORG.
 14789 EDWIN ALMANEGA THOMPSON, b. June 10, 1902, at Teton, Ida.; m. EFFIE EMERINE MILLER.
 14790 BEATRICE FERN THOMPSON, b. Aug. 28, 1904, at Wilford, Ida.; m. (1) WILLIAM MOSHER; m. (2) LARS THEODORE HANSEN.

14754 LEONIDAS MORONI PRATT (William Pratt, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T.), b. June 2, 1885, at Wilford, Ida.; m. June 11, 1914, at Salt Lake City, SARAH ETTA BAILEY, b. Apr. 17, 1888, at Sanford, Col.; dau. of Joseph Ransom and Mary Jane (Miller) Bailey.

Children:

- 14791 AUDREY LEONE PRATT, b. Apr. 1, 1915, at Albion, Cassia Co.,
Ida.; m. ROBERT ELSWORTH JONES.
- 14792 MARY ALICE PRATT, b. Dec. 4, 1916, at Burley, Ida.
- 14793 MILDRED VIOLA PRATT, b. Aug. 9, 1918, at Albion, Ida.
- 14794 JOSEPH JARED PRATT, b. May 11, 1920, at Coaldale, Alberta,
Canada.
- 14795 MARION LEON PRATT, b. Nov. 14, 1921, at Rupert, Ida.
- 14796 CHARLES J. PRATT, b. Dec. 11, 1923, at Vancouver, B. C.
- 14797 LENORA JEAN PRATT, b. Feb. 11, 1926, at Bellingham, Whitcomb
Co., Wash.
- 14798 WILLIAM WALLACE PRATT, b. Apr. 23, 1929, at Bellingham, Wash.
- 964 (9715) ELIJAH HODGES EDDY was born Feb. 28, 1820. ALMEDA (WHITE)
EDDY was born Feb. 22, 1831; d. at Norton, May 18, 1882.
- Children:
- (10190) JOHN E. EDDY, b. Feb. 19, 1854.
- (10191) DAVID EDDY, b. June 3, 1864; d. May 15, 1931.
- (10192) FRANK HARVEY EDDY, b. about 1862.
- (10193) JAMES EDDY, b. Sept. 19, 1859.
- (10194) DANIEL J. EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1868; d. 1930.
- (10195) NETTIE EDDY.
- 14799 LOTTIE EDDY, b. Mar. 27, 1872; d. Jan. 29, 1876.
- 965 (9726) HARRIET MARIA (EDDY) DAVIS died July 3, 1931, at Cleveland, O.
- (9726 i) CARRIE ANN DAVIS, b. Sept. 16, 1867, at Gates Mill, O.;
m. at Gates Mill, Sept. 12, 1888, ARTHUR JOHNSON RUTLAND, b. Aug. 14,
1864, at Sittingbourne, Eng.; d. Oct. 30, 1937, at Willoughby, O.;
son of Jesse and Mary Johnson Rutland. Their children are MILDRED
MAY, b. at Euclid, O., Dec. 25, 1889; RAYMOND DAVIS, b. at Willoughby,
O., Feb. 10, 1893; and HENRY JESSE, b. Feb. 2, 1901.
- (9726 ii) ESTELLE CATHERINE DAVIS, b. Dec. 10, 1869, at Gates Mill,
O.; m. at Gates Mill, Oct. 8, 1893, HARRY LEAMAN CARPENTER, b. July 26,
1866, at Lancaster, Pa.; d. Feb. 13, 1932. Their dau. HAZEL JUNE
CARPENTER was b. June 10, 1895; d. Nov. 23, 1919, at Cleveland.
- (9726 iii) VELMA MAY DAVIS, b. Nov. 28, 1881, at Gates Mill, O.; m.
at Cleveland, O., WESLEY HARRINGTON KETCHUM, b. Nov. 11, 1878, at
Lisbon, O.; son of Sanders and Bertha Ketchum. Their son ALTON
HARRINGTON KETCHUM was born Oct. 8, 1904, at Cleveland.
- 966 (10211) JULIZA S. (EDDY) BARNES died Jan. 13, 1899. EDWARD D. BARNES
died April 1871.
- 967 (10221) EUGENE EDDY went to Ishpenning, Mich.
- 978 (9814 v) ORA CROSBY KNAPP died Mar. 2, 1930.
- 979 (9828) ELEANOR M. (DURYEA) EDDY died Mar. 29, 1932.
- (10394) FLORENCE EUGENIA EDDY married FRANK W. STUDWELL.
- (10396) LE ROY WELLINGTON EDDY married ESTELLA KEANE.
- 980 (9838) SCOTT WILMOTH EDDY died Mar. 8, 1930.
- (10421) RAYMOND GRIMES EDDY married BARBARA LOIS PATON; dau. of
Allan Hamilton and Elizabeth Mary (Trevarrow) Paton.
- 982 (9850) WILLIAM HORACE EDDY died Aug. 21, 1879.
- 983 (9855) JAMES EDDY (Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T.), married
EUNICE BATTICE.

Children:

- (10465) JAMES BARNEY EDDY, b. Oct. 13, 1824.
 (10466) EUNICE EDDY, b. about 1826.
 (10467) TISDEL EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1833.
 (10468) ELVIRA EDDY, b. July 31, 1836.
 14800 CYNTHIA EDDY.
 14801 ADELINE EDDY, m. FRANK BLANCHARD.
- 984 (10500) NETTIE EDDY died Oct. 25, 1935, at Taunton.
- 987 (10534) MARY EDDY married ----COULTAS.
- 991 (10592) MARY ROSELLA (EDDY) CHERRY died Nov. 23, 1933.
- 999 (10068) FRANK EDDY McLAUGHLIN was married at Seattle, Wash. to LAURA ELIZABETH MARTIN. She d. Sept. 26, 1934. Frank McLaughlin was an engineer, (not an accountant).
- 1000 (10684) FLORENCE EMILY EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1871; m. at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 11, 1936, JOHN FRANKLIN STODDARD, b. July 10, 1876, at Warren, Vt.; son of Franklin and Betsey Adeline (Douglas) Stoddard. He died Nov. 15, 1936.
- 1001 (10095) MARY ELIZA (GOULD) EDDY died at Peacedale, R. I., Jan. 24, 1900.
- (10096) BENJAMIN SWARTS EDDY married Nov. 21, 1875, MATILDA HELLIWELL. She died May 8, 1931.
- (10692) The town records give the birth of ARTHUR R. EDDY as 1880.
- (10099) CHARLES APPLETON EDDY died Nov. 7, 1930.
- (10100) ALLAN STURTEVANT EDDY (Aaron, Simeon, Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T.), b. July 20, 1864, at Williamsport, Pa.; m. HELENA RUPP.
- Children:
 14802 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, m. ----FREDIN.
 14803 HELEN EDDY, m. ----STEWART.
- 1005 (10145) WILLIAM HENRY LEWIS EDDY died Aug. 15, 1928.
- 1007 (10195 1) GRACE PHILLIPS (Nettie Eddy, Hodges, Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Sept. 1, 1883; m. CLINTON V. ROHDIN.
- Children:
 14804 CLINTON ARTHUR ROHDIN, b. July 17, 1906.
 14805 EDITH MAY ROHDIN, b. July 16, 1909.
 14806 BESSIE ALFRED ROHDIN, b. Mar. 20, 1911.
 14807 DAVID MANLEY ROHDIN, b. May 11, 1913.
 14808 MARY ALICE VIRGINIA ROHDIN, b. Apr. 20, 1916.
- (10196) CHARLES HARVEY EDDY died Nov. 11, 1925. IDA F. C. EDDY died July 30, 1938, at Providence.
- 1008 (10198) IDA MAY (EDDY) PELLETT died Feb. 6, 1931.
- (10202) BIRNEY WILLISTON EDDY married (2) Nov. 26, 1931, GRACE ALLEN of Plain City, O.
- (10778) CLAY BRAWN EDDY (Birney, Constantine, Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. July 6, 1894; m. ITA WINAGLE.
- Child:
 14809 CLAY BRAWN EDDY, JR., b. May 4, 1928, at Cleveland.
- (10781) ROY CLAIRE EDDY (Claire, Constantine, Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), m. Oct. 16, 1926, LORETTA DILL; dau. of Christian Dill.
- Children:
 14810 ROBERT ROY EDDY, b. May 25, 1929, at Cleveland, O.
 14811 DONALD DILL EDDY, b. Dec. 5, 1933.

- 1009 (10783) HOWARD CONSTANTINE EDDY (Roy, Constantine, Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Feb. 26, 1904, at Cleveland; m. June 21, 1930, ELIZABETH MARCELINE COE; dau. of Howard and Elizabeth (McKearney) Coe.
 Children:
 14812 ROGER COE EDDY, b. Oct. 23, 1934, at Cleveland.
 14812a HOWARD RONNEY EDDY, b. May 21, 1940.
- (10209) JOHN WILSON EDDY married ADELINE HITCHCOCK, b. Mar. 30, 1836; d. Sept. 5, 1920.
- (10786) IDA GENEVIEVE EDDY was born Sept. 3, 1855, at West Haven, Vt.
- (10210) MARY CAMILLA EDDY was born Aug. 16, 1832. GEORGE FLEEMAN was born in 1821 at Alstead, N. H.
 Child:
 14813 LILLY EDDY FLEEMAN, b. Apr. 17, 1865, at Fairhaven, Vt.; m. Dec. 21, 1898 at Fairhaven, GEORGE W. KENNEDY; d. Jan. 13, 1909; son of Rev. Charles K. and Sally J. (Aldrich) Fleeman. Their daughter MARY CAMERON KENNEDY was born at Saratoga Springs, Dec. 7, 1903.
- (10212) ALBERT CULLEN EDDY married CHARLOTTE MIRIAM BARTON, b. Feb. 11, 1835, at Jackson N. Y.; dau. of Mial P. and Currence (Hard) Barton.
- (10787) CHARLES WALLACE EDDY (Albert, John, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Jan. 20, 1859, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1886, FRANCES IONE WELCH, b. Mar. 27, 1861; dau. of Edward Augustus and Sarah Ann (Daniels) Welch.
 Children:
 14814 MIRIAM LUCY EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1887.
 *14815 ALBERT CHARLES EDDY, b. Nov. 11, 1889.
- 14815 ALBERT CHARLES EDDY (Albert, Charles, Albert, John, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Nov. 11, 1889; m. JESSIE EDNA NILES.
 Children:
 14816 BARTON NILES EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1927; d. Nov. 5, 1928.
 14817 DAVID COE EDDY, b. Sept. 14, 1929.
- 1019 (10320) FREDERICK ALLEN EDDY died Mar. 31, 1933, at Bangor, Me. INEZ GONZOLA (EMERY) EDDY died May 10, 1931.
- 1020 (10322) CHARLES FREEMONT EDDY died Jan. 21, 1918.
- 1025 (10376) LENA FRANCES (EDDY) OVERLOCK died Dec. 2, 1929.
- 1026 (10381) CAROLINE SOPHRONIA (FOSS) WEBSTER died Sept. 5, 1931, and CLARK NEWTON WEBSTER died May 25, 1930.
- (10391) CLARA ESTELLE EDDY married EUGENE CROOKER.
 Child:
 14818 LE ROY A. CROOKER.
- (10392) CURTIS S. EDDY married DELIA L. PALMER.
 Children:
 (10906) ETHEL EDDY.
 (10907) WALTER EDDY.
 14819 MURIEL EDDY.
- (10393) ELEANOR LOUISE EDDY married CHARLES W. RAYMOND.
- 1029 (10944) JOSEPHINE VIOLA EDDY, b. Aug. 27, 1887; m. at Blair, Neb., July 17, 1939, REV. DAVID MANFRED SIMPSON.

(10945) MILLIE CELESTE EDDY (Remember, Elijah, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T.), b. Aug. 8, 1889; m. LOUIS BURTON BENNETT.

Children:

- 14820 BURTON STANLEY BENNETT, b. Apr. 23, 1913, at Newport, Ill.;
m. at Waukegan, Ill., June 6, 1936, LORNA LOOK.
14821 EVERETT LLOYD BENNETT, b. May 24, 1916.
14822 GERALDINE ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. Dec. 16, 1919.
14823 PHYLLIS EILEEN BENNETT, b. July 20, 1929, at Waukegan, Ill.

(10946) RUIE ETHEL EDDY (Remember, Elijah, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T.), b. Mar. 1, 1891; d. July 31, 1918; m. LYLE R. SISTY.

Children:

- 14824 LYLE LAVERNE SISTY, b. July 31, 1914, at Newport, Ill.;
m. at Waukegan, Ill., June 21, 1937, MARY JEAN GARDNER.
Their child SHARON LYNN SISTY was born Feb. 26, 1938.
14825 EDDY READ SISTY, b. July 24, 1915; m. at Waukegan, Oct. 22,
1938, HELEN SMOLE. Their son JAMES EDDY SISTY was born
June 14, 1939.

(10947) BLANCHE ELLA EDDY died Oct. 24, 1938.

(10446) SARAH EVALINE (EDDY) MELVILLE died Dec. 2, 1932.

(10446 1) STANLEY FREEMONT MELVILLE (Sarah Eddy, Elijah, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T.), b. Nov. 1901; m. ANTONIA LIDIA BLASGORI e GRIAZZON.

Children:

- 14826 MARGARET LYDIA MELVILLE, b. May 22, 1937, at Galveston, Tex.
14827 RICHARD BORIS MELVILLE, b. Jan. 2, 1939.

1029 (10454) ESTHER ALLEN (RANDALL) EDDY died Nov. 20, 1932, in her 97th year.

1030 (10459) ALLEN PAUL EDDY died Nov. 2, 1930. He married ARRAH VESTA MITCHELL, who died July 28, 1936.

(10465) JAMES BARNEY EDDY was born Oct. 13, 1824; d. Dec. 26, 1887; m. LUCY MARSHALL.

Children:

- (10959) EMMA J. EDDY.
14828 NETTIE EDDY, d. about 1928; m. HENRY TRECSCOTT.

1031 (10467) TISDEL EDDY (James, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T.), d. Apr. 14, 1888.

Children:

- (10960) GEORGE HERBERT EDDY.
(10961) MILO S. EDDY.
(10962) EMMAGÈNE EDDY.
14829 MAYBELLE EDDY, m. ----BULLOCK. She died in 1931.

(10468) ELVIRA EDDY was born July 1, 1836; m. June 19, 1860, FRANCIS LISCOMB KNAPP. He was in Co. D. 6th Vermont Reg. and wounded at Charlestown, Va. They had a fourth child named MYRA KNAPP.

(10468 1) ELIZA GILE KNAPP was born June 15, 1861.

(10468 11) ELLEN ESTELLE KNAPP was born June 21, 1863; m. Nov. 21, 1885, CLARENCE HILLS KNAPP. Their daughter VESTA VIOLA KNAPP was born Aug. 15, 1898.

(10468 111) CARRIE GOODWIN KNAPP (Elvira Eddy, James, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T.), b. Mar. 4, 1866; m. (1) Mar. 17, 1886, at Cabot, Vt., BYRON G. WEBSTER; m. (2) June 16, 1901 at Cabot, Vt., ERNEST M. BLISS.

Children:

- *14830 EDWIN RUSSELL WEBSTER, b. May 30, 1891.
14831 PHYLLIS ALIDA WEBSTER, b. June 24, 1897.
14832 GORDON WEBSTER, b. June 24, 1897, (twin).

(10468 1v) MYRA KNAPP was born June 24,1867.

14830 EDWIN RUSSELL WEBSTER (Carrie Knapp, Elvira Eddy, James, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T.), b. May 30,1891; m. EDITH LAWSON.

Children:

- 14833 DOROTHY LOUISE WEBSTER, b. Dec. 28,1913.
- 14834 GEORGE MERRILL WEBSTER, b. May 25,1915.
- 14835 EDWIN RUSSELL WEBSTER, b. Dec. 28,1916.
- 14836 DANIEL LAWSON WEBSTER, b. May 9,1918.
- 14837 PHYLLIS ALIDA WEBSTER, b. June 18,1920.

1032 (10972) ALBERT ELLIS EDDY (George, George, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T.), b. Feb. 19,1879, at Dighton, Mass.; m. Sept. 15,1923, EDITH LUCE.

Child:

- 14838 RODERICK ERNEST EDDY, b. Apr. 7,1927.

(10493) ANNA JULIA (EDDY) WOODWARD died Feb. 20,1937, in her 93rd year.

1033 (10978) GRACE GABRIELLE (WOODWARD) HORTON died Dec. 23,1931.

1036 (10530) ELSIE EDDY married O. VANNUCCI.

1039 (10566) WALTER HATHAWAY EDDY died Oct. 9,1937, at Lansing, Mich.

(11030) GEORGE GLENN EDDY (Walter, Thomas, George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T.), b. Oct. 22,1898, at Adrian, Mich.; m. ARLA MARY MORGAN, b. Sept. 10,1900; dau. of George Howard and Luna L. Morgan.

Children:

- 14839 JAMES WALTER EDDY, b. Feb. 23,1921.
- 14840 VIRGINIA MAE EDDY, b. Oct. 22,1922.
- 14841 PATRICIA LOUISE EDDY, b. June 10,1924.
- 14842 FREDERICK MORGAN EDDY, b. June 10,1926.

(10569) CLARA HELEN (EDDY) CUNNINGHAM died Dec. 25,1932, at Adrian, Mich.

(11033) RUTH MARIAN EDDY (Walter, Thomas, George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T.), b. July 5,1908, at Lansing, Mich.; m. Sept. 17,1929, ARTHUR WILLIS WADE, b. June 16,1899; son of Frederick H. and Sarah (Miers) Wade.

Children:

- 14843 RICHARD LEROY WADE, b. Apr. 23,1932, at Manistee, Mich.
- 14844 LAWRENCE THOMAS WADE, b. May 15,1935.

(11034) LOIS MARGARET EDDY (Walter, Thomas, George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T.), b. Mar. 17,1910, at Lansing, Mich.; m. Dec. 1,1933, FRANCIS ELBERT PORTER, b. Apr. 13,1910.

Children:

- 14845 DOUGLAS ROGER PORTER, b. Mar. 8,1935, at Lansing.
- 14846 THOMAS ELBERT PORTER, b. Aug. 28,1936.
- 14847 MARY ANNE PORTER. b. 1939.

1040 (10572) ELSIE ELIZABETH EDDY married REV. HARRY BROOKLYN HEMMERLY; d. Dec. 31,1936, aged 65 years; son of Abraham and Sarah Hemmerly.

1043 (10605) EMMETT EDDY was born in Arvilla, Noble Co., Ind. He married ELZINA ALICE FLASH, Mar. 31,1895; dau. of Eli Flash.

1045 (10624) EMMA J. BAUGHMAN was born July 5,1857; d. Oct. 1,1933, at Duarte, Cal. JAMES TURPIE was born Aug. 15,1850, and died Aug. 1899.

(10624 1i) WILLIAM HERBERT TURPIE has a daughter BENITA JANE TURPIE. She married DOUGLAS RICHARD MORRIS of Oakland, Cal.

- (10624 iv) CORNELIUS TURPIE has two children, a son WILLIAM HERBERT TURPIE, who married FLORA McLELLAN, and a daughter BETTY TURPIE, who married CARL F. BEILHARZ in Denver.
- (10624 v) FRANK TURPIE has four children; JAMES WAUGH, FRANK EMORY, JANICE, and HUGH.
- (10624 vi) MAUD H. TURPIE, b. Sept. 25, 1892; m. Jan. 20, 1919, EARL WALLACE KEMBLE; son of John J. and Ella (Kemble) Mc Ginnis. (His name was legally changed from EARL WALLACE MC GUINNIS to EARL WALLACE KEMBLE.)
- (10624 vii) MABEL J. TURPIE, b. Sept. 1892; m. HERBERT DE VERE JACK, June 24, 1926.
- (10626) EVA MAY (BAUGHMAN) GARDNER died Feb. 26, 1939, at Francesville, Ind.
- (10627) FLORENCE K. (BAUGHMAN) RUSSELL died Mar. 24, 1938, at Monon, Ind.
- 1046 (10628) FRANK D. BAUGHMAN died July 23, 1932, at Royal Center, Ind.
- (10629) ULYSSES M. BAUGHMAN died May 13, 1937, at Oklahoma City.
- 1047 (10650 ii) FLORA NANCY FLYNN (Flora Ruby, Nancy Eddy, David, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T.), b. July 26, 1898, at New Milford; m. at Clinton, Conn., Apr. 5, 1927, RICHARD HYER, b. Nov. 25, 1890, at New York City; son of Martin Corsa and Camilla (Shipper) Hyer.
Child:
14848 RICHARD HYER, JR., b. Nov. 21, 1931, at Washington.
- 1049 (11124) RALPH CHARLES EDDY (Charles, John, Daniel, Leonard, Ebenezer Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T.), b. July 26, 1904, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1936, MARY JESSIE WISHART, b. Sept. 24, 1908, at Thorold, Ontario, Can.; dau. of John Crichton and Elizabeth (Scotland) Wishart.
Child:
14849 NANCY JOAN EDDY, b. Apr. 27, 1938, at Rochester, N. Y.
- (11125) ETHEL CRAWFORD EDDY (Charles, John, Daniel, Leonard, Ebenezer Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T.), b. Nov. 26, 1905, at Clifton Springs N. Y.; m. at Morton, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1928, JESSE LEE LOCKE, b. Feb. 13, 1906, at Hartwell, Georgia; son of Dozier Stevenson and Emma Armenda (Veale) Locke.
Child:
14850 RONALD JAMES LOCKE, b. Feb. 25, 1935, at Newark, N. Y.
- (11126) JOHN NELSON EDDY (Charles, John, Daniel, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T.), b. Sept. 4, 1907, at Tipton, Ind.; m. at Morton, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1930, IOLA ROWENA CARR, b. June 10, ----, at Tioga, Pa.; dau. of Robert S. and Martha Carr.
Child:
14851 CHARLES NELSON EDDY, b. Jan. 29, 1933, at Montour Falls, N. Y.
- (10661) SAMUEL ORRIN EDDY died Aug. 18, 1934, at Frenchtown, N. J.
- (10685) LULU A. (LYTLE) EDDY, dau. of Cassius C. and Mary (Haile) Lytle died Mar. 22, 1918.
- (10686) ARTHUR WILLIAM EDDY died Nov. 30, 1930 at Middlebury, Vt., ELLA GRACE (HOLTON) EDDY died Oct. 20, 1936. She was daughter of Jason M. and Emma (Lord) Holton.
- (11129) FRANKLIN LYTLE EDDY (Jesse, Frank, Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T.), b. Sept. 21, 1899, at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; m. Mar. 31, 1923, at Chicago, Ill., ANNA MAY GARY, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

- Child:
14852 DONALD MALCOLM EDDY, b. Sept. 14, 1924, at Chicago.
- (11130) RUTH EDDY (Arthur, Frank, Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T.), b. July 31, 1902, at Middlebury, Vt.; m. RUSSELL J. PRATT.
Children:
14853 ROBERT ELLSWORTH PRATT, b. May 28, 1926, at Middlebury, Vt.
14854 DOROTHY MAY PRATT, b. June 27, 1933, at Theresa, N. Y.
- 1051 (11132) RALPH BOSELY EDDY (Ceylon, Frank, Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T.), b. Oct. 8, 1902, at Andover, N. H.; m. at Orange, N. J., June 16, 1927, LILLY REBECCA ROTHWELL, b. Aug. 3, 1899; dau. of Benjamin F. C. and Laura (Stieneder) Rothwell, of Newark, N. J.
Children:
14855 RALPH ROTHWELL EDDY, b. Apr. 15, 1928, at Washburn, Wis.
14856 LOUANNE MARJORIE EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1930, at Newark, N. J.; d. Nov. 10, 1935, at Ballston Spa, N. Y.
14857 JANET SYBIL EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1937, at Newark.
- (11133) JESSIE HELM EDDY, b. Apr. 22, 1904; m. at Whitehall, N. Y., June 11, 1929, C. CLYDE BRIGGS; b. July 15, 1929; son of Fred C. and ----(Jacobs) Briggs.
- (11134) LAURA ADELINE EDDY (Ceylon, Frank, Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T.), b. Feb. 8, 1912, at Middlebury, Vt.; m. at Burlington, Vt., May 15, 1935, KEITH GEORGE BASSETT, b. Feb. 3, 1915; son of George and Carrie (Larraway) Bassett.
Child:
14858 KENNETH EDDY BASSETT, b. Oct. 14, 1936, at Torrington, Ct.
- (11138) ARTHUR CARROLL EDDY (Clarence, Frank, Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T.), b. Mar. 4, 1916, at Rutland, Vt.; m. at Whitehall N. Y., May 3, 1936, DOROTHY BALDWIN, b. July 23, 1913; dau. of Fred and Anna Baldwin.
Children:
14859 DIANNE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. July 23, 1937 at Middlebury.
14860 RICHARD ANTHONY EDDY, b. Aug. 7, 1938,
- 1052 (10702) ELIZABETH MILLS (NELSON) EDDY died May 28, 1931, at Tripoli, Syria.
- (11150) HERBERT HARRIS EDDY (William, William, Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Jan. 1, 1900, at Sidon, Syria; m. at New York, June 30, 1936, CLARE MICHAEL CONRY, b. Jan. 12, 1910; dau. of Michael Francis and Elizabeth (Boyle) Conry.
- 1054 (11163) WELLINGTON EDDY (Peter, John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Apr. 8, 1874; d. May 8, 1932; m. Sept. 18, 1906, ADDIE B. PECK of East Jaffrey, N. H.
Children:
14861 WELLINGTON ROY EDDY, b. and d. May 19, 1907.
14862 ROY WELLINGTON EDDY, b. and d. May 19, 1907, (twin).
- (11164) AUCKLAND EDDY (Peter, John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Apr. 21, 1876; d. Feb. 20, 1912; m. NELLIE CRAWFORD.
Children:
14863 BARBARA EDDY.
14864 MYRTLE EDDY.
- (11166) MARCIA ELLEN EDDY (Peter, John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Dec. 3, 1880, at Waterbury, Vt.; m. JOHN LILLY.
Children:
1 GLADYS MARY LILLY, m. PAUL PRENTISS.
11 MAXTON OTTO LILLY.

- (11168) MABEL SPEEDY EDDY, b. July 31, 1885; m. (1) July 7, 1911, CHARLES MOORE; m. (2) WILLIAM WERGER.
- 1059 (10786) IDA GENEVIEVE EDDY (John, Otis, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Sept. 3, 1855, at West Haven, Vt.; d. May 17, 1925; m. at Fairhaven, Vt., Oct. 28, 1880, WILLARD BARRETT INGALLS; d. Dec. 8, 1903, at Fairhaven, Vt.
Child:
14865 CHARLES WILLARD INGALLS, b. at Fairhaven, Dec. 5, 1884; d. Oct. 8, 1918, at Camp Humphrey, Va.; m. Oct. 21, 1914, ALICE AIKEN; d. Aug. 4, 1915; dau. of Hon. C. A. Aiken, of Benton, Ill.
- 1060 (11224) MARION PALMER EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1909; m. Aug. 24, 1934, BYRON OLNEY WATERMAN; son of Walter D. Waterman of Johnston, R. I.
(10819) ROSCOE ALMAN EDDY died June 27, 1924.
- 1061 (10829 1) SHERWOOD EDDY SILLIMAN (Belle Eddy, Elisha, Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Nov. 26, 1901, at Honolulu; m. June 8, 1926, LOIS MARJORIE BOYNTON of Pine Orchard, Conn., b. Jan. 19, 1904; dau. of Herbert Phillip and May (Welles) Boynton.
Children:
14866 DANIEL BOYNTON SILLIMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1929.
14867 JOHN EDDY SILLIMAN, b. Mar. 9, 1934, at Bronxville, N. Y.
- 1063 (10847 1) NANCY EDDY THORNBERG, (not Lucy).
(10850) HAROLD FREDERICK EDDY died Dec. 18, 1935, at White Plains, N. Y.
(10855) JOHN WHITTEMORE EDDY became interested in big game hunting. He has made three expeditions to Alaska and later he and Joshua Green went hunting in Africa, bringing back several specimens which were destined for the University of Washington. He is a member of the Legislature in the State of Washington.
- 1064 (10860 1) LUCY HELEN SHAW, b. Dec. 1, 1905, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Oct. 12, 1934, MACALISTER AVERY SCHULTZ; son of Edwin and Emily Schultz of New Britain, Conn.
(10861) SARA EDITH CARRINGTON is a daughter of Edwin Terry and Charlotte Elizabeth (Shepard) Carrington.
(11264) JASMINE LUCRETIA EDDY (John, John, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Sept. 26, 1912; m. DR. STEPHEN FAIRCHILD JENSEN. They live in Shanghai, China.
Child:
14868 MARK EDDY JENSEN.
(11271) EDWIN CARRINGTON EDDY, b. Oct. 10, 1901, at Bay City, Mich.; m. July 5, 1929, at Flint, Mich., RUTH HELEN JENNER, b. at Milton Junction, Ia.; dau. of Charles Frederick and Laura Elizabeth (Ploer) Jenner.
(11272) PRISCILLA GRACE EDDY, b. Sept. 24, 1910, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Feb. 10, ----, at Titusville, Fla., DANTZLER ALBERT BUTLER, b. at Kingstre, S. C.; son of Bythwood W. and Anna Margaret (Nettles) Butler.
- 1066 (10883) CORA MONTGOMERY (DORR) MORSE died July 22, 1938, at Pasadena Cal.
(10884) ANNA CELIA DORR married CHAUNCEY WINSOR PENOYER on Jan. 20, 1904, (not 1894).
- 1067 (10886 1) RUTH RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 25, 1906; m. ROSS H. RYDER. This son ROSS RICHARDSON RYDER was born at Oakland, Cal., Jan. 6, 19

- 1067 (11278) MARY (FENNER) EDDY died Nov. 4, 1938.
- 1068 (11288) CHARLES OTIS EDDY (Charles, Frank, William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T.), m. ADA WILL HARVELL.
Child:
14869 CHARLES OTIS EDDY, 3rd, b. Aug. 10, 1936, at San Antonio, Tex.
- 1069 (10943) HAZEL LORAIN EDDY (Remember, Elijah, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T.), b. Apr. 11, 1886, at Newport, Ill.; m. HARRY CLARK CROW.
Children, b. at Kenosha, Wis.;
- 14870 HAROLD LESLIE CROW, b. July 20, 1907; d. July 24, 1924.
 - 14871 GORDON LAMONT CROW, b. Jan. 17, 1909.
 - 14872 LUCILE ALICE CROW, b. Oct. 10, 1911.
 - 14873 VIOLA ELIZABETH CROW, b. Mar. 1, 1914; d. Feb. 11, 1915.
 - 14874 DOROTHY ADA CROW, b. Dec. 21, 1915; m. at Kenosha, Oct. 8, 1938, HERBERT ALBERT HAUBRICH, b. Nov. 14, 1915; son of Frank and Rose Haubrich.
 - 14875 HARRIET LORAIN CROW, b. Sept. 30, 1928.
- (10949) LEACE WARNER EDDY died Aug. 5, 1940.
(11296) ESTHER SCOVEL EDDY, died Feb. 13, 1940.
(10961) MILO S. EDDY married (2) CLARA BEAN.
- (11299) OLIVE IMOGENE EDDY (Milo, Tisdell, James, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T.), b. Aug. 16, 1900; m. VICTOR LUCAS.
Child:
PAUL LUCAS.
- 1070 (10970) LODIGY PHILENA EDDY (Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T.), b. Mar. 13, 1847; m. Mar. 27, 1863, ABNER D. LEONARD.
Children:
- 14876 OLIVER FARNUM LEONARD, b. Mar. 19, 1864.
 - 14877 LEILA MARIAN LEONARD, b. Sept. 9, 1866.
 - 14878 LEWIS CLEASBY LEONARD, b. Mar. 11, 1870.
 - 14879 OTIS ABNER LEONARD, b. Oct. 12, 1871.
 - 14880 CHESTER EDDY LEONARD, b. Feb. 15, 1873.
- (10971) WINFIELD LUTHER PIERCE (Minnie Eddy, Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T.),
Children:
- 14881 ERNEST PIERCE.
 - 14882 IDELLA F. PIERCE, m. GEORGE WILDEN HEWIN.
- (10973) PRESTON ASHMONT EDDY, b. Dec. 14, 1884; m. Aug. 5, 1912, SYDNEE LOUISE DAVIS, b. Sept. 29, 1886.
- (11305) MALCOLM DAVIS EDDY, b. Nov. 25, 1914, at Boston; m. at New York City, Mar. 4, 1938, JENNIE MAY STILLMAN, b. Dec. 11, 1912, at North Granby, Conn.; dau. of Clarence Burt and Bertha Susan (Beach) Stillman.
- (10979) CHESTER CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD (Anna Eddy, Henry, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T.), b. Dec. 28, 1874; m. at Taunton, LUCY MABEL LINCOLN, June 5, 1905. She is daughter of Ezekiel Woodward and Euphemia Ella (Smith) Lincoln.
Children:
- 14883 MABEL ANNA WOODWARD, b. Mar. 26, 1906.
 - *14884 JOHN WALDO WOODWARD, b. Sept. 11, 1909.
 - 14885 HOWARD LINCOLN WOODWARD, b. Feb. 10, 1915.
 - 14886 GLORIA ELLA WOODWARD, b. Jan. 31, 1926.
- 14884 JOHN WALDO WOODWARD (Chester Woodward, Anna Eddy, Henry, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T.), b. Sept. 11, 1909, at Taunton, Mass.; m. at Taunton, Mar. 24, 1931, ALICE BEULAH KELLY; b. Mar. 2, 1913, at Taunton; dau. of William and May (MacFarlin) Kelly.
Children:
- 14887 JOYCE WILMA WOODWARD, b. Apr. 20, 1935.
 - 14888 JUNÆ BEULAH WOODWARD, b. June 3, 1937.

- 1076 (11106) GRACE MAY EDDY (Samuel, George, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T.), b. Oct. 24, 1896; m. Nov. 28, 1916, HERBERT D. STEM, b. Apr. 28, 1894.
 Children:
 14889 JOHN EDDY STEM, b. Nov. 25, 1917.
 14890 DOUGLAS WARREN STEM, b. Apr. 21, 1921.
 14891 BARBARA ANN STEM, b. Jan. 16, 1928.
- (11128) GRACE PAULINE EDDY married EVERETT PIERCY, (not PIERCEY).
- (11146) DORA ELIZABETH EDDY (William, William, Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Mar. 17, 1887, in Syria; m. Feb. 16, 1917, HAROLD WILBERFORCE CLOSE, b. May 16, 1888, at Rochester N. Y.
 Children:
 14892 KENNETH EDDY CLOSE, d. in Beirut, Syria, Nov. 18, 1926, aged 8 years.
 14893 HAROLD WILBERFORCE CLOSE, JR., d. in Beirut, June 9, 1929, aged 9 years.
 14894 RALPH EDGAR CLOSE, b. Dec. 19, 1922, at Beirut.
 14895 ARTHUR CONDIT CLOSE, b. Jan. 29, 1925, at Beirut.
 14896 RAYMOND HOOPER CLOSE, b. Mar. 12, 1930, at Princeton, N. J.
- (11148) CLARENCE FORD EDDY died Mar. 13, 1935, at Whiting, Ind.
- (11149) WILLIAM ALFRED EDDY (William, William, Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Mar. 9, 1896, in Syria; m. Oct. 5, 1917, MARY EMA GARVIN, b. Dec. 26, 1896, at Conception, Chile; dau. of Rev. James F. and Ema (Goodale) Garvin. He is now President of Hobart College, at Geneva, N. Y.
 Children:
 14897 WILLIAM ALFRED EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1921.
 14898 MARY GARVIN EDDY, b. Apr. 10, 1922.
 14899 JOHN CONDIT EDDY, b. Mar. 19, 1925.
 14900 CARMEN FRANCES EDDY, b. June 20, 1933, at Hanover, N. H.
- 1078 (11167) ELLSWORTH CURTIS EDDY (Peter, John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Nov. 25, 1882; m. May 24, 1905, ALICE MAY CROSBY, b. June 16, 1880, at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; dau. of Thomas A. and Susannah (Richardson) Crosby.
 Children:
 14901 DORIS MAE EDDY, b. May 4, 1906, at East Hartford, Conn.
 14902 MARY ELEANOR EDDY, b. Oct. 2, 1919.
 14903 ALICE CROSBY EDDY, b. May 11, 1923.

DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN EDDY OF WOODBRIDGE, N. J.

1085 (11351) GAWEN EDDY (John of N. J.), b. in Woodbridge, N. J., Feb. 17, 1721; m. SARAH COTHEAL; dau. of William Cotheal, who refers in his will to "daughter Sarah Eddy" and appoints "my sons, Gawen Eddy and Henry Cotheal" executors. In 1765, this Henry Cotheal leaves half of his property to "my brother Going Eddy ---for oldest sons."

MR. JOSEPH EDDY MARTIN has a leaf from an old Bible, which had belonged to his great-grandfather Isaac Eddy. This speaks of a Gavin Eddy and his wife Sarah. Another record states that Azel Eddy is the father of ISAAC EDDY and his sister Christena, both of whom married into the McCurdy family. In a letter written in 1905 Isaac Eddy's son Nathaniel writes that his great-grandmother was Sarah Cotheal. From these records and others sent me by Mr. Joseph Eddy Martin, and from records sent by others it has been possible to make out a partial list of the descendants of GAWEN and SARAH (COTHEAL) EDDY. There are doubtless many others. Probably many of those Eddys in and about Fairmount, V. Va. and several of the Ohio Eddys belong here. It is hoped that the records received in the next ten years will add many other groups to this parentage. This whole branch owes a debt of gratitude to Mr. Martin for the careful work he has done in putting together the facts known, so as to make a proven line from Gawen and Sarah to himself, and thereby for all the others.

Children:

- (11372) WILLIAM EDDY, b. before 1761; d. unmarried.
- 14904 DAVID EDDY, killed by the Indians, when a small boy.
- *14905 AZEL EDDY.
- *14906 ALEXANDER EDDY, b. Mar. 11, 1764.
- *14907 ISAAC EDDY.
- 14908 (PROBABLY GOYNE EDDY and JAMES EDDY.)

14905 AZEL EDDY (Gawen, John of N. J.), He lived at one time in Marion County and also in Cabell Co., W. Va. For several years his home was in Morgantown. He was a member of the Methodist church and very strict in his ways of life.

Children: (probably an incomplete record):

- 14909 JAMES EDDY.
- 14910 JOHN EDDY.
- 14911 HENRY EDDY.
- *14912 ISAAC EDDY.
- *14913 CHRISTENA EDDY.

14906 ALEXANDER EDDY (Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Mar. 11, 1764; d. June 1, 1854, at McCurtsville, W. Va.

Children: (probably an incomplete list):

- *14914 ALEXANDER EDDY, b. Nov. 17, 1802, at McCurtsville, W. Va.

14907 ISAAC EDDY (Gawen (also spelled Goyne), John of N. J.), m. ---KIENER.

Children:

- *14915 JOHN EDDY.
- 14916 GOYNE EDDY, m. (1) ---STEELE; m. (2) ---MONTGOMERY.
- 14917 ISAAC EDDY, m. ---ECLEBERRY.
- 14918 DAVID EDDY.
- 14919 SAMUEL EDDY.
- 14920 MARY EDDY, m. ---KIMBLE.
- 14921 CATHERINE EDDY, m. ---ECLEBERRY.
- 14922 BARBARA EDDY.
- 14923 ELIZABETH EDDY, m. ---EDDY, a cousin.
- 14924 SARAH EDDY, m. ---COST.

14912 ISAAC EDDY (Azal, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Nov. 18, 1800; m. Aug. 22, 1822, LUCRETIA McCURDY, b. July 22, 1802; d. in 1886, in Kansas, at the age of 84 years. She was the daughter of John and Mary McCurdy. At the time of his marriage Isaac Eddy was of Marion Co., W. Va. and Lucretia was from New Jersey. Later they located in Monroe County, Ohio, where Isaac died. In 1881 Lucretia went to Kansas to live with a son. (McCurdy Genealogy).

Children, (Bible Records and McCurdy Genealogy):

- *14925 MAHALA EDDY, b. May 24, 1823.
- *14926 ALPHEUS S. EDDY, b. Nov. 12, 1824.
- 14927 JOHN McCURDY EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1826; m.----; and had a child, which died in infancy.
- 14928 JOSEPH H. EDDY, b. June 27, 1828; d. Sept. 12, 1859; m. ELIZABETH A. GOUDY. They had one child.
- *14929 RACHEL EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1830.
- 14930 MARY EDDY, b. June 1, 1832; m. STEPHEN GADD. They had one son.
- *14931 MOSES D. EDDY, b. June 11, 1834.
- 14932 Child, b. and d. Oct. 18, 1836.
- *14933 NATHANIEL HUGGINS EDDY, b. Aug. 23, 1838.
- *14934 LEANDER A. EDDY, b. Aug. 13, 1840.
- *14935 LUCRETIA JANE EDDY, b. July 9, 1842.

14913 CHRISTENA EDDY (Azal, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. July 9, 1813; d. in 1853; m. BENJAMIN McCURDY, b. in 1811; the brother of Lucretia, Isaac's wife, and son of John and Mary McCurdy of New Jersey.

Children:

- *14936 AZEL McCURDY, b. in 1835.
- 14937 HANNAH McCURDY.
- 14938 SARAH McCURDY.
- 14939 ISAAC McCURDY.
- 14940 MARTHA J. McCURDY.
- 14941 ELSIE McCURDY.

14914 ALEXANDER EDDY (Alexander, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Nov. 17, 1802, at McCurtsville, W. Va.; m. NELLIE JOBES, b. Aug. 24, 1808; dau. of William and Eicy Jobes.

Child, (probably an incomplete list):

- *14942 ELIHU EDDY, b. June 18, 1837.

14915 JOHN EDDY (Isaac, Gawen, John of N. J.), m. (1) SOPHIA STEELE; m. (2) ----KUHN, who d. Jan. 29, 1901.

Children, by first wife:

- 14943 ISAAC EDDY, died young.
- 14944 Daughter, d. in infancy.
- 14945 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Apr. 24, 1824.
- 14946 Daughter, died in infancy.
- 14947 CATHERINE EDDY, b. Jan. 5, 1829; m. ----KENT.
- 14948 ISAAH EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1831; m. ----McLAUGHLIN.
- 14949 LYDIA EDDY, b. Apr. 11, 1834.

Children, by second wife:

- 14950 JOHN EDDY, b. Oct. 14, 1839; d. unmar. in 1863, at Belle Isle prison.
- 14951 NANCY EDDY, b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. ----MEIGHEN, and had five children.
- 14952 RACHEL EDDY, b. July 24, 1842; m. ----MARTIN, and had two children.
- 14953 MICHAEL EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1844; m. ----HOGE, and has one child.
- 14954 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1846. Unmar.
- *14955 THOMAS EDDY, b. Nov. 23, 1847.
- 14956 Infant.
- 14957 JACOB EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. ----MAPLE and had nine children.
- 14958 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1856; m. ----MAPLE and had five children.

14925 MAHALA EDDY (Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. May 24, 1823; m. JAMES SEALS. About 1868 the family moved to Appernoose Co., Ia., where they raised a large family.

Children, (incomplete list):

- 14959 JAMES SEALS.
- 14960 JASPER SEALS.
- 14961 WILLIAM SEALS.
- 14962 ELIZABETH SEALS.

14926 ALPHEUS S. EDDY (Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Nov. 12, 1824; m. ELIZABETH JEFFRIES.

Children:

- *14963 CYRENA EDDY, b. 1847.
- 14964 JEFFRIES EDDY, b. 1849; m. DELIA HARRIS. No children.
- *14965 ISAAC W. EDDY, b. 1851.
- 14966 ASBERRY A. EDDY, b. 1856. Unmarried and lives near Centerville, Ia., on the old homestead.
- *14967 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. 1861.
- *14968 JOHN T. EDDY, b. 1864.
- *14969 WILLIAM EDDY, b. 1871.

14929 RACHEL EDDY (Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Apr. 29, 1830; m. JOHN CULVERHOUSE, who d. in Monroe Co., Ohio, in Jan. 1908.

Children:

- 14970 MARY CULVERHOUSE, m. her second cousin, GEORGE McCURDY.
- 14971 JAMES CULVERHOUSE.
- 14972 FOREST CULVERHOUSE.

14931 MOSES D. EDDY (Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. June 11, 1834; m. MARY GRANT. He died July 11, 1858.

Child:

- 14973 MOSES EDDY. He lived in Monroe Co., Ohio.

14933 NATHANIEL HUGGINS EDDY (Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Aug. 23, 1838, in Munroe Co., Ohio; d. Mar. 1917, at Alva, Oklahoma; m. in 1859 in Monroe Co., MARGARET NIXON, b. Oct. 16, 1835 in Washington Co., Penn.; d. May 4, 1904, at Salina, Kan. Nathaniel was raised on a farm in Ohio, but went into the mercantile business, which he followed for many years. In 1881 he moved to Kansas, and settled near Tescott. In 1908 he moved to Stedley, Kan.

Children:

- 14974 LAURA JANE EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1861; d. 1882. Unmar.
- *14975 MARTHA LUCRETIA EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1862.
- *14976 ISAAC WATSON EDDY, b. Dec. 24, 1863.
- *14977 SOPHIA MARGARET EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1866.
- 14978 FRANCIS NIXON EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 11, 1915, at Sparks, Nev.; m. in Ogden, Utah, FRED C. SMITH. She was a teacher of deaf children. After her death Mr. Smith married again. She had no children; but he had a son by his second wife.
- *14979 JOHN McCURDY EDDY, b. June 8, 1870.
- *14980 CLARA VIOLA EDDY, b. Apr. 17, 1872.
- *14981 OLIVIA OPHELIA EDDY, b. June 30, 1874.
- *14982 LULA AVELINE EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1876.

14934 LEANDER A. EDDY (Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. Apr. 24, 1911; m. HETHEY JANE (GARRETT) MOORE, the widow of James Moore. He served in the 116th Ohio Volunteers for over three years. By her first husband Hethey had a daughter MARY. Hethey died in 1931, on Nov. 7; she was born Dec. 11, 1840.

Children:

- 14983 MARY E. MOORE, b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. SAMUEL FARRELL.
- *14984 JOSEPH JERRY EDDY, b. Apr. 26, 1869.
- *14985 RICHARD LEANDER EDDY, b. Dec. 9, 1872.
- 14986 HETHEY LERETTA EDDY.
- *14987 LUTHER GARRETT EDDY, b. May 25, 1879.
- 14988 NATHAN ISAAC EDDY. Unmarried. b. Sept. 26, 1881.
- *14989 BERTHA M. EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1886.

14935 LUCRETIA JANE EDDY (Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. July 9, 1842; d. Apr. 16, 1875; m. JOHN W. FISHER. They lived in Wood Co., W. Va.

Children:

- 14990 ISAAC T. FISHER, b. 1865; d. 1907.
- 14991 ELIZABETH E. FISHER, b. in 1867; d. Feb. 14, 1874.
- 14992 JACOB FISHER, b. 1869. Unmar.
- 14993 McCURDY S. FISHER, b. 1871. Unmar.
- 14994 GEORGE O. FISHER, b. 1874. Unmar.
- 14995 OLIVER O. FISHER, b. 1875. Unmar.

14936 AZEL McCURDY (Christena Eddy, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. in 1835; m. MARY J. FETTY, b. in 1836; dau. of George and Mary (Kerrs) Fetty, and granddaughter of George and Sarah (Bric) Fetty. Azel after his marriage removed to Tyler Co., W. Va. Later he went to Gretna Bottom, in Cabell Co., where he carried on farming for over thirty years.

Children:

- 14996 GEORGE F. McCURDY, b. in 1885; m. his cousin MARY CULVERHOUSE (15070), the daughter of RACHEL EDDY and JOHN CULVERHOUSE. Their children are FRANK B., FOREST E., GEORGE C., and CHARLES M.
- *14997 ELMER H. V. C. McCURDY, b. in 1857.
- 14998 LAURANIA L. McCURDY, b. 1859; d. 1878; m. GEORGE BOWMAN. No children.
- 14999 BENJAMIN F. McCURDY, b. 1860; d. 1902.
- *15000 IDA J. McCURDY, b. 1863.
- *15001 CORA BELLE McCURDY, b. 1866.
- *15002 OLIVE R. McCURDY, b. 1868.
- 15003 BAZ McCURDY, b. 1870; m. CAROLINE A. DICKEY. Their children are OKEY I. and MABEL F.
- *15004 MARTHA M. McCURDY, b. 1872.
- 15005 AZEL McCURDY, b. 1875; m. SUE E. SENSENEY. They had two children.

14942 ELIHU EDDY (Alexander, Alexander, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. June 18, 1837; m. Mar. 7, 1861, at Cross Roads, W. Va., JUETTA LOUGH, b. Apr. 15, 1838; dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Elinor (Cardy) Lough.

Children:

- 15006 WILLIAM JOBES EDDY, b. Mar. 2, 1862; d. May 28, 1929; m. ELLA WEBB.
- 15007 CALVIN LOUGH EDDY, b. June 23, 1863; m. LERVERNA ELLA WILSON.
- 15008 BENITHA ZELMA EDDY, b. Dec. 4, 1864.
- 15009 MALINDA EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1866; d. Jan. 24, 1867.
- 15010 ELIOT EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1867; d. Dec. 20, 1896.
- *15011 MATTHEW EDDY, b. Apr. 27, 1870.
- 15012 ALEXANDER EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. EMMA MALON.
- 15013 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1873; m. MCKINSEY STEWART.
- 15014 MARY JANE EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1876; d. Aug. 28, 1895.
- 15015 ELIAS NEWTON EDDY, b. Jan. 22, 1878; m. SARA MORGAN.
- 15016 LUTHER EDDY, b. Oct. 12, 1880; d. Dec. 17, 1923.

14955 THOMAS EDDY (John, Isaac, Gawen (also spelled Goyne), John of N. J.) b. in Greece Co., Penn.; d. Dec. 7, 1925; m. ---HENDERSON.

Children:

- 15017 JOHN C. EDDY, b. Nov. 25, 1870; d. June 21, 1907. Unmar.
- *15018 SAMUEL H. EDDY, b. Dec. 31, 1871.
- 15019 SOLOMON C. EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1875; m. ---SHIPLEY. No children.
- 15020 MINNIE I. EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1882; m. ---PHILLIPS. They had three children.

14963 CYRENA EDDY (Alpheus, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. 1847; m. MICHAEL McCOY.

Children:

- *15021 GILBERT A. McCOY.
- 15022 IDA McCOY, m. ALFRED FREY. They had four children, GRACE, GLEN, CLELL, and ALMA.
- 15023 ELLA McCOY, m. WILLIAM STEVENS. Their children are HARLA, GRANT, and THELMA.
- *15024 LEVINA McCOY, m. WILLIAM EDDY, whose grandfather was a cousin of ISAAC EDDY.
- 15025 TAYLOR McCOY, m. GRACE ELLIS, who d. in 1905. No children.
- 15026 ELIZABETH McCOY.

14965 ISAAC W. EDDY (Alpheus, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. in 1851; m. MARY ELLIS.

Children:

15027 ROSS EDDY.
15028 WILLIAM EDDY.
15029 ANNIE EDDY.
15030 MATTIE EDDY.

14967 ELIZABETH EDDY (Alpheus, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. 1861; m. ALVIA GRAHAM.

Children:

15031 CHARLES GRAHAM.
15032 LAURA GRAHAM.
15033 BLANCHE GRAHAM.
15034 LIN GRAHAM.
15035 LAWRENCE GRAHAM.
15036 RUTH GRAHAM.
15037 HOMER GRAHAM.
15038 LOIS GRAHAM.

14968 JOHN T. EDDY (Alpheus, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. in 1864; m. PHOEBE MALONEY.

Children:

15039 CARRIE EDDY.
15040 NELLIE EDDY.
15041 GEORGE EDDY.
15042 FRANK EDDY.
15043 HARRY EDDY.
15044 RALPH EDDY.
15045 MAY EDDY.

14969 WILLIAM EDDY (Alpheus, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. in 1871; m. MARTHA BROWN.

Child:

15046 MIRREL EDDY.

14975 MARTHA LUCRETIA EDDY (Nathaniel Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Apr. 23, 1862; m. REV. JOHN B. GILLMORE. She died Feb. 5, 1911.

Children:

15047 LAURA LEE GILLMORE.
15048 CEORL GILLMORE. He lived in Denver.
15049 VERA V. GILLMORE. She lived in Raymondville, Kan.

14976 ISAAC WATSON EDDY (Nathaniel, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Dec. 24, 1863; m. ALTA JEFFERS. He moved to Clarks Fork, Ida. and later to Sand Point, Ida., where he died in October 9, 1937.

Children:

15050 GLEN EDDY, drowned in the Columbia River, Sept. 11, 1904.
15051 LELAND EDDY, d. when in camp, training for the World war.
15052 ETHEL EDDY. She is a teacher at Sandpoint, Ida.
15053 CLAIRE EDDY. He is a teacher at Sandpoint.
15054 LYLE EDDY.

14977 SOPHIA MARGARET EDDY (Nathaniel, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Apr. 21, 1866; d. at Dallas, Tex., Mar. 10, 1933; m. Apr. 6, 1887, EDWARD TREADWELL.

Children, b. at Lecompton, Kan.:

15055 ATHOL DEAN TREADWELL, b. Dec. 25, 1888. He lives at Garden City, Kan.
15056 DELLA M. TREADWELL, b. Dec. 13, 1889, at Lecompton, Kan.; m. May 3, 1916, in Topeka, Kan., WILLIAM T. KING, b. Apr. 18, 1891. Their children are RUDOLPH I., b. June 10, 1917 in Nekoma, Kan.; MARGARET D., b. Aug. 18, 1919; MARY LOUISE, b. June 11, 1921, in Rozel, Kan.; THELMA F., b. May 16, 1924.
15057 IRA E. TREADWELL, b. Nov. 9, 1891; m. CLARA BELL WATSON. Their children are IRA RALPH, b. June 9, 1918, in Topeka, Kan.; KARL DEAN, b. Nov. 18, ----.
15058 LEAH F. TREADWELL, b. Aug. 7, 1893; m. (1) E. A. FRANTZ; m. (2) WILLIAM G. BECKHAM of Dallas, Tex. Their children are I. BERNICE FRANTZ, b. in Topeka; JACK BECKHAM and MARY DEAN BECKHAM.

14979 JOHN McCURDY EDDY (Nathaniel, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. June 8, 1870; d. in Mills, New Mex., October 1921; m. ELIZABETH LAMENT. His widow lives in San Diego.

Children:

- 15059 LEON CATHEAL EDDY, b. Nov. 23, 1904.
- 15060 NATHANIEL EDDY, b. June 9, 1907.
- 15061 ALPHEUS EDDY, b. Oct. 12, 1909.
- 15062 MARY EDDY, b. Jan. 23, 1914 or 1913.
- 15063 JOHN EDDY, b. July 9, 1916; d. Jan. 13, 1932.
- 15064 ORVILLE EDDY, b. June 18, 1919.
- 15065 JOY EDDY, b. Jan. 4, 1921.

14980 CLARA VIOLA EDDY (Nathaniel, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Apr. 17, 1872, in Monroe Co., Ohio; m. Dec. 30, 1903, at Tescott, Kan., CHARLES STUART MARTIN; b. Jan. 28, 1881, at Wilson, Utah; d. May 8, 1939; son of John and Margaret (Hay) Martin.

Children:

- *15066 CHARLES STUART MARTIN, b. Mar. 14, 1905, at Menan, Ida.
- 15067 JOHN NATHANIEL MARTIN, b. Mar. 30, 1907; d. Dec. 31, 1907.
- 15068 JOSEPH EDDY MARTIN, b. Oct. 5, 1908. It is due to the careful and painstaking work of Mr. Joseph Martin that the records of this branch are so full.
- 15069 Child, b. and d. June 8, 1911.
- 15070 MARGARET VIOLA MARTIN, b. July 21, 1912; m. Nov. 20, 1934, ORVILLE J. LARSEN.

14981 OLIVIA OPHELIA EDDY (Nathaniel, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. June 30, 1874; m. William Eutsler. They live in Alva, Okla.

Children:

- 15071 NORA BELLE EUTSLER, b. Feb. 1, 1896; m. in 1918 BERT SIMS. They have two children, GEORGE SIMS, b. Nov. 14, 1918; and FRANCES RUTH, b. June 16, 1920.
- 15072 BRADFORD EUTSLER, b. Jan. 12, 1913.

14982 LULA AVALINE EDDY (Nathaniel, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Sept. 10, 1876; m. Oct. 9, 1912, AUGUST SCHWARTZ, b. Mar. 20, 1883. They live in Freedom, Okla.

Children:

- 15073 EDITH PEARL SCHWARTZ, b. Oct. 11, 1914; m. July 15, 1936, LESTER FRANCIS COLES, b. Nov. 22, 1910.
- 15074 HAROLD EDDY SCHWARTZ, b. May 23, 1916.

14984 JOSEPH JERRY EDDY (Leander, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Apr. 26, 1869; m. Feb. 22, 1910, at Lawrence, Kan., ANNIE ESTHER STUBBS, b. Feb. 24, 1879.

Child:

- 15075 HETHEY ESTHER EDDY, b. May 23, 1913.

14985 RICHARD LEANDER EDDY (Leander, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), m. Feb. 16, 1910, GERTRUDE RUSS of Lawrence, Kan. He lives in Florida.

Children:

- 15076 ROY EDDY.
- 15077 MABEL EDDY.
- 15078 RICHARD EDDY.
- 15079 LEANDER EDDY.
- 15080 DAVIS EDDY.

14987 LUTHER GARRETT EDDY (Leander, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. May 25, 1879; d. Mar. 9, 1906; m. LILLIAN WILSON of Lawrence, Kan.

Child:

- 15081 JOSEPHINE J. EDDY.

14989 BERTHA M. EDDY (Leander, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Mar. 9, 1886; m. Sept. 26, 1908, at Lawrence, Kan., CHARLES BURTON ROOT, b. in Lincoln, Kan.

Child:

- 15082 BERTHA MARIAN ROOT, b. Sept. 18, 1911.

14997 ELMER H. V. C. McCURDY (Azal McCurdy, Christena Eddy, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. in 1857; m. NANCY STEVENS of Steubenville, Ohio.

Children:

- 15083 EDWARD A. McCURDY, b. in 1879.
 15084 JOHN V. B. McCURDY, b. in 1883; m. LULU JONES of Columbus, Ohio.
 Their children are MARY, VIOLET, and PAUL V. C.

15000 IDA J. McCURDY (Azal McCurdy, Christena Eddy, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. in 1863; m. J. L. STARKEY.

Children:

- 15085 LUCY F. STARKEY, b. in 1882; m. L. A. ROLLYSON and has a son
 AUBREY E. ROLLYSON.
 15086 STELLA O. STARKEY, b. in 1889; m. ORRIS SHRIVER. They have a
 daughter AGNES.

15001 CORA BELLE McCURDY (Azal McCurdy, Christena Eddy, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. in 1866; m. F. M. MEADOWS.

Children:

- 15087 AZEL MEADOWS, b. in 1884; m. FANNIE BRYAN.
 15088 AUSTIN MEADOWS, b. in 1885; d. in 1886.
 15089 BERTHA MEADOWS, b. in 1886; m. EDWARD HARRIS.
 15090 KENNETH MEADOWS, b. in 1887.
 15091 MacDONALD MEADOWS.

15002 OLIVE R. McCURDY (Azal McCurdy, Christena Eddy, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. in 1868; m. JOHN H. REED.

Children:

- 15092 LISSA REED, b. in 1885.
 15993 OKEY J. REED, b. in 1888.
 15094 HARRY REED, b. in 1890.
 15095 JOHN B. REED, b. in 1892.
 15096 JESSE G. REED, b. in 1894.
 15097 MYRTLE B. REED, b. in 1897.
 15098 AZEL REED, b. in 1899.
 15099 HARLAND B. REED, b. in 1902.
 15100 RUBIE REED, b. in 1904.
 15101 OPAL REED, b. in 1907.

15004 MARTHA M. McCURDY (Azal McCurdy, Christena Eddy, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. in 1872; m. BENNETT V. CURRY.

Children:

- 15102 MAY CURRY, b. in 1890.
 15103 VAN C. CURRY, b. in 1890.
 15104 RUBIE E. CURRY, b. in 1893.
 15105 NANNIE W. CURRY, b. in 1896.
 15106 MARY J. CURRY, b. in 1902.
 15107 HAZEL CURRY, b. in 1905.
 15108 AZEL CURRY, b. in 1905.

15011 MATTHEW EDDY (Elihu, Alexander, Alexander, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Apr. 27, 1870, at Cross Roads, W. Va.; m. Sept. 11, 1901, at Fairmont, W. Va.. IDA FORELLS FOX; b. Apr. 11, 1874; dau. of Jonathan and Sara (White) Fox.

Children:

- 15109 MARIE OPAL EDDY, b. Nov. 11, 1902; m. OLIN HENDERSON.
 15110 WILLIAM GLEN EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1904.
 15111 MARY LEE EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1908.

15018 SAMUEL H. EDDY (Thomas, John, Isaac, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Dec. 31, 1871; m. EMMA WISE.

Children:

- *15112 PAUL O. EDDY, b. July 19, 1896.
 15113 PAULINE O. EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1898; m. GAIL WOOD.

15021 GILBERT A. McCOY (Cyrena Eddy, Alpheus, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.),

m. LAURA TURK; m. (2) MARTHA RICHARDSON.

Child, by first wife:

- 15114 ALICE McCOY.

Children, by second wife:

- 15115 CYRENA McCOY.
 15116 GUY McCOY.

15024 LEVINA McCOY (Cyrena Eddy, Alpheus, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), m. WILLIAM EDDY; whose grandfather was a cousin of ISAAC EDDY.

Children:

- 15117 MILTON EDDY.
- 15118 HOWARD EDDY.
- 15119 MABEL EDDY.

15066 CHARLES STUART MARTIN (Clara Eddy, Nathaniel, Isaac, Azel, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. Mar. 14, 1905 at Menan, Ida.; m. VIOLA MILLER.

Children:

- 15120 DON M. MARTIN, b. Oct. 9, 1935.

15112 PAUL O. EDDY (Samuel, Thomas, John, Isaac, Gawen, John of N. J.), b. July 19, 1896, in Greene Co. Penn.; m. Aug. 21, 1917 in Greece Co., AMANDA PATTERSON; dau. of Charles Patterson.

Children:

- 15121 Son, d. June 4, 1918.
- 15122 SAMUEL E. EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1920.
- 15123 Son, d. May 4, 1925.
- 15124 BYRON T. EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1927.

1086 (11388) ELIZABETH EDDY married ABRAHAM COLE.

1088 (11429) CATHERINE ANN PRIER (Catherine Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.), b. on Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1811; d. in 1875; m. NATHANIEL HATFIELD TYRRELL, b. Jan. 12, 1817; d. Apr. 1892, at Perth Amboy, N. J.

Children:

- 15125 LEAH A. TYRRELL, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. Sept. 27, 1926.
- 15126 Twin, died at birth, Aug. 10, 1840.
- 15127 JOHN HENRY TYRRELL, b. 1842, at Perth Amboy, N. J.; d. 1905; m. MARGARET TICE.
- *15128 JAMES EDWARD TYRRELL, b. Jan. 13, 1846.

15128 JAMES EDWARD TYRRELL (Catherine Prier, Catherine Eddy, William James, John of N. J.), b. Jan. 13, 1846, at Perth Amboy; d. Aug. 11, 1887; m. June 27, 1869, MARY ETHEL MARTIN, b. Jan. 10, 1849; d. Apr. 1917; dau. of William W. and Johanna (Emmons) Martin.

Children:

- 15129 EDWARD HATFIELD TYRRELL, m. CLARA HENRY. They had two sons JAMES and KENNETH.
- 15130 ETHEL TYRRELL, m. WILLIAM CHESHIRE. Their children were RUTH, who married ALBERT HORTON; GERTRUDE, who married GEORGE LOWERY; WILLIAM DENT; EDWARD T.; VINCENT; and ADA.
- 15131 ADA TYRRELL, b. July 6, 1881, at Perth Amboy; m. Oct. 5, 1903, ARTHUR E. GRAHAM, b. June 5, 1882, at Tottenville, Staten Island; son of John Henry and Anna Marian (Brown) Graham. They have no children.

(11439) SUSANNAH ANN EDDY (William, William, James, John of N. J.), b. Mar. 27, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1893; at Tompkinsville, Staten Island; m. Aug. 12, 1845 CHARLES CAREY DEVERY, b. Apr. 15, 1817; d. Nov. 28, 1887, at Tompkinsville. Both are buried in the Moravian Cemetery at New Dorp, S. I.

Children:

- 15132 ELLA DEVERY, b. June 18, 1847; d. Dec. 27, 1895. Unmar.
- 15133 EDWIN DEVERY, b. July 18, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1880. Unmar. He was treasurer of the Richmond County Gas Light Co.
- *15134 CORNELIUS EDDY DEVERY, b. July 19, 1852.
- 15135 WILLIAM E. DEVERY, b. Aug. 1855.
- 15136 CHARLES CAREY DEVERY, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. Aug. 31, 1921. Unmar. He was connected with the Richmond County Gas and Light Co. as its secretary.
- 15137 EMMA EDDY DEVERY, b. July 4, 1861. Unmar.
- 15138 JOSEPH B. DEVERY, b. June 15, 1863. Unmar.
- *15139 GEORGE ULYSSES DEVERY, b. Aug. 3, 1866.

15134 CORNELIUS EDDY DEVERY (Susannah Eddy, William, William, James, John of N. J.), b. on Staten Island, July 19, 1852; d. in Bayonne, N. J., Apr. 1, 1926; m. Oct. 10, 1882, MARGARET ANN DEYO, b. Feb. 3, 1870.

Children:

- 15140 CAREY HARRY DEVERY, b. Nov. 16, 1893; m. Sept. 17, 1926, JOSEPHINE GRANT. Their children were CAREY EUGENE, b. June 9, 1927, and DELORES PATRICIA, b. Sept. 6, 1929.
 15141 HELEN DEVERY, b. Sept. 28, 1895; d. Apr. 27, 1929.
 15142 JESSIE E. DEVERY, b. Sept. 15, 1897; m. Nov. 15, 1920, JOSEPH MORECRAFT, JR., b. Feb. 9, 1891.
 15143 EDITH MADELINE DEVERY, b. Dec. 1, 1899; m. July 21, 1923, WALTER A. COAR. Their daughter DOROTHY JANE was born Jan. 18, 1925.
 15144 DOROTHY EMMA DEVERY, b. Feb. 6, 1906; m. June 18, 1925, ADAM KARZ. Their son ROBERT PAUL was born Feb. 7, 1931.

15139 GEORGE ULYSSES DEVERY (Susannah Eddy, William, William, James John of N. J.), b. on Staten Island, Aug. 3, 1866; d. there May 15, 1927; m. Mar. 26, 1893, AMANDA SEILER SCHAEFER, b. Jan. 30, 1873.

Children:

- 15145 CHARLES BERNARD DEVERY, b. June 20, 1897; m. June 1917, CATHERINE BARRY, b. Mar. 1893. They have a daughter PATRICIA.
 15146 RUTH GECELIA DEVERY, b. May 22, 1898; m. Jan. 4, 1919, JOHN KIERNAN, b. July 4, 1886. Their son JOHN GREGORY was born Oct. 4, 1920.
 15147 GEORGE ULYSSES DEVERY, b. May 23, 1899; m. Sept. 1, 1923, SELMA BORMAN, b. Feb. 14, 1905.
 15148 MATTHEW SARSFIELD DEVERY, b. July 19, 1902.
 15149 WILLIAM EDWARD DEVERY, b. June 15, 1903; d. Dec. 12, 1903.
 15150 AMANDA HENRIETTA DEVERY, b. Aug. 5, 1904; d. Aug. 15, 1906.
 15151 MARY ELIZABETH DEVERY, b. Sept. 25, 1906; m. Feb. 10, 1925, JOHN JOSEPH VIDA, b. June 1902. Their children are EDITH ADELE, b. Dec. 9, 1925; and JOHN HENRY, b. July 2, 1927.
 15152 EDWARD JOSEPH DEVERY, b. July 15, 1908; m. Feb. 1931, MILDRED BERGDORF, b. Dec. 23, 1910.
 15153 VIRGINIA SUSANNAH DEVERY, b. Sept. 25, 1911.
 15154 JOSEPH EDWIN DEVERY, b. Nov. 27, 1912.

- 1094 (11447 v11) MINNIE ADELE BLACK died Aug. 2, 1933.
 1098 (11596) LEOLA MAUD EDDY married ---De LONG.
 1101 (11536 1) HERMAN EDDY WAKELEE died at Big Flats, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1936.
 1102 (11539) MARY J. (HARDENBERG) EDDY died at Enfield, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1934.
 1103 (11561) JENNIE WITHROW's name was VIRGINIA GAY WITHROW. She was born at Vinton, Ia., Mar. 29, 1859; d. Mar. 24, 1930.
 1104 (11598) JAY EDSON EDDY died Apr. 13, 1939. He was a Vice-president of the Equitable Trust Co.
 (11682) LEAR DOBSON EDDY was born Jan. 11, 1921.
 1106 (11641) CLARA EDDY (BOSSARD) PERSONIUS died at North Lansing, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1936.
 1107 (11646) WILLIAM H. EDDY died July 8, 1930. His widow JESSIE (RISEN) EDDY died Feb. 28, 1936.
 1108 (11661) RUTH (EDDY) MUCKEY died at Hector, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1933.

UNCONNECTED BRANCHES

- 1112 (11723) DELBERT CHARLES EDDY died in 1931 or 1932.
- 1115 (11794) ELIZABETH EDDY married CHARLES EDDY (11785); son of JEREMIAH and ZAREPTA (WESTCOTT) EDDY.
- 1118 (11822) GEORGE EDDY married JULIA L. LYON, on Feb. 28, 1882; dau. of Gilbert FitzRandolph and Julia (Todd) Lyon.
 (11829) Change "See No. (11783)" to "See No. (11792)."
- 1119 (11792) ORPHA CORNELIA ROBINSON (11829) was daughter of Robert and ROSETTA (EDDY) ROBINSON, (11777).
- 1120 (11864) GEORGE RAYMOND EDDY (William, Daniel, Stephen, Joseph), b. Mar. 31, 1875; m. EVA ELIZABETH HILL; dau. of John and Sarah Hill, on Oct. 4, 1905.
 Child:
 *15155 GERALD ERNEST EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1907.
 15155 GERALD ERNEST EDDY (George, William, Daniel, Stephen, Joseph) b. Sept. 20, 1907; m. Sept. 14, 1932, MARY LOUISE LIPKA; dau. of Albert and Minnie (Ford) Lipka.
 Child:
 15156 CATHERINE ANN EDDY was born May 4, 1935.
- 1123 (11911) ROYCE EDWIN EDDY married (2) SYLVIA NOVOTNY.
 (11913) BESSIE LETTA EDDY married LEE KELLOGG.
 (11914) MILDRED ROSETTA EDDY married DANIEL (not Samuel) MYRON.
- 1126 (11912) GLENN DAVID EDDY (Lorenzo, Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph), b. May 11, 1886, at Otsego, Mich.; m. Nov. 29, 1905, at Middleville, Mich., OLLIE WHITE, b. Aug. 20, 1886; dau. of Cassius Gustavus and Lena L. (Daugherty) White.
 Child:
 (11939) HELEN EDITH EDDY, b. Oct. 27, 1906, at Middleville; m. Feb. 14, 1939, at Westfield, N. Y., CARL JOHAN DAVID NORDELL, b. in Copenhagen, Denmark, Sept. 23, 1885; son of Carl A. and Maria (Walkama) Nordell. He came to this country as a boy of six. He has studied art both in this country and abroad and is noted for his portraits and his landscapes. He has been the recipient of many prizes and honors, and his pictures and portraits are found in many of the large permanent collections, such as the Smithsonian Institute and the Library of Congress, at Washington and the Victoria and Albert Museum in London.
 (11940) HOMER REYNOLD EDDY married DOROTHEA FITCH.
- 1127 (11948) MARIA HALL was daughter of Stephen and Tabitha Hall.
 (11958) JOSEPH ANDREWS EDDY, b. May 1836; d. July 23, 1916, aged 80 years, 2 months, 12 days; m. May 3, 1863, ROBY MASON NICHOLAS, (not Nichols). She was born July 8, 1834, in Warwick; d. Dec. 15, 1908, at Fiskeville; dau. of Serril David (not Samuel) and Ruth (Comstock) Nicholas.
- 1128 (11954) JULIA ANN EDDY (Joseph), b. Aug. 28, 1806, at Providence; d. Jan. 31, 1887, at Washington, D. C.; m. Mar. 19, 1824, JOSEPH CLARKE; son of William and Sarah (Hamilton) Clarke of North Kingstons, R. I. He was born at Edinburgh, N. Y., but came early to Rhode Island, where he operated a cotton factory at Simonsville, R. I. His sister, MARY, married Julia's brother JOSEPH EDDY, (1194

Children:

- 15157 WILLIAM RAY CLARKE.
 *15158 MARIA KNIGHT CLARKE.
 15159 JOSEPH EDDY CLARKE.
 15160 RUTH CLARKE.
 15161 HENRY CLAY CLARKE.
 *15162 JOSEPHINE JULIA CLARKE, b. Apr. 25, 1849.

15158 MARIA KNIGHT CLARKE (Julia Eddy, Joseph), m. Jan. 11, 1847, at Smithfield, R. I., DR. HOWARD W. KING.

Children:

- 15163 BLANCHE KING.
 15164 WILLIAM HOWARD KING.
 15165 DANIEL O. KING.
 15166 FRANK J. KING.
 15167 MARIA ANTHONY KING.
 15162 JOSEPHINE JULIA CLARKE (Julia Eddy, Joseph), b. Apr. 25, 1849, at Smithfield, R. I.; m. WILLIAM C. HORTON, of the U. S. A. Army. He was son of Otis M. and Caroline Elizabeth (Spencer) Horton. He was born Aug. 13, 1839.

Child:

15168 WILLIAM E. HORTON, b. June 28, 1868, at Washington.

- 1129 (11969) SUSAN AUSTIN EDDY married FRANK ARNOLD WHEELOCK, son of Charles Herman and Augusta Deborah (Crandall) Wheelock.
 (11971) JENNIE MABEL (BARBOUR) EDDY died Mar. 22, 1939.
 (11962) ALBERT EDDY had another child born on Dec. 30, 1881, at Scituate, R. I.
- 1130 (11976) ABIGAIL KELLEY's brother, JOSEPH KELLEY, married ELIZABETH EDDY, daughter of CALEB EDDY. See (860).
- 1137 (12066) ABIAL EDDY, who married CATHERINE POTTER is the son of Abial and Constant (Torrey) as was suggested, and is uncle of ABIAL A. EDDY on Page 1138, who is son of John (1184). See the Appendix of 1932 on Page 7.
- 1141 (12129) Perhaps PELEG EDDY of Corinth, N. Y., is related to PELEG ARNOLD EDDY, (968). There seems to be a similarity in traditions between this PELEG EDDY of Corinth and other descendants of DAVID and NAOMI (ARNOLD) EDDY.
- 1142 (12140) DARIUS EDDY died July 28, 1935.
- 1148 (12267) IAN AUGUSTUS EDDY married Oct. 13, 1931, EMILY WINGATE AUSTIN; dau. of Sidney Bertrand and Ethelyn (Phipps) Austin.
- 1149 (12268) FREDERICK DANIEL EDDY married Dec. 30, 1936, THEODOSIA CULVER ARMES; dau. of Henry B. Armes of Washington, D. C.
- 1150 (12291) There is a great probability that the group of children (12292 - 12299) belong among the descendants of GAWEN EDDY, but up to the present no data has been found to connect them. The father was probably not JOHN as suggested on page 1150 but rather JAMES, or AZEL (15005 - 15008).
 (12305) MARTHA ELLEN EDDY (Morgan), b. about 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1884; married THOMAS PINKERTON.
 Children:
 15169 DEMARIS PINKERTON. 15170 MARION PINKERTON.
 15171 FRANK J. PINKERTON. 15172 JAMES PINKERTON.
 15173 SOPHIA PINKERTON. 15174 FLORA PINKERTON.
 15175 NORA PINKERTON. 15176 MINNIE PINKERTON.
 15177 JOHN PINKERTON.
 15178 EFFIE MAY PINKERTON, b. Mar. 25, 1873, at Udall, Kan.; m. Jan. 16, 1895, at Udall, CHARLES ENOCH AMMON, b. July 1, 1869. Their children are FRANCIS MARION, b. Nov. 15, 1895; BESSIE ELLEN, b. Jan. 20, 1897, married ----WOODWORTH; and CHARLES ENOCH, b. Aug. 1, 1898.

(12301) CATHERINE J. EDDY (Morgan), b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. HENRY KELLY.

Children:

- *15179 MATTIE KELLY.
- *15180 FLORA B. KELLY.

15179 MATTIE KELLY (Catherine Eddy, Morgan), m. Apr. 4, 1877, JAMES H. WATKINS.

Children:

- 15181 EDNA REBECCA WATKINS, b. June 17, 1878; m. Sept. 27, 1905, JAMES EDGAR HARRIS. Their children are JAMES WATKINS; HUGH KELLY, and VIRGINIA MAE.
- 15182 WILLIAM HENRY WATKINS, b. Apr. 4, 1881; m. MYRTLE STEPHENSON. Their children are MARY GLADYS, EDGAR LOWELL, and ALICE LUCILLE.
- 15183 FLORA CATHERINE WATKINS, b. Sept. 24, 1883; m. ROBERT Y. FOLSOM. Their children are EDNA ESTHER, CHARLES JAMES, CLIFTON EUGENE, RUTH, MAX WATKINS, ROBERT HENRY, RALPH MARION, and MARTHA.

15180 FLORA B. KELLY (Catherine Eddy, Morgan), b. May 7, 1856; m. Aug. 10, 1874.

Children:

- 15184 MATTIE A. TAYLOR, b. June 25, 1875; m. Sept. 18, 1901, JAMES A. SCOTT.
- 15185 FRANK TAYLOR, b. Feb. 11, 1877; m. HANNAH NELSON.

 1151 (12308) It seems as if JAMES EDDY, who married DOROTHY IRELAND, was JAMES EDDY, (15009) son of Azel. If so, this James Eddy belongs to the Woodbridge, N. J. branch of Eddys. See (15005).

1152 (12325) SARAH LAVIAH (ROSE) LUCKING died Mar. 3, 1934, and ALFRED LUCKING died Dec. 1, 1929.

Children:

- 15186 WILLIAM ALFRED LUCKING, b. June 19, 1882; m. CATHERINE EUSTIS
- 15187 DEAN LOREE LUCKING, b. Nov. 22, 1887; m. FRANCES EDDY; dau. of FRANK WOODMAN EDDY, (7468).

 1157 (12405) LEANDER EDDY died Apr. 23, 1911. HETHEY (GARRETT) EDDY died Nov. 1931.

(12417) JACOB EDDY is (2810) on Page 264, son of JACOB and SARAH CLARK EDDY.

 1159 (12454) MRS. WILLIAM F. BRANCH (MARY ELLEN EDDY) has spent much time in searching records for clues to her line. She has become assured that JOHN EDDY, (1815); son of JOHN EDDY, (825), is the father of GEORGE WASHINGTON DANFORTH EDDY, (12454) and that OBADIAH EDDY, (12522) was a brother.

1160 (12462) MARY ELLEN EDDY married WILLIAM FARRAND BRANCH.

Children:

- 15188 GUY FRANKLIN BRANCH, b. Sept. 4, 1901; m. Jan. 1, 1933, at Champlain, LAURA ELEANOR PEASE; dau. of Henry and Lucy (Barber) Pease. Their son PETER FRANKLIN was born Sept. 3, 1933, at Lake Placid.
- 15189 ROGER EDDY BRANCH, b. Aug. 5, 1903; m. Dec. 21, 1927, KATHLEEN SHIRLEY; dau. of R. T. Shirley of Colfax, Ind.
- 15190 WILLIAM LESLIE BRANCH, b. Mar. 16, 1910; m. Feb. 3, 1934, at Ellwood City, Pa., CHARLOTTE BROWN; dau. of Dr. J. Brown.

1162 (12522) OBADIAH EDDY is probably the brother of GEORGE W. D. EDDY, (12454).

(12531) GEORGE EDWIN EDDY died Redwood, Wash., Oct. 29, 1932.

Additional Child:

- 12544a HAROLD ELDEEN EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1928; d. Dec. 19, 1928, Redmond, Wash.

- 1162 (12532) FLOYD EDWIN EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1905; at Lamar, Nebr., m. at Seattle, Washington, May 4, 1928, RUBY BARBARA HOWATSON, born Nov. 29, 1910 at Monokon, daughter of Thomas Edwin Howatson and Elsie (Peck) Howaston. Their son is DONALD EDWIN EDDY born Dec. 3, 1934, Redlund, Washington.
- (12533) LEILA BELLE EDDY, b. July 4, 1906 at Holyoke, Col.; m. June 18, 1936, G. CHARLES BACH, at Seattle, Wash.
Children: born at Seattle, Wash.:
i PAULINE CECILIA BACH, b. Aug. 13, 1937.
ii GRACE LELIA BACH, b. Oct. 7, 1938.
iii FAITH LILLIAN BACH, b. Apr. 17, 1940.
- (12534) LILIA CECELIA EDDY, born July 4, 1906 at Holyoke, Col.; m. Mar. 17, 1937, CHARLEY ABNER at Seattle, Wash.
- (12535) FERN ILENE EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1908 at Holyoke, Col., m. Apr. 4, 1927, at Seattle, Wash., SAMUEL MATTHEW DORMAN; son of Jacob and Maria Wilhelmina (Humalamaki) Dorman.
Children:
i MAMIE FERN DORMAN, b. Jan. 30, 1928, Redmond, Wash.
ii LORNA BELLE DORMAN, b. June 14, 1929, South Bend, Wash.
iii ELLA MAE DORMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1931, Redmond, Wash.
iv LAWRENCE SAMUEL DORMAN, b. Feb. 14, 1935, Issaquah, Wash.
- (12536) WALTER LEWIS EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1909 at Woodinville, Wash.; m. at Kirkland, Wash., Oct. 17, 1936, LEONA ELIZABETH FORGUE, b. Dec. 26, 1922 at Wapato, Wash.; dau. of Joseph John and Dwenar (Louie) Forgue.
- (12537) GLEN IRWIN EDDY, born July 18, 1911, at Woodinville, Wash.; m. at Altures, Calif., Dec. 21, 1937, ETHEL PYLE REMINGTON; dau. of Albert and Charlotte (Jobs) Pyle.
Child:
i RICHARD GLEN EDDY, b. Sept. 24, 1938.
- (12539) HAZEL THERESA EDDY, b. June 29, 1915 at Woodinville, Wash.; m. at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 8, 1937, JOHN ARTHUR STEVENSON, b. Feb. 14, 1911, at Yuma, Cal., son of Henry Frederick Stevenson and Amy Bessie (Pesch) Stevenson.
Child:
i ARTHUR ALLEN STEVENSON, Aug. 25, 1938, Redmond, Cal.
- (12540) BESSIE KATHRYN EDDY, b. May 1, 1917, at Woodinville, Wash., m. at Wenatche, Wash., Nov. 4, 1935, WALLACE HOYT PECK; b. May 1916; Seattle, Wash., son of WILLIAM PECK.
- *****
1163 (12551) HENRY ALFRED EDDY is (12418) son of JACOB and SARAH (NICHOLS) EDDY, and grandson of JACOB EDDY (1245).
- 1165 (12582) HUGH EDDY (John), b. in Canada, m. NANCY COOK, b. May 2, 1813; dau. of James and Jane (Hunter) Cook, of Lockport, N. Y. She died at Lockport, May 13, 1847, having come there from her home at Thorold, Canada, for treatment. He died May 25, 1848 (also given May 26, 1849). The Cook grandparents brought up the children, at Westfield.
Children:
15191 WILLIAM W. EDDY.
15192 ELIZA EDDY, b. July 14, 1840; d. at Westfield, June 19, 1931; m. Jan. 5, 1858, JOSEPH NONOMACQUE, at Westfield; b. Aug. 9, at Westfield; d. Apr. 4, 1904. Their children were CATHERINE, who m. DEXTER THORNTON; ORDANCE who m. HENRY KNOWLTON; NANETTE, unmar.; and a daughter who married ---PARSONS.

- 1166 (12598) ARNOLD EDDY (Arnold), b. Dec. 21, 1809; d. Mar. 19, 1877; m. MARY ANN ANTHONY, b. Sept. 23, 1808; dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Anthony) Anthony.
Children:
*15193 WILLIAM H. EDDY, b. Nov. 19, 1832.
*15194 NELSON P. EDDY, b. Feb. 22, 1834.
*15195 BENJAMIN A. EDDY, b. July 9, 1836.

15193 WILLIAM H. EDDY (Arnold, Arnold), b. Nov. 19, 1832; m. (1) MARION FAY, Oct. 31, 1855, who d. Aug. 22, 1858. He m. (2) May 19, 1860, EMILY L. WEAVER.

Child:

15196 MARION LUCY EDDY, b. Aug. 7, 1858; d. Sept. 30, 1871.

15194 NELSON P. EDDY (Arnold, Arnold), b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. Apr. 6, 1857, SARAH WICKHAM.

Children:

15197 MARY MARIA EDDY, b. Dec. 8, 1858.

15198 GABRIELLA T. EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1861.

15195 BENJAMIN A. EDDY (Arnold, Arnold), b. July 9, 1836; m. Oct. 20, 1858, MARIA E. BUCHANAN.

Children:

(12600) ELIZABETH ARNOLD EDDY, b. June 5, 1859.

15199 WALTER EDMUND EDDY, b. Oct. 10, 1860.

(12601) FRANK ELMER EDDY, b. June 5, 1863.

(12604) Connected with this group of Eddys is

15200 GEORGE LESLIE EDDY of Garfield, Kan. He married JENNIE D--- They went from Afton, N. Y. about 1877, to Kansas.

Children:

*15201 ARTHUR EDDY.

15202 HELENA EDDY.

15201 ARTHUR EDDY (George), m. LEILA ----.

Children:

15203 THEODORA EDDY, m. RUSSELL HALL of Rozel, Kan.

15204 JOHN EDDY.

15205 JOSEPH EDDY.

15206 RONALD EDDY.

15207 FLORENCE EDDY.

15208 GENE EDDY.

15209 KENNETH EDDY.

15210 GENEVA EDDY.

1168 (12631) This should be WILLIAM PERRY EDDY, and he is (4606).

1170 (12667) JOHN EDDY is (1184). He married MARY AKIN.

1171 (12681) VIRGINIA EDDY, b. July 2, 1900, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.; m. Dec. 19, 1936, GLEN G. WICKLIFF, b. Mar. 21, 1897, at Carlisle, Ia.; son of Thomas and Mary (Lord) Wickliff.

1172 (12701) The trading post which was owned by Richard Smith, spoken of in the third Paragraph was near the present town of Wickford, R. I

1176 (12739) ADELINE EDDY married JOHN AILMAN TOWNSEND.

(12741) JOHN EDDY is (1184). See Appendix of 1932.

MORE UNCONNECTED BRANCHES

15211 JEFFERSON EDDY married MARY CHAPIN.

Children:

*15212 REUBEN LEWIS CHAPIN EDDY, b. 1848 in Michican.

15213 HATTIE DELIA EDDY, b. 1851 in Mich.; m. PETER ACKERMAN.

15214 JEFFERSON EDDY, JR., m. EULIZA JANE DUMNAWAY.

15212 REUBEN LEWIS CHAPIN EDDY (Jefferson), b. Feb. 6, 1848, in Michigan; m. in Kansas, MARY ADELAIDE MATNEY, b. Mar. 30, 1856.

Children:

15215 LULU NELL EDDY, b. Sept. 7, 1879; m. GEORGE HUSTED.

*15216 HATTIE ADELAIDE EDDY, b. May 16, 1881 in Iowa.

15217 CHARLES JEFFERSON EDDY, b. June 12, 1885; m. Emma Johnson.

15218 MILES RAY EDDY, b. Mar. 27, 1886, or 1887.

15219 CELIA MAUDE EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

15220 RUBY MARVIN EDDY, b. July 24, ----.

15216 HATTIE ADELAIDE EDDY (Reuben, Jefferson), b. May 16, 1881, in Iowa; m. Feb. 4, 1920, at Oklahoma City; CHARLES ALEXANDER DAVIS, b. Dec. 18, 1869 at Stotts City, Mo.

Children:

15221 CHARLES OTIS DAVIS, b. Dec. 28, 1905, at Pauls Valley, Okla.

15222 HAZEL DOLORES DAVIS, b. July 18, 1908, at Oklahoma City; m.

EUGENE JAMES CORNETT.

15223 NELLIE EDDY DAVIS, b. Dec. 3, 1911, at Oklahoma City.

The following is mostly tradition, except last two generations.

15224 Parent not known, perhaps named George. He lived at one time in Virginia. Tradition says he was probably from Massachusetts.

Child: (perhaps others)

*15225 SAMUEL EDDY, born perhaps in Massachusetts or Virginia.

15225 SAMUEL EDDY (George). He was in Virginia and went to Ohio, where he died near Bridport; m. Elizabeth or Esther ----.

Children, (incomplete list):

*15226 ISAAC EDDY.

15227 GEORGE EDDY, m. ELIZABETH ----. He was a doctor and went to Leavenworth, Kan.

15226 ISAAC EDDY (Samuel, George), m. (1) AMANDA JOHNSON; m. (2) ----. He died about 1893. He was in the Civil War.

Children:

15228 JOHN EDDY.

15229 SAMUEL EDDY.

15230 JANE EDDY.

*15231 WILLIAM MORTON EDDY.

15232 Daughter, who died at the age of 42 years, married.

15233 H. K. EDDY, (adopted).

15231 WILLIAM MORTON EDDY (Isaac, Samuel, George), b. Nov. 26, 1848, at Bridport, Ohio; m. at Clairborne, Miss., Sept. 27, 1881, SARAH MORGAN.

Children:

15234 BERTIE EDDY, b. about 1893; m. H. G. HEIDELBERG, of Jackson, Miss.

15235 GILBERT EMMINGS EDDY, b. about 1883. He is a doctor.

*15236 WILLIAM HARRY EDDY, b. July 25, 1896.

15236 WILLIAM HARRY EDDY (William, Isaac, Samuel, George), b. July 25, 1896; m. Sept. 18, 1901, JANIE TRAVIS.

Children:

15237 NELLIE MAXINE EDDY, b. July 10, 1921.

15238 BERTIE LOUISE EDDY, b. Mar. 16, 1924.

15239 SARA JANE EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1930.

(Note, - There is a tradition in this line that SAMUEL (15225) lived in Massachusetts and divided his property among his boys. Then he decided to make a doctor of his son GEORGE and assessed all his sons to pay for the education. ISAAC refused and ran away.)

15240 GEORGE EDDY, b. in Taunton, (Bible rec.) Jan. 13, 1813; d. in Carolina, R. I.; m. Apr. 15, 1835, in Hopkinton, R. I., SUSAN GREENE, b. Aug. 15, 1819, in Charlestown, R. I.; d. July 25, 1852. She was a sister of Maxson Greene.

Children:

15241 WILLIAM M. EDDY, b. Sept. 29, 1836, in Hopkinton, R. I.

*15242 NANCY GREENE EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1842, in Westerly.

*15243 CATHERINE K. EDDY, b. June 17, 1844, in Richmond, R. I.

15242 NANCY GREENE EDDY (George), b. Dec. 20, 1842, in Westerly; d. May 30, 1917, in Westerly, R. I.; m. July 16, 1859, in Westerly, CHARLES EDWIN BARBER, b. Sept. 10, 1836.

Children:

15244 CHARLES HOSEA BARBER, b. June 30, 1860; d. Apr. 10, 1930.

*15245 GEORGE ARTHUR LESLIE BARBER, b. Dec. 7, 1870. (He dropped the name GEORGE and was always known as ARTHUR.)

15243 CATHERINE K. EDDY (George), b. Dec. 20, 1842, in Richmond, R. I.;
m. CHRISTOPHER HEALEY, May 5, 1860.

Child:

15246 MARY SUSAN HEALEY, b. in Charlestown, R. I., Aug. 1, 1862.

15245 GEORGE ARTHUR LESLIE BARBER (Nancy Eddy, George), b. Dec. 7, 1870;
m. July 18, 1893, MABEL WALLACE MAXSON, b. Dec. 22, 1870; dau. of Benjamin
Franklin and Adelaide (Coon) Maxson.

Child:

15247 DONALD FRANKLIN BARBER, b. Feb. 19, 1906.

15248 RACHEL (----) EDDY, b. in Rhode Island in 1750; d. May 1825.

Children:

15249 HANNAH EDDY, b. Apr. 14, 1785.

15250 SUSAN EDDY, b. May 1788; d. Jan. 20, 1867; m. JARVIS BOWEN; son
of Jonas Bowen. He was born in Scituate, R. I., Jan. 20, 1784,
and died in Willet, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1844. Their children were
GEORGE, STATIRA, b. Feb. 17, 1820; d. Nov. 25, 1893; m. GEORGE
HUNGERFORD; NELSON; LUCIUS; and FRANK.

15251 LUCINA EDDY, who married and lived in Millsborough, Penn.

(Note - It is suggested that this might be RACHEL (BOWDITCH) EDDY,
wife of GIDEON EDDY.)

15252 GEORGE ARNOLD EDDY was born Jan. 22, 1808. Tradition says in Boston
He had a sister Naomi, and probably also a sister ELIZA and a sister AMY.
To the compiler it would seem that he was a grandson of DAVIS and NAOMI
(ARNOLD) EDDY, (437), who had a daughter AMY, but who his parents were
has not been ascertained at the present date. He married in New York
State, probably somewhere near Elmira, about 1830 a girl of German descen
named ELSIE HERMAN.

Children:

*15253 ALONZO ARNOLD EDDY, b. about 1831, at Fairhaven, Ohio; d. 1899.

15254 JAMES EDDY, d. young.

*15255 EZRA HENRY EDDY.

15256 MARY EDDY, d. young.

*15257 ELIZABETH MARIE EDDY.

15258 HARRIET MALINDA EDDY; d. 1929; m. Apr. 9, 1875, HUGH McKAY.

*15259 WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE EDDY.

15260 LAVINIA ANN EDDY; m. ROBERT APPLEBY. Her dau. JENNIE m. ----FOX.

*15261 OSCAR SHEPARD EDDY. Same as (12662).

15253 ALONZO ARNOLD EDDY (George), b. about 1831; d. 1899.

Children:

15262 IDA EDDY, m. JAMES WYNN.

15263 ELLA EDDY, m. FRANK HIBBARD.

15264 MINA EDDY, unmar.

*15265 FRANK G. EDDY, b. Oct. 14, 1868 at Lakeville, N. Y.

15255 EZRA HENRY EDDY (George), b. in New York State; m. HANNAH ELIZABETH
PELTON.

Child:

15266 LOTTIE EDDY, m. ----PITZSINGER. She lives in Eaton, Ohio.

15257 ELIZABETH MARIE EDDY (George), b. Jan. 8, 1840, at Elmira, N. Y.;
d. Jan. 10, 1919; m. Feb. 17, 1863 at Fairhaven, O., DANIEL GIFT, b. July 1
1829; d. Aug. 14, 1898.

Children:

15267 MARTHA ELIZABETH GIFT, b. Feb. 10, 1864; m. JOSEPH PIERSON.

15268 JENNIE ELIZA GIFT, b. Oct. 29, 1867; m. LEVI SHUMAKER.

15269 MYRTA ALLENA GIFT, b. Sept. 9, 1869; m. ELMER HOOVER.

*15270 ANNA VIOLA GIFT, b. Mar. 29, 1876, at Richmond, Ind.

15259 WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE EDDY (George), d. about June 1917; m. (1)
BELLE AUSTIN; m. (2) CAROLINE WILHELM.

Children:

15271 FLORA EDDY.

15272 MILLIE EDDY.

15273 BESSIE EDDY.

By second wife:

15274 MARY EDDY.

15261 OSCAR SHEPARD EDDY (George), m. LIBBIE ELLIS. (12662)

Children:

- *(12663) CLAUDE GRANT EDDY, b. June 22,1878, at Springwater, N. Y.
- (12664) MAUDE EDDY, d. 1892 in Fairhaven, O.
- 15275 FERN EDDY, m. CECIL ROTHENBERG of Aurora, N. Y.

15265 FRANK G. EDDY (Alonzo, George), b. Oct. 14,1868, at Lakeville, N. Y.; m. May 15,1890, at Lakeville, GERTRUDE WARD, b. at Groveland, N. Y.; dau. of George W. Ward.

Child:

15276 EARL R. EDDY, b. Jan. 12,1891. Unmar.

15270 ANNA VIOLA GIFT (Elizabeth Eddy, George), b. Mar. 29,1876, at Richmond, Ind.; m. Oct. 21,1893 at Dayton, O.; GAILY T. STINES, son of Obadiah and Samantha Stines. He was born at Union City, Ind.

Children:

- 15277 MILDRED LUCILE STINES, b. Aug. 16,1896; m. JOHN HOPKINS.
- 15278 CECIL D. STINES, m. MARGUERITE HAZLETT.
- 15279 MARGERY ALENA STINES, b. Aug. 29,1901; m. RAYMOND COSS.
- 15280 HERBERT LEVI STINES, b. July 24,1904; m. UNA BOWER.
- 15281 ROWENA ADELAIDE STINES, b. Jan. 19,1906. Unmar.
- 15282 JAMES ALLEN STINES, b. Oct. 4; m. MARY CAILEY.

(12663) CLAUDE GRANT EDDY (Oscar, George), b. June 28,1878; m. May 1, 1902, at Rochester, N. Y., LILLIAN JACOBS; dau. of William and Louise (Howard) Jacobs.

Children:

- (12665) RALPH CLAUDE EDDY, b. Mar. 10,1903, at Rochester.
- (12666) FOREST OSCAR EDDY, b. Mar. 3,1905; m. MARION BOAS.

15283 Father's name not known. He lived in northern Vermont and northern New York. He married ---CARR.

Children:

- 15284 JAMES EDDY.
- 15285 ROBERT EDDY, m. MARY RICHMOND. (See second item on Page 1233).
- 15286 JOSEPH EDDY.
- 15287 WILLIAM EDDY. He lived on the old homestead.
- *15288 NORA AGNES EDDY, (called Nancy).
- 15289 MARY JANE EDDY, m. JAMES FARR. They went to Wisconsin.
- 15290 MARGARET EDDY married VERNILLE WYMAN, (See p. 1226).

15288 NORA AGNES EDDY, m. ANTOINE HEBERT of French ancestry. They lived at Centerville, Plattsburg, and Rouses Point before going west to Wisconsin. After the death of Mr. Hebert, Nora married again in Flintville, Wis.

Children, all born in New York:

- 15291 BENJAMIN HEBERT.
- 15292 WILLIAM HENRY HEBERT, d. about 1926.
- 15293 JULIA ANGELINE HEBERT.
- 15294 ALBERT NORBERT HEBERT (renamed ALBERT CHARLES HEBERT). He was born in Plattsburg, N. Y., Oct. 29,1861.

15295 JACOB EDDY, b. Feb. 12,1826; d. Dec. 21,1905; m. in 1848, at McCurdysville, West Vir., AMANDA WALKER, b. Nov. 1,1826; d. Aug. 11,1907; dau. of John Walker.

Children:

- 15296 CALVIN EDDY, b. Dec. 15,1851; m. JANE E. MORRIS.
- 15297 ELLEN E. EDDY, b. Aug. 7,1858; m. AZERINE NEELY.
- *15298 JOHN NELSON EDDY, b. Jan. 25,1854; m. JANE NEELY.
- 15299 MARY E. EDDY, b. Mar. 11,1865; m. MARSHALL A. HAWKINS.

15298 JOHN NELSON EDDY (Jacob), b. Jan. 25,1854 (or 1852) at McCurdysville; m. Nov. 25,1880, at Mt. Morris, Penn., JANE E. NEELY, b. Aug. 5,1858, at Indian Creek, West Vir.; d. Aug. 1,1930; dau. of John Neely.

Children:

- *15300 OTIS CLIFFORD EDDY, b. June 22,1882.
- 15301 WILLIAM C. EDDY, b. Dec. 1884; m. Della Cox.
- 15302 MARGARET C. EDDY, b. Sept. 1886; m. A. F. Williams.
- 15303 ERNEST F. EDDY, b. Oct. 11,1889; m. Della Williams.
- 15304 JACOB R. EDDY, b. Nov. 9,1891; m. Dorothy Amos.
- 15305 OTA G. EDDY, b. Mar. 21,1895; m.

15300 OTIS CLIFFORD EDDY (John, Jacob), b. June 22, 1882, at Hagans, West Vir.; m. May 31, 1905, at Fairmont, West Vir., BESSIE O. GLASSCOCK, b. at Arnetville, West Vir.; dau. of J. C. Glasscock.

Children:

- 15306 J. E. EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1906.
 15307 RUTH E. EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1908; m. KEASEL F. WHITEACRE.
 15308 MILDRED A. EDDY, b. Oct. 9, 1910.
 15309 CLIFFORD EDDY, b. July 17, 1912; m. VERNA ROBERTS.
 15310 DOROTHA C. EDDY, b. Mar. 17, 1916.
 15311 MARTHA A. EDDY, b. Nov. 1919.

 15312 JAMES EDDY and his wife ELEANOR were living in Frederick Co., Virginia as early as 1772. On Sept. 1, 1777, James Eddy and wife Eleanor sold land, which he had bought from Simon Taylor on Nov. 5, 1772. (Regist of Deeds, Frederick Co., Va. Book 17, p. 350). This land was Lot 56 and situated in the town of Stephensburg. (Query, - Is this JAMES EDDY a son of GAWEN EDDY and a brother of AZEL and ALEXANDER EDDY of the Woodbridge, New Jersey branch?)

Children; (probably an incomplete list):

- 15313 MORGAN EDDY, b. Sept. 19, 1774; bapt. Feb. 19, 1775, Shenandoah Co Va.
 15314 JAMES EDDY.

 The following marriages are recorded in Shenandoah Co., Va.

- 15315 ---EDDY married JENSY SPROUT, Mar. 3, 1789.
 15316 SAMUEL EDDY married ELIZABETH EVANS, Mar. 20, 1815. (Query, - Is this the SAMUEL EDDY (15325), who lived in Virginia and went to Ohio?)

The Census of 1830 of Hardin and Logan Co., Ohio, gives as residents of Union Twp., the two following Eddys, James and Morgan.

15317 JAMES EDDY, aged between 30 and 40 years. His household consisted of a wife and two children. In 1840 according to the Census he was living in Hale Twp., Hardin Co., aged between 40 and 50 years; and in his household was his wife between 30 and 40, a male between 30 and 40; a male between 15 and 20; a female between 10 and 15; a male and female between 5 and 10, and a male and female under 5. Is he (15414) or grandson of (15412)?

15318 MORGAN EDDY in 1830 was aged between 20 and 30 years and was living in Union Twp., Ohio and with him was an old lady. In 1840 he does not appear by name, but he is probably the male aged between 30 and 40 in the household of James in Hale Twp. Probably the old lady was his mother and at her death he went to live with James Eddy. Is he a son of (15415) or (15416)?

15319 JACOB EDDY was living in Lucas Co., Ohio in 1840 (Census). He was over 45 years of age. With him lived his wife, over 45 years old, a male between 28 and 45, a female between 18 and 20, a male between 10 and 18 and two females under 5. Compare with (12278---12281).

 15320 WILLIAM PASCHAL EDDY (Lorenzo, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 1, 1863, at Albany, Ill.; m. Apr. 2, 1884, at Fulton, Ill., ROSA BELLE LAY, b. Oct. 1, 1865, at Ashtubula, Ohio; dau. of Thomas Henry and Eliza (Daw) Lay. See (14093) as this material came in too late to be incorporated where it belongs.

Children; b. at Hope, Kan.:

- *15321 WILLIAM BERTON EDDY, b. Nov. 5, 1885.
 15322 GERTRUDE DELLA EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1887; m. Nov. 14, 1907, at Hope, Kan., CHARLES SYLVESTER ISSITT, b. at Navarre, Kan., Aug. 23, 185 son of Thomas and Lena Mae Issitt.
 *15323 LENA BELLE EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1890.
 *15324 PEARLE DELILAH EDDY, b. July 19, 1892.

- 15321 WILLIAM BERTON EDDY (William, Lorenzo, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 5, 1885, at Hope, Kan.; m. Apr. 14, 1905, at Abilene, Kan., LOLA MAE KAUFFMAN, b. at Mifflintown, Pa.; dau. of Jerome H. and Lizzie Shelly Kauffman.
Children, b. at Hope, Kan.:
- 15325 GERALD WAYNE EDDY, b. Aug. 31, 1906; m. Aug. 30, 1936, at Herington, Kan., ESTHER AMANDA KOHLS, b. Aug. 14, 1916, at Herington; dau. of Henry and Amanda (Knuth) Kohls.
- 15326 FWYLA FERN EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1910; m. July 8, 1933, at Eureka, Kan., KERMIT KNIGHT PEPPER; son of Edward Morgan and Jessie Arvilla Pepper. Their children are RONALD RAY, b. Mar. 31, 1937, at Salina, Kan. and DONALD DEE, b. Nov. 8, 1938, at New Cambria, Kan.
- 15327 ARBUTUS ROSELLA EDDY, b. Dec. 26, 1911; m. July 22, 1937, at Navarre, Kan., WALTER AUGUST KOHLS, b. July 10, 1912, at Herington, Kan.; son of Henry and Amanda (Knuth) Kohls.
- 15323 LENA BELLE EDDY (William, Lorenzo, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 8, 1890, in Hope, Kan.; m. Dec. 19, 1917, at Navarre, Kan., WILLIAM CLAUDE BOWDEN, b. Dec. 3, 1892, at Jamestown, Tenn., son of Lafayette Stephens and Mary Elizabeth Bowden.
Children, b. at Navarre, Kan.:
- 15328 WANDA FAE BOWDEN, b. Apr. 15, 1922.
- 15329 ZOLA MAE BOWDEN, b. Apr. 7, 1927.
- 15324 PEARLE DELILAH EDDY (William, Lorenzo, Augustus, Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 18, 1892, at Hope, Kan.; m. Oct. 18, 1911, at Hope, ELMER EUGENE HOFFMAN, b. July 22, 1891, at Abilene, Kan.; son of Michael and Agatha Gantenbein Hoffman.
Child:
- 15330 BERNADEAN PEARLE HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 7, 1914, at Hope, Kan.; m. Jan. 25, 1937, at Topeka, Kan., ELMER EDGAR LIGNITZ, b. Mar. 25, 1909, at Haddan, Kan.; son of John Raymond Lignitz.

Parent unknown, (perhaps CHARLES).
Children:
- *15331 JOHN HILL EDDY, b. Jan. 31, 1822, at Utica, N. Y.
- 15332 WILLIAM EDDY, m. CHARLOTTE STEVENS.
- 15333 CHARLES EDDY.
- 15334 KATE EDDY, m. JAMES L. WILDO.
- 15331 JOHN HILL EDDY, b. Jan. 31, 1822, at Utica, N. Y., m. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., DIANTHA SNOW NEWTON; dau. of Isaac and ----(Quackenbush) Newton, of Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Children:
- *15335 JAMES LEROY EDDY, b. May 11, 1855.
- 15336 ADELBERT DeFOREST EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1857. Unmar.
- *15337 JENNIE EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1860.
- 15338 FRANK EDDY, b. 1862; d. 1871.
- 15339 PEARL EDDY, b. 1867; m. (1) ----Lee; m. (2) ----PERRIGO. They had a dau. LULU LEE.
- 15340 JESSE EDDY, died in childhood.
- 15335 JAMES LEROY EDDY (John), b. May 11, 1855, at Oshkosh, Wis.; d. Dec. 19, 1938; m. at La Crosse, ELLEN JANE MURPHY, b. Oct. 23, 1859, at Winnebago Valley, Minn.; dau. of John and Mary (Conway) Murphy. She died June 7, 1937.
Children:
- *15341 MARY PEARL EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1888.
- 15342 GRACE MARY EDDY, b. Jan. 11, 1890. Unmar.
- 15343 JOHN JAMES EDDY, b. Sept. 16, 1891; m. MARIE WEHENBERG.
- 15344 JESSIE MAE EDDY, b. June 28, 1894; m. WILLIAM BRENNAN, who d. Feb. 28, 1934.
- 15345 ANNETTE WINNIFRED EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1897; m. GEORGE CURTIS HUTTERLY.
- 15346 WILLIAM FRANCES EDDY, b. Oct. 27, 1901; d. Mar. 4, 1902.
- 15337 JENNIE EDDY (John), b. Jan. 9, 1860; d. May 18, 1902; m. WILLIAM BEARDMORE.
Child:
- 15347 SUSIE BEARDMORE, b. Sept. 20, 1892; m. WILLIAM KENT.

15341 MARY PEARL EDDY (James, John), b. at La Crosse, Wis., Oct. 17, 1888; m. JAMES ARTHUR SNYDER, Oct. 4, 1910. He was born at La Farge, Wis.; son of John Wallace and Sarah Ann (Marshall) Snyder, and d. Nov. 14, 1936.

Child:

15348 ETHEL PEARL SNYDER, b. July 5, 1911; m. Apr. 8, 1937, in Texas, LLOYD LAUNCELOT SMOYER.

15349 JACOB EDDY married ACHSAH PAXTON. This is (12281). Is it also (15419)?

Children:

*15350 LAWRENCE EDDY, b. Oct. 26, 1856 in Hardin Co., O. Same as (12286).

15351 WILLIAM EDDY. Same as (12284).

15352 JONATHAN EDDY. Same as (12285).

15353 HENRY EDDY. Same as (12283).

15554 ALLIE EDDY.

15355 LILLIAN L. EDDY, m. in 1882 ISAAC B. JONES, b. 1858. Their son DON ELBERT JONES, b. in 1884.

15356 MARGARET EDDY.

15350 LAWRENCE EDDY (Jacob, James), b. Oct. 26, 1856 in Hardin Co., O.; d. July 12, 1890; m. Nov. 10, 1880 in Vandalia, Mich., ROSETTA LUNDY, b. Oct. 11, 1861 in Cass Co., Mich.

Children:

*15357 LEE MOIN EDDY, Sept. 5, 1881 in Vandalia, Mich.

15358 FLOYD EDDY.

15359 JOSEPH THOMAS EDDY.

15357 LEE MOIN EDDY (Lawrence, Jacob, James), b. Sept. 5, 1881 at Vandalia, Mich., m. Mar. 22, 1905 at Cassopolis, Mich., MARGARET MAY McCULLY, b. Apr. 24, 1881; dau. of Thomas and Rebecca McCully. He is a member of the Railroad Retirement Board at Washington.

Child:

*15360 ROGER McCULLY EDDY, b. Sept. 30, 1910.

15360 ROGER McCULLY EDDY (Lee, Lawrence, Jacob, James), b. Sept. 30, 1910; m. Feb. 13, 1927, FANNIE ALTER.

Child:

15361 ANNA LEE EDDY, b. Nov. 24, 1927.

1182 (12807) JAMES SEBASTIAN EDDIE died at St. Louis, Mo, July 15, 1933.

1187 (12895) MARY EDDY married DR. DAVID HOSACK, of New York on Dec. 21, 1797. He was born Aug. 31, 1769, at New York and died Dec. 22, 1835. He was the physician of Alexander Hamilton and attended him at his duel with Aaron Burr. They had eight or nine children, among them ALEXANDER EDDY HOSACK, b. at New York, Apr. 6, 1805; d. at Newport, Mar. 2, 1871.

1188 (12911) WILLIAM EDDY, died Aug. 12, 1890, aged 59 years. This Eddy family was originally from Scotland, where they lived in Clodock. From there they went to County Cork, Ireland and in 1848 came to America. In Scotland they spelled their name Eedy, but changed it to Eddy in this country. They landed at New Orleans and went thence to Galena, Ill.

(12913) MARY HELEN EDDY, b. near Galena, Ill., Dec. 28, 1855; d. Dec. 29, 1931, at Indianola, Ia.; m. Aug. 30, 1883 at Lakewood, Ill., REV. ALBERT H. RUSK, of Perry, Ill.

Children:

15362 FRANK EDDY RUSK, b. July 18, 1891, at Prairie City, Ia.; m. Nov. 23, 1926, RUTH McCOY, b. Sept. 30, 1898. Their children are FRANK McCOY RUSK, b. May 30, 1929; and ROBERT HARDIN RUSK, b. Oct. 1, 1930.

15363 NELLIE P. RUSK, b. June 29, 1884, at Sidney; m. Oct. 18, 1911, ROBERT C. WILLIAMS; d. May 9, 1917. Her son CARROLL RUSK WILLIAMS was born April 27, 1916.

(12915) JOHN ROBERTS EDDY, b. 1861; d. May 23, 1897; m. Dec. 31, 1886, MARY BRAGOON.

Children:

15364 FORREST EDDY.

15365 JUANITA EDDY, m. JOHN FRANKLIN STILWELL. Their children are Mary Virginia and Joseph Eddy.

(12916) HENRY J. EDDY, b. about 1864; d. Nov. 6, 1933; m. (1) ANNA OSTRANDER; m. (2) MARY (BRAGOON) EDDY, the widow of his brother, John. He had no children.

(12917) VELMAH EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1867, at Shelbyville; d. June 29, 1931; m. 1890, at Lakewood, COLMADA JAMES TROUT (not Frost) of Lakewood. He d. about 1899.

Child:

15366 CLEMENT EDDY TROUT, b. Aug. 11, 1891, at Lakewood; m. Apr. 30, 1937, at Atlanta, Ga., RUTH LEE BROWN, b. at Hartwell, Ga.; dau. of C. B. Brown. Their children are ANN, b. Aug. 30, 1928; and JUANITA JANE, b. Oct. 20, 1929.

(12918) RICHARD TEZPAH BARRETT EDDY, b. Jan. 26, 1869; m. HELEN DEARING. They had no children.

(12919) ORLAN THOMAS EDDY (William), b. Oct. 1872, at Shelbyville, Ill.; d. Sept. 9, 1908; m. Apr. 19, 1896, at Decatur, Ill., BLANCHE ALLSOP, b. Dec. 13, 1873, at Effingham, Ill.; d. Aug. 4, 1927; dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Street) Allsop.

Children:

*15367 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Mar. 26, 1897; m. VERA CONEL.

15368 VELMA EDDY, b. Nov. 13, 1898; m. HAROLD DONER.

15369 JAMES RICHARD EDDY, b. Oct. 1901.

15370 ORLAN THOMAS EDDY, b. Aug. 1905.

15367 SAMUEL EDDY (Orlan, William), b. Mar. 26, 1897; at Decatur, Ill.; m. June 6, 1925, at Decatur, VERA CONEL, b. at Decatur; dau. of William L. and Estella (Murphy) Conel. He is in the Dept. of Biology at the University of Minnesota.

Children:

15371 SAMUEL CONEL EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1928.

15372 RICHARD LEE EDDY, b. May 26, 1931.

1189 (12928) HAZEL ISABELLA EDDY (William, William), married PROF. BERNARD HARRISON GAULT, of Palm Beach, Fla.

Child:

15375 BERNARD WILLIAM GAULT, b. about 1920.

(12929) WILLIAM CHAFFEE EDDY (William, William), b. July 7, 1895, at Shelbyville, Ill.; m. June 29, 1926, DOROTHY BOLINGER: dau. of Charles Emra and Eva (Corn) Bolinger, of Shelbyville. He is the minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Delano, Cal

Children:

15374 WILLIAM EMRA EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1927.

15375 RICHARD GORDON EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1930.

(12930) MARY JOSEPHINE EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1900, at Shelbyville; m. DONALD ELLIS RICHARDSON. They have no children.

(12931) ALICE CAROLYN EDDY, b. July 2, 1906; d. Feb. 23, 1922.

1190 (12942) PAUL DAWSON EDDY is now President of Adelphi College on Long Island.

1201 (13132) GEORGE ALEXANDER EDDY has a daughter MILDRED ELIZABETH EDDY who married CHESTER K. HILL, (7588).

1202 (13151) THOMAS THORNLEY EDDY has a daughter JEAN, born July 8, 1930.

MORE LATER COMERS

15376 Parent's name unknown, but born in England, m. HANNAH COOK, born in England.

Children:

- 15377 HANNAH C. EDDY, b. Mar. 5, 1810; d. young.
- 15378 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. 1845.
- *15379 GEORGE COOK EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1832, in Cornwall, Eng.
- 15380 MARY JANE EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1834; d. 1912.
- 15381 HANNAH EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1836; d. 1878.
- 15382 JOHN EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1838.

15379 GEORGE COOK EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1832, in Cornwall, Eng.; d. Oct. 14, 1915, m. at Derby, Conn., Nov. 13, 1854, MARIA MARGARET EVALINE, b. Feb. 26, 1826, in Germany; d. Dec. 3, 1894.

Children:

- 15383 GEORGE COOK EDDY, b. Nov. 5, 1855.
- 15384 EDWARD EDDY, b. Aug. 16, 1857.
- 15385 MARIA M. EDDY, b. Nov. 24, 1858.
- 15386 HANNAH EDDY, b. Feb. 16, 1860.
- 15387 FANNIE BARBARA EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1864, at Whitneyville, New Haven, Ct.

15388 Parent's name not known, but they lived in Maine, about 1843. In 1845 they went to Cornwall, Eng.

Children, (incomplete list):

- *15389 WILLIAM TREMBATH EDDY, in Maine, Apr. 7, 1843.
- 15390 JOHN EDDY.
- 15391 EDWIN EDDY.
- 15392 GRACE EDDY.
- 15393 AMELIA EDDY.

15389 WILLIAM TREMBATH EDDY born in Maine about 1843, In 1845 went to Cornwall, Eng. In 1860 he went to Australia, and in the following year came to the United States and located at the copper mines on Lake Superior. He died July 9, 1917. He married in 1876.

Children, (incomplete list):

- 15394 WILLIAM J. EDDY, b. Nov. 24, 1876.
- 15395 GRACE EDDY.

15396 CHARLES J. EDDY born in Damascus, Syria; d. 1919

Children:

- 15397 JOSEPH EDDY.
- 15398 RUSSELL EDDY.
- 15399 NAZIVA EDDY.
- *15400 GEORGE CHARLES EDDY, b. Jan. 5, 1891.

15400 GEORGE CHARLES EDDY (Charles), b. Jan. 5, 1891, at Damascus, Syria; m. in 1912, at Hudson, Mass., JOSEPHINE AYOUB, b. 1898, at Damascus.

Children:

- 15401 ABRAHAM EDDY, b. Sept. 23, 1919.
- 15402 NAZIVA EDDY, b. May 18, 1915.

275 (1378) PHILOMELA NEWELL EDDY (Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, John, William), b. Sept. 7, 1819, at Charlton, Mass.. m. (1) Jan. 15, 1839, JOSHUA LELAND RIDER of Malone, N. Y. (b. June 20, 1815; d. Jan. 1, 1843), m. (2) Jan. 8, 1846 HOLLAND KNOWLTON RIDER (brother of first husband, b. May 1, 1823; d. July 25, 1881). She died Feb. 20, 1890.

Children by first husband:

- *15403 HELEN MARIA RIDER, b. July 23, 1840.
- *15404 JULIA LELAND RIDER, b. July 11, 1843.

Children by second husband:

- 15405 JOSHUA LELAND RIDER, b. May 8, 1847; d. Dec. 27, 1883; m. June 1, 1874, MRS. CARRIE MORRIS BARNUM, b. Dec. 25, 1843; (half sister of Fanny Crosby and her companion in later life) d. June 25, 1907.
- *15406 HENRY KNOWLTON RIDER, b. Feb. 16, 1849.
- 15407 MARY ELIZABETH RIDER, b. Dec. 16, 1850; d. June 8, 1933.
- 15408 GEORGE MILLAND RIDER, b. May 1, 1858, d. Feb. 19, 1860.

15403 HELEN MARIA RIDER (Philomela Eddy, Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, John, William), b. July 23, 1840; d. Oct. 4, 1890; m. Jan. 12, 1864, CLARK JOSHUA DICKINSON, b. May 31, 1839; d. Feb. 4, 1921.

Child:

15409 THUSA LOUISE DICKINSON, b. Oct. 26, 1866; m. Oct. 31, 1894, JAMES CARROLL STOCKWELL, b. Feb. 23, 1863; d. Mar. 4, 1935. Their children are HELEN MARY STOCKWELL, b. June 25, 1898 and MARGARET THUSA STOCKWELL, b. Oct. 7, 1904.

15404 JULIA LELAND RIDER (Philomela Eddy, Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, John, William), b. July 11, 1843 died March 11, 1901, m. May 28, 1873, GILEAD R. RIDER (a cousin, his 2nd wife), b. Mar. 8, 1836, d. Jan. 31, 1917.

Children:

15410 EDWARD HOLLAND RIDER, b. July 1, 1875; m. June 29, 1904, MAY A. HAIGHT.
 15411 HELEN M. RIDER, b. June 11, 1879; d. Nov. 6, 1904.
 15412 LOUISE M. RIDER, b. Apr. 6, 1882; d. Aug. 2, 1882.
 15413 LELAND HENRY RIDER, b. Dec. 31, 1886; m. and had one child.

15406 HENRY KNOWLTON RIDER (Philomela Eddy, Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, John, William), b. Feb. 16, 1849; d. Feb. 3, 1911; m. Feb. 9, 1881, MARY LOUISE LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 22, 1859.

Children:

15414 ETHEL LOUISE RIDER, b. Nov. 11, 1884.
 15415 FLORENCE OCTAVIA RIDER, b. July 18, 1889; m. Aug. 29, 1908, JAMES HOLLIS FOOTE, b. Apr. 30, 1888. Their children are NORMAN HOLLAND FOOTE, b. Dec. 12, 1909; m. June 28, 1939, MRS. CATHERINE B. SPENCE; MARION OCTAVIA FOOTE, b. June 9, 1911; m. Aug. 1932, BERNARD J. SMITH. They have a son JOHN ELTON SMITH, b. May 1, 1933; and REBECCA FOOTE, b. July 27, 1916.

 (13179) WALTER CHAPPEE HAZARD, died Nov. 26, 1924, at Monroe, Conn.; m. Sept. 23, 1868, at Providence, LIZZIE IRVING, b. Oct. 4, 1847, at Fall River; d. Jan. 2, 1891, at Ansonia, Conn. Their daughter EDITH ELISE HAZARD married Apr. 14, 1934, at Stratford, Conn., KENNETH BURKEY. They have a son KENNETH STEELE BURKEY, b. Apr. 25, 1935, at Charleston, West Virginia.

(13179 i) HELEN IDA (HAZARD) KELLER died Feb. 9, 1934, at New Haven, Ct. Her son RAYMOND EUGENE KELLER married March 27, 1935, at Indian Rocks Fla. DOROTHY EVELYN OHLIN; dau. of Benjamin H. Ohline. THEODORE HAZARD KELLER had a third daughter, ELSA KELLER, b. Dec. 4, 1929.

(13180) SARAH SOPHIA HAZARD, b. Mar. 22, 1850; m. Nov. 24, 1870, at Providence, JAMES KING, b. July 18, 1844, at Gloucester, England; d. July 1, 1910, at Boston.

(13180 ii) SARAH SELINA KING, b. July 19, 1873, in New York City.

(13180 iii) MARY EMILY KING, b. Sept. 4, 1875, in New York City.

(13180 iv) FREDERICK CHRISTIAN BOHM was born Nov. 11, 1879, at Natick, Mass; d. Oct. 29, 1920, at Boston; son of Samuel Christian and Charlotte Mary Bohm.

(13180 v) ELIZABETH KELEN KING, b. June 13, 1887; d. Oct. 5, 1887.

(13181) EDGAR VINCENT HAZARD married June 22, 1896, at Providence, ELSIE MAY DRINKWATER, b. Jan. 18, 1875, at Cumberland, Maine; dau. of Albert and Mandana (Wilson) Drinkwater.

(13181 iii) HARRIET BLANCHE (HAZARD) WOOD and CARLSTON HENRY WOOD have two more children, MABEL HARRIET, b. Jan. 2, 1932, at Bridgewater, and ALLEN HAZARD, b. Dec. 23, 1934, at Brockton, Mass., CARLSTON WOOD was born at Halifax, Jan. 20, 1893.

(13181 v) CHARLES REED COPELAND was born at Bridgewater, Mass.; son of William Sophronia (Copeland) Copeland. His third child, CAROLINE VIRGINIA was born, July 7, 1930, in Bridgewater, Mass., and his fourth child CHARLES REED COPELAND, JR. was born Aug. 20, 1933.

- (13181 vi) WENDELL HAZARD's children are PRISCILLA INGEBORG, b. Apr. 20, 1925; EDDY WENDELL, b. Feb. 14, 1930; and ELSIE JOHANNA, b. Aug. 16, 1931, at East Bridgewater.
- (13181 vii) ROBERT KENNETH HAZARD married Sept. 16, 1931, PEARL ELIZABETH TURNER. Their son ROBERT KENNETH HAZARD, JR. was born at Brockton, Feb. 12, 1933.
- (13181 x) MARTHA MALVINA HAZARD, b. Oct. 11, 1908 at East Bridgewater; m. Apr. 22, 1932 at Randolph, ROBERT AUGUST TORRANCE; son of Matthew Mackie and Evangeline (Rasmussen) Torrance. Their son ROBERT BROWNLEE was born Nov. 23, 1934 at Brockton.
- (13182 v) DOROTHY EVELYN DUNPHY, b. Oct. 11, 1913, at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. at Los Angeles, Feb. 20, 1938, LEE DOUGLAS POWELL, b. Mar. 6, 1911, at Ponca City, Okla.; son of Andrew Giles and Josephine Kenton (Weathers) Powell.
- (13182 vi) JACK WESLEY OVERLAND, b. Sept. 23, 1913; m. Oct. 6, 1933, at Downey, Cal., JESSIE EVELYN WILKS; dau. of Samuel Wilks. Their son GERALD ALLEN was b. at Hanford, Cal., June 20, 1938.
- (13182 vi) BARBARA BURNELL OVERLAND, b. Oct. 1, 1916; m. Jan. 17, 1937 at Hanford, Cal.; DR. THORWALD JOHNSON. Their son HAROLD THORWALD JOHNSON was b. Mar. 21, 1938, at Porterville, Cal.
- (13183) WILLIAM FREDERICK HAZARD died at Laguna, Cal., Jan. 13, 1938.
- (13183 i) VIRGINIA MAE HAZARD married Oct. 10, 1933, at Bensonville, Ill., CHRISTOPHER L. PADERSEN, JR.
- (13183 iii) SELINE ELIZABETH (CLARK) McGRATH has a son JOHN PATRICK, b. Mar. 5, 1931, at St. Louis.
- 1224 (First Paragraph) CATHERINE EDDY married JAMES WATTS WITHINGTON. Their children were ELIZABETH, b. in St. Louis, Jan. 26, 1874; m. in Chicago, Mar. 1911, ADOLPH PRAGER; and ZAIDEE EDDY, b. July 1, 1876; m. at Milwaukee, Nov. 21, 1894, SAMUEL OWEN BUCKNER, b. at Wellington, Mo., Apr. 30, 1862; son of Walker and Margaret Ann (Tully) Buckner. They had a daughter MARGARET ANN BUCKNER, b. Sept. 23, 1895.
- 1230 .NANCY EDDY (5th item) as the wife of JOHN STEPHENS is an error. The Stephens Bible states that John Stephens married Amy Loomis Mar. 10, 1808, and she is the mother of Silvanus, Nathan, Polly, and Nancy. Amy died July 30, 1821 and John Stephens married (2) Sarah Haynes. Among their children was AMY STEPHENS, who married CHARLES COLWELL EDDY. After the death of John Stephens, his widow, Sarah (Haynes) married AUGUSTUS EDDY, the father of CHARLES COLWELL EDDY.
- 1932 APPENDIX. Errors.
- 2 CLAUDE MUNYAN married ADA BROWN. Their children are GLADYS E.; MERRILL C.; HERMAN B.; and VIOLA I.
- 10 CLARA ADELLA EDDY married GEORGE E. GROOMES, (not Groomer).
- 15 (821) The CLARKSON ABEL COLLINS who died was the father-in-law of CAROLINE UPDIKE EDDY, not her husband, who is CLARKSON ABEL COLLINS, JR.

SHORT ITEMS

- ABIGAIL EDDY, d. in 1788, in Pelham, Mass.; m. TIMOTHY ENGRAM, JR., b. in Freetown, Mass., in 1700; d. in Pelham, 1787. Their children were TIMOTHY, b. July 3, 1754; d. Dec. 30, 1839; JONATHAN, b. 1762; d. 1848; m. MARY HOWARD; BENJAMIN; DANIEL; SAMUEL; b. July 1768; m. ROSANNAH STAPLES; PEGGY; HEPSIBAH; and ABIGAIL, who m. PETER KING.
- ALBERT RIVINGTON EDDY, m. ROSINE WEIDENFELD. Their daughter ANNA R. EDDY was born in New York, Sept. 15, 1879; m. Jan. 15, 1908, JOHN K. P. STONE. ASA EDDY died at Ellisburg, N. Y., May 25, 1857, in his 47th year.
- CLARK EDDY, Private. Age 44. Entered service Sept. 23, 1864, for one year, drafted; discharged June 5, 1865 by order of the War Department. Company "C", 33rd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Organized at Portsmouth, O. See (12692).
- IRA EDDY, formerly of Springville, Mass., died Apr. 14, 1826, in New York State.
- JAMES EDDY (Edie) was one of the editors of the Bath Gazette and Genessee Advertiser, published at Bath, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1796.
- JACOB EDDY entered service in Ohio, Oct. 31, 1864, for one year, aged 38 years. He was mustered out Oct. 20, 1865, Company "D", 25th Regiment.
- JOANNA EDDY, m. JAMES CODDING of Taunton. Their children were DAVID; ABIGAIL; who m. WHEATON BARROWS; and ABIEL, b. in Taunton, Oct. 27, 1792; m. CHLOE DAGGETT; dau. of Elihu Daggett. They had thirteen children.
- JOHN EDDY, Private. Age 20. Entered service Dec. 30, 1863; mustered out with company July 20, 1865. Co. "E", 32nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Regiment organized near Mansfield, O.
- JOSEPH EDDY was the sole executor named in the will of JOSEPH AVERY, formerly of Stonington, Ct.
- MARGARET EDDY, b. in Ireland in 1801, lived in Cranston, R. I., in 1850. Her children were THOMAS, b. 1822; JOHN, b. 1824; HENRY, b. 1826; and EDWARD, b. 1828.
- MARILLA EDDY married ABIAL CARPENTER.
- MARY ANN EDDY, b. about 1828; m. Jan. 8, 1845, ORVILLE BOTSFORD; son of Lemuel and Lucy Smith Botsford, b. July 21, 1821, in Lyons, N. Y. She d. Aug. 21, 1845.
- NATHAN EDDY, (Deacon), of East Aurora, N. Y., died April 14, 1826.
- NEWBURY EDDY, b. Jan. 2, 1788; d. Mar. 2, 1840. He had a brother, BENJAMIN and a sister JOYCE, and a traditional father DANIEL. See page 6 in the Appendix of June 1932. It is likely that Newbury was son of DANIEL and SARAH (JONES) EDDY, (439).
- PAUL JONES EDDY of Jamaica Plain, Mass., m. VELMA REBECCA MORANCY of Jamaica Plain.
- PHILANDER EDDY of Mansfield, Mass., m. Apr. 11, 1843, MARY COBB of Mansfield.
- PLUMA EDDY, the second wife of COL. CHARLES HOLLISTER, died May 10, 1800, at the age of 78 years, 5 months, and 6 days.
- POLLY EDDY of Guilford, Vt., m. Dec. 17, 1797, BARSHAM STONE, b. in Thompson, Conn., Nov. 9, 1773; son of Reuben Stone. She died soon and he m. (2) in Sturbridge, Mass., RHODA SIMPSON on Dec. 1799.
- ROBERT EDDY of San Francisco married, as her second husband, MARION DOUGLAS; dau. of Robert P. and Marlon G. (Stevens) Douglas, about 1936 or 1937.
- SARAH EDDY married JOHN DAVIE, Mar. 6, 1812, in Orange Co., N. Y.
- SAMUEL EDDY left a will dated Oct. 3, 1851 and probated 1852. It mentions his wife NANCY and children FRANCES ANN and CHARLOTTE L. EDDY (See Book 9, p. 475 of Henry Co., Kentucky probate, at New Castle, Ky.)
- STELLA A. EDDY, (Mrs.) was elected Mayor of Friendly, West Va. in 1936.
- SUSAN EDDY, b. June 15, 1820; d. July 21, 1897; m. Dec. 16, 1840, ALLEN HOWE, b. Aug. 25, 1817, at Jericho, Vt. They lived in Madrid, St., Lawrence Co., N. Y. Their children were ELSIE RUTH, b. July 31, 1842; LAURA ANN, b. Oct. 5, 1850; m. JOHN MEEKER; and HEMAN W., b. Feb. 11, 1855.
- WILLIAM EDDY, buried at Ashford, Kent Co., England on Feb. 25, 1636/37, had been employed by Joyful Starr, a younger brother of Dr. Comfort Starr. Moregift Starr was baptized at Cranbrook in Oct. 1692. At this time REV. WILLIAM EDDY was incumbent at Cranbrook. This shows that the Eddys and Starrs of Kent Co. were acquainted with each other. Query, - Who is the younger WILLIAM EDDY? Is he a relative of the REV. WILLIAM EDDY? Is he perhaps the parent of our John Eddy of Taunton?
- ZILPHA EDDY, probably of Ira, Vt., married SAMUEL SHEPARD, b. May 16, 1791. He m. (2) CHARLOTTE ----. His children by Zilpha were MARTHA, JAMES, and SAMUEL, and perhaps others.

INDEX OF PERSONS

ABBOTT Cary 82
 George Edward 82
 Helen Katherine 82
 ABLE Alice Adelia 100
 ABNER Charley 145
 ABRAHAMSON Mercedes 40
 ACKER John 108
 Mildred 108
 ACKERMAN ---- 21
 Caroline 21
 Glady's G. 64
 Peter 146
 ADAM Samuel S. 101
 ADAMS Aida Leonie 32 33
 Austin Orlando 32
 Caroline 14 102
 Clarence Edwin 32
 James Clarence Linden 32
 Jane 68
 Nina 32 33
 Samuel 18 57
 Vinnie Alwilda 32
 Vinnie Alwilda 33
 Viola 66
 AIKEN Alice 130
 AKENS Vera 59
 AKIN Mary 3 7 146
 ALDEN John Clerk 29
 ALDRICH Daniel 3
 Florence 3
 Glen 3
 Kyle 3
 Fruita Helen 39
 Sylvina 3
 Wava 3
 ALEXANDER Laura Jane 67
 ALGER Carolyn Cushing 106
 Stanley Francis 106
 ALLARD Ina 100
 ALLEN ---- 43
 Charles 29
 Elizabeth 29
 Ellen Josephine 112
 George 29
 Grace 45 124
 Herbert 29
 Irene 29
 Jacob 18
 Lydia 17
 W. G. 44
 Farley 4
 Rose 44
 Sarah 63
 Theron 46
 Waite 20
 ALLSOP Blanche 153
 ALLMY Katherine 84
 ALTENBERG Pearl 10
 ALTER Fannie 152
 ALTON Anasa 1
 AMMON Bessie Ellen 143
 Charles Enoch 143
 Francis Marion 143
 AMOS Dorothy 149
 AMSDEN Persis 19
 ANDERSON Dorothy Ann 100
 Frederick William 95
 Ronald Richard 95
 ANDREW Eddy Glenn 51
 Edith Lyle 51
 George Henry 51
 ANDREWS Belle 83
 Elizabeth 24
 ANGELL Caroline Ruth 68
 Edward Champlin 38
 Ellen Cornelia 68
 Ellen Rebecca 70
 Estella 51
 Horace 68
 John E. 38
 Mary Jane 68
 Oliver Smith 68
 Philena 38
 Sarah 20
 ANTHISTLE Dorothy Miriam 64
 Edna Coral 64
 George Henry 64
 Gwendolen Crippen 64
 John Lewis 64
 Laura Mildred 64
 Phyllis Olanna 64
 William John 64
 ANTHONY Bennett 61
 David 61
 Edgar 61
 ANTHONY cont'd
 Edwin 61
 Eliza A. 61
 Ellen 61
 Eunice 61
 Hiram 61
 Humphrey 61
 Jerusha Keyes 51
 Job 20
 Joshua 61
 Mary 20
 Mary Ann 145
 Nelson 61
 William 27
 William W. 61
 Zephaniah 20
 APPLEBY Charles J 58
 Clara Rosetta 58
 Clarence Willis 58
 Clayton E. 58
 David 58
 Earl 58
 Edward 58
 Elizabeth 58
 Ella Adelia 58
 Ellen Adelia 58
 Emma 58
 Ernest L. 58
 Franklin H. 58
 George W. 58
 Gilbert 58
 Gilman 58
 Glenn David 58
 Grace Ruth 58
 Helen Bethany 58
 James 58
 Jennie 148
 Jesse 58
 Levi Smith 58
 Loren 58
 Mabel Blanche 58
 Mary Emmogene 58
 Mary Jane 58
 Nettie Pearl 58
 Perry E. 58
 Robert 148
 Sophronia 58
 Wallace 58
 ARCHER Nettie 82
 ARENDS Phyllis 94
 ARLEDGE Harry Delano 33
 John 33
 ARMES Theodosia Culver 143
 ARMIJO Margarita 94
 ARMS Salome 43
 ARMSLOW Elizabeth 60
 ARMSTRONG Benjamin 9
 Fannie 9 46
 ARNI Dora Alice 97
 Marion Osmond 97
 Ruby Maud 97
 Rufus Eddy 97
 William Lee 97
 ARNOLD Aaron 24
 Angie Whitman 69
 Anna Lucile 41
 Claude 41
 Claude Willis 41
 Effie May 41
 Elizabeth J. 114
 Elsie Corinne 41
 Florence 119
 Frances Bosworth 73
 George Johnson 114
 Grace Evelyn 41
 Hannah 30
 Henrietta 4
 Jacqueline Sue 41
 Jennie 8
 John Hawkins 41
 Kate Evelyn 51
 Mary Elizabeth 114
 Mary Emma 41
 Mordecai 41
 Naomi 24 143 148
 Patrick Aldredge 41
 Paul Hugh 114
 Suzanne Priscilla Jane 114
 William George 114
 ARRASMITH Abner Reed 85
 ASHCROFT Beulah Ann 48
 Fern 49
 Henry Paris 49
 Lavon 49
 Mary 49
 ASHCROFT cont'd
 Maurine 49
 Paris Ira 49
 Ronald Emer 49
 Rulon Butler 49
 Wallace 48
 Walter Ross 48
 ATKINS Florence 2
 Florence Harmana 15
 AUGUST Patience 7
 AUMICK Cory 44
 AUSTIN Belle 148
 Celia 24
 Edward Clinton 18
 Emily Wingate 3 143
 John Clinton 18
 Leila Perone 18
 Mariam Leila 18
 Perone Elizabeth 18
 Stella Lovina 18
 AUSTON Edward 18 54
 AVERY Ara 3
 Joseph 157
 AYLESWORTH Truman 1
 AYUB Josephine 154
 AYRES Bertha Frances 34
 Beverly Jean 34
 Dorothy Muriel 34
 Frank 34
 Kenneth Francis 34
 Richard Leon 34
 BABCOCK Almeda 39
 Champlain 39
 Darius 39
 Darwin 39
 Delotus 39
 BACH Faith Lillian 145
 G. Charles 145
 Grace Leila 145
 Pauline Cecilia 145
 BACON William 4
 BAGLEY Anna Gunter 75
 BAILEY Henry 121
 Sarah Etta 122
 BAILY Lucy 35
 BAKER Anna 113
 James S. 27
 John J. 82
 Leslie John 82
 Sarah Ann 79
 Willard Thomas 82
 BALCOM Florence Erma 112
 BALDWIN Dorothy 129
 Stella 59
 BALES Beulah Mae 97
 Elmer Lee 97
 Evelyn 97
 John William 97
 Joseph William 97
 Oliver 97
 Robert Lemuel 97
 Rufus Oliver 97
 Wilbur 97
 BALL Bradford G. 66
 BALLOU Barbara 100
 Mason 91
 Sarah 63
 BARBER Charles Edwin 147
 Charles Hosea 147
 Donald Franklin 148
 George Arthur Leslie 147 148
 BARBOUR Jerpie Mabel 143
 BARDEN Abraham 19
 Jerusha 28
 BARKER Clinton I 64
 Huldah Ann 57
 Leo 64
 Mabel 64
 BARNARD Lorinda 85
 BARNES Arthur Eddy 112
 Berleen Louise 112
 Edward D. 123
 Eunice Letitia 83
 Flora May 97
 Forrest Austin 112
 Harriet Jean 112
 Juliza S. 123
 Marlan Rachel 112
 Percy Livingstone 83
 Timothy Eddy 83
 BARNY Benjamin Franklin 20
 BARNUM Carrie Morris 154
 BARRETT Adelaide Gerrish 84
 BARROWS Wheaton 157
 BARRY Catherine 141

INDEX OF PERSONS

159

- BARTLETT Edwin 4
 Harriet 4
 Leander 7
 Marcia 4
 Melville H. 6
 Merlyn 7
 Ralph Woodhouse 121
 Sarah 4
 BARTON Charlotte Miriam 4 125
 BASS Bradford G. 6
 BASSETT Keith George 129
 Kenneth Eddy 129
 BATCHELDER Leon 93
 BATES Eunice 73
 Sarah 2
 BATON Benjamin 51
 BATTICE Eunice 123
 BATTY Pearl 54
 BAUGHMAN Emma J. 127
 Eva May 128
 Florence K. 128
 Frank D. 128
 Ulysses M. 128
 BAUM Claire Elizabeth 109
 BAXTER Hildee 50
 BAYLEY David Clark 87
 Ralph 87
 BEAL Allyn Eddy 77
 Barbara Nell 77
 Dorothy Eleanor 77
 Gobryas Moses 77
 Jesse Franklin 77
 John Bernard 77
 Laura Myrtle 78
 Lucina 76
 Nancy 77
 Ralph Raymond 77
 Zelma Gwendolen 77
 BEAN Bonnie Joan 55
 Clara 131
 David Roger 55
 Joseph Jack 55
 Joseph Lempster 55
 Mary Annette 55
 BEARDMORE Susie 151
 William 151
 BEASLEY William H. 57
 BEATY John Eddy 40
 Wilbur Owen 40
 BEAUDREAU Emma 72
 Emma Frances 15
 BECK Benjamin Leroy 79
 Margaret Alice 79
 BECKHAM Jack 137
 Mary Dean 137
 William G. 137
 BECKMAN Harry Arthur 57
 Martha Anna 57
 Marvin Mercer 57
 Walter 57
 BEDELL Maie 46
 BEBE Alice 96
 Beatrice E. 96
 Caroline Edna 96
 Margery 96
 Raymond 96
 BEIDER Dorothy 105
 BELHARZ Carl F. 128
 BELL Venice Mary 121
 BELLINGER Datsy 16
 BELTON Mary Louise 99
 BENDER Donna 107
 BENJAMIN Abel 17
 Abigail 17
 Ann 17
 Daniel 17
 John 17
 Lydia 17
 Mary 17
 Myron 45
 Sarah 17
 BENN Lydia A. 8
 BENNETT Boyd 45
 Burton Stanley 126
 Everett Lloyd 126
 Frank 45
 Geraldine Elizabeth 126
 Gwendolyn 54
 Louis Burton 126
 Phyllis Eileen 126
 Robert 45
 Rodney 45
 Viola 45
 BENSL William Malcolm 90
 BENTLEY Jetson 30
 BERG Beatrice 57
 Ernest 57
 Gordon 57
 Laurence 57
 Richard 57
 BERGDORF Mildred 141
 BERGMAN Doris 78
 BERGSMAN A. L. 82
 BERRY Ella Mary 14
 Florence 5 103
 BEST Elizabeth 4 118
 BETTS Dolores Anne 34
 George Howard 34
 BEVERIDGE Albert J. 70
 BICKFORD Charles 55
 BIGLOW Laura 57
 BILLINGS Lillian 4 72
 BISHOP Charles Arnold 73
 Lewis 96
 Sophia 28
 Viola Matilda 96
 BISSELL Charles R. 2 104
 BIVINS Minnie 45
 BLACK Charles Jefferson 121
 Irene 122
 BLACKBURN Bonnie 27
 John G. D. 15
 John Hall 27
 BLACKWAY Avis Lewin 37
 Charles Everett 36 37
 Charles William 36
 Howard Carr 37
 Paul Goodwin 37
 BLAIR Charles Louis 32
 Ernest Francis 105
 Goldie 32
 Kathryn Elizabeth 105
 Sylvia 32
 Thomas 32
 BLAKELEY Himar 38
 BLANCHARD Alfred 6
 Anna Grace 100
 Carl 100
 Dorothy Jean Chandler 6
 Frank 124
 Perry C. 100
 BLANDY Alec 74
 Delham 74
 Graham 74
 Isaac C. 74
 BLASCOPI e GRIAZZON Antonia
 Lidia 126
 BLECHA Mary 52
 BLEDSOE Carrie 61
 BLISS Carrie 5 82
 Ernest M. 126
 Estella 60
 BLOOD Julia 54
 Lorinda 82
 BLOOM B. Selina 72
 Selina Dr. 4
 BLY Mary Margaret 9
 BOARS Alfred 54
 BOAS Marion 149
 BOERNER Irma Elizabeth 112
 BOHM Frederick Christian 155
 BOLES Jerry 41
 Jerry Hoyt 41
 BOLINGER Dorothy 153
 BOND Elizabeth 17
 BONNER Amelia Stout 77
 BOOMGARDEN Evelyn 54
 BOOTH Vivian Elvira 92 109
 BOQUIN Harry 56
 BORDEN Dorothy Louise 101
 BORMAN Selma 141
 BOSSARD Clara Eddy 141
 BOSWORTH Amy 18 116
 Amos 18 116
 Benjamin 19
 Daniel 19
 Edith 116
 Eddy 18
 Eliza 18 116
 Elizabeth 19 116
 Frederick 18 116
 George 119
 Hannah 116
 Henry 19
 John 18 116
 Jonathan 116
 Martha 19
 Mary 19
 Molly 19
 Morris 18 116
 Nathaniel 18 19 116
 Phoebe 19
 Roderick 18 116
 Sarah 19
 William 19
 BOTSFORD Dorcas 117
 Orville 157
 BOUCHE Laverne 122
 BOUDRY Mary 117
 BOUGHTON Mary 16
 BOURN Augustus Osborn 72
 BOURNE Benjamin 23
 Benjamin F. 23
 Eliza Turner 23
 Julia 23
 Sophia 23
 BOUSE ---- 45
 BOWDEN Wanda Fae 151
 William Claude 151
 Zola Mae 151
 BOWE Addie 16
 Leroy E. 16
 BOWEN Flora May 59
 Floyd 59
 Frank 148
 George 148
 George Willis 59
 Henrietta 4
 Henrietta Ella 118
 Holyon Mildred 59
 Jarvis 148
 Jeremiah 117
 Lucius 148
 Minnie Marie 59
 Nelson 148
 Scatira 148
 BOWER Una 149
 BOWKER Daniel 80
 David 80
 Louise Brown 80
 BOWMAN George 136
 BOYLE Lawrence Henry 111
 BOYNTON Lois Marjorie 130
 BRACKEN Sylvester 103
 BRADFORD Alice 15 84
 Eugene D. 94
 Eugene Shubrick 94
 Jerdone Edith 94
 Saxton Edward 94
 Saxton M. 94
 William E. 94
 William Shubrick 94
 BRADWAY Charles 2
 BRAGDON Mary 153
 BRAINERD Katherine 89
 BRANCH Guy Franklin 144
 Peter Franklin 144
 Roger Eddy 144
 William Farrand 144
 William Leslie 144
 BRANT John Fletcher 67
 BRAYTON Aaron 30
 Aeron Martin 30
 Smith 30
 BRECK ---- Dr. 2
 Lucy Sibylla 2
 Samuel 115
 BREMAN William 151
 BRIDLER Dorothy 16
 BRIERLY Charles Daniel 89
 BRIGGS Alice Avenila 52
 Allen Gilmore 52
 Bertha Amelia 52
 Betty Kate 41
 C. Clyde 129
 Charlotte Woodbridge 53
 Earle Gilmore 53
 Earle Gilmore 52
 Ella Maria 67
 Emma Cornelia Chamberlain 52
 Fennie 36
 Nathan Clarke 52
 BRISTOL Martha Jane Jay 104
 Melitta 9
 Norris 9
 BROMLEY Pat 39
 BRONSON Emily 4 118
 Eva 4 118
 Franklin 4 118
 Helen 4 118
 Lois A. 118
 Lucetta 4 118
 William E. S. 4 118
 William Edward 4 118
 BROOKS Mary Elizabeth 109
 BROOKFIELD Ellen 102
 BROULETTE Laura 40
 BROWN Ada 156
 Amy 4 31
 Betsey 21
 Charlotte 144
 Cyrus John 31
 David 20
 Dorcas 2 72
 Dorothy Rutherford 93 114
 Eli Fearing 31
 Elmer Ellsworth 63 104
 Everett Franklin 12
 Fanny 15

INDEX OF PERSONS

BROWN cont'd
 Fanny Fosten 63 104
 Frank 45
 Fred Edgar 82
 George R. 80
 Gilbert Carlton 12
 Henry 39
 Ida Estella 12
 Jennie 9
 Joseph S. 121
 Martha 137
 Mildred 80
 Nicholas 38
 Ruth Lee 153
 Sarah 31
 Thomas 45
 BROWNELL Frances Carol 78
 BROWNING Frances Caroline 72
 BRUCKER Lillian Gertrude, Mrs. 12
 BRYAN Fannie 139
 BRYANT Charles Eugene 82
 Imogene Susannah 78
 Jay E. 81
 Leyna Mabelle 82
 William Cheney 78
 BUCHANAN Maria E. 146
 BUCHMAN Leroy 22
 BUCK Charles Howard 98
 Laura Bell 103
 Lilla M. 14
 Lilla Maria 93
 Lyman 103
 BUCKNER Anna M. 15 100
 BUCKNER Margaret Ann 156
 Samuel Owen 156
 BUER Dorothy E. 67
 BUFFINGTON Patricia Ann 101
 Sidney Leonard 101
 BULLIS Ella 63 84
 BULLIONS Alice Blyth 74
 Charlotte Eddy 74
 BULLOCK ---- 126
 J. Gunliffe 2 80
 BULSEN Lorna 100
 BURCH Jennie 59
 BURCHELL Francis W. 51
 BURDICK Curtis 58
 Leigh 58
 Lillian 58
 Olive May 73
 BURGESS Edna Ruth 100
 BURKETT Alma 76
 BURKEY Kenneth 155
 Kenneth Steele 155
 BURKHAM Helen Zoraida 113
 Mary Lillian 25
 BURR ---- 21
 BURRILL ---- 65
 Alton 66
 Sarah 50
 BURT D. Arthur 28
 Minnie Lorene 75
 BURTON Mabel 78
 BURTSE Nora 85
 BUTLER Anna Alvira 46 48
 Bessie Amanda 47
 Carma 47
 Dantzler Albert 130
 David Amasa 46 49
 David Maxwell 49
 Edna Belle 46 49
 Eliot Andrew 49
 Eliza Sophronia 46
 Eliza Sophronia 48
 Ervan Henry 49
 Eva 47
 Harriet Elizabeth 46 47
 Harriet Valora 49
 Henry 46
 Henry Laertus 46 47
 John Dallas 49
 John Eddy 46 49
 Julia Mae 46 49
 Karl Henry 47
 Karl Nelson 49
 Kenneth Slade 47
 LAVOR M. 49
 Lavita Mary 49
 Melissa Wilhemina 47
 Melva 49
 Myrlene 49
 Naurine 49
 Rachel 46 49
 Rachel Knowerlo 47
 Rebecca 49
 Rozelda 49
 Russell Burgess 47
 Sarah Matilda 46 47
 Watty Maurine 47

BUTTERFIELD Amelia 93
 Frank 93
 Norman 93
 BUTTOLPH Mamie Peabody 94
 BUTTRICK Anna 67
 BYERS John S. 64
 Mary 84
 CAHILL Ann E. 70
 Edgar Holger 106
 CALLEY Mary 149
 CALDER Anna M. 15
 Charles G. 70
 Lewis H. 70
 CALENTINE Benjamin Franklin 30
 CALFEE Henry Frank 40
 Jean Ellen 40
 Marguerite Avelette 40
 Mary Elizabeth 40
 Wilfred 40
 William Avelette 40
 CAMPBELL Charles V. 71
 Esther 48
 CANFIELD Anne 95
 David Waterman 95
 Frederick Weber 95
 Haskins Bishop 95
 CAPRON Judith 116
 CARD Ruth 18
 CAREY Iowa May 82
 Lucy Anna 82
 Mary Shelton 104
 Miriam Eliza 82
 CARLSON Violet 55
 CARMICHAEL Alice May 115
 Amanda 69
 Dorothy Lucille 115
 CARPENTER Abial 157
 Aurora Marion Swain 120
 Daniel 20
 Hannah 37
 Harry Leaman 123
 Hazel June 123
 Lewis Eddy 75
 Mary 75
 Mary Lucile 75
 Otis 75
 Robert E. 50
 CARR ---- 149
 Audra 54
 Betsey Annie Maria 36
 Burton K. 81
 Charles Francis 52
 Flora Lee 70
 Iola Rovena 128
 John 36
 CARRINGTON Barbara Ann 37
 Charles Blake 37
 Charles Lewis 37
 Edward Ward 37
 Eleanor Louise 37
 Elizabeth Ella 37
 Ella 37
 Ellsworth Torrey 37
 Emily Blake 37
 Margaret Caroline 37
 Robert Lewis 37
 Sara Edith 130
 Waring Calhoun 37
 CARROLL Cornelia Elizabeth 83
 CARSON Margaret Elizabeth 40
 Netta 40
 CARTER Ezra 45
 CASCADEN Amelia Jane 62
 CASE Reginald S. 113
 CENTRE Grace Green 6
 CESSFORD Belle 65
 CHAGE Eliza Greene 107
 Jesse K. 80
 Mary Ellen 80
 CHADWICK Fanny Louisa 50
 CHAFEE Alice 2 70
 Amos 51
 Helen Augusta 52
 Laura Amelia 52
 Mary Elizabeth 52
 Mary S. 70
 Melora Frances 52
 Zechariah 52
 CHAMBERLAIN Emma Cornelia 52
 De Lucia 65
 John 52
 CHAPIN Lois 37
 Mary 146
 CHAPMAN Sophie 74
 CHASE Alice 18
 Allen 18
 Anne 18
 Elbridge Gerry 6
 Elizabeth 20
 Eugene Sanger 6

CHASE cont'd
 Fannie Eddy 6
 Jonathan Ervin 6
 Lora 72
 Mary 18
 Rose 18 26
 Susannah 18
 William 18
 CHERRY Ebenezer Griffin 121
 Mary Rosella 124
 CHESHIRE Ada 140
 Edward T. 140
 Gertrude 140
 Ruth 140
 Vincent 140
 William 140
 William Dent 140
 CHIDSEY Robert Snow 100
 CHILD Elizabeth 23
 Hope 23
 CHILSON Mary 44
 CHRISTOPHER Grace 87
 CRYSLER Virginia 118
 CHUBB Lewis Warrington 112
 Margaret Everson 112
 CHURCH Elvior 18
 Jonathan 18
 CLAPP Elizabeth 28
 Mildred Elizabeth 73
 CLARE Eddy A. 115
 Gordon Peter 16 115
 Marion Handford 16 115
 Robert Eddy 16 115
 Virginia Handford 16 115
 CLARK George H. 13
 Mary 118
 Mary Aurelia 62
 Sarah 42 144
 Selina Elizabeth 156
 CLARKE Carl 30
 Carl Grant 30
 Caroline Josephine 30
 Donald Oscar 30
 Edwin Marsh 30
 Harriet Louise 30
 Hazel Vail 92
 Henry Clay 143
 Janet Elizabeth 30
 John 56
 Joseph 142
 Joseph Eddy 143
 Josephine Julia 143
 Julia Ann 6
 Maria Knight 6 16 143
 Mary 142
 Mary Tybell 30
 Mildred 119
 Ruth 143
 Theodore 30
 William Ray 143
 CLEMONT Ida 50
 CLEMONS Dolores Sue 35
 Emma R. 5
 CLEMONSON George Woodrough 29
 Marian 29
 Katherine 29
 Susan 29
 CLEVELAND Aaron 43
 Alonzo C. 43
 Andrew A. 43
 Brainard 42
 Isaac Franklin 43
 Joseph Pew 43
 Mary Ann 43
 Maryette Eddy 43
 CLINE N. Blanche 108
 GLOSE Arthur Condit 132
 Harold Wilberforce 132
 Kenneth Eddy 132
 Ralph Edgar 132
 Raymond Hooper 132
 COAR Dorothy Jane 141
 Walter A. 141
 COATS Martha 94
 COBB Elizabeth 116
 Huldah 21
 Jonathan 116
 Lucy Hunter 14 84
 Mary 157
 Morton Eddy 84
 Richard Eddy 84
 COCKRAN Cecil 50
 Norman 50
 CODDING Abiel 157
 Abigail 157
 David 157
 James 157
 COE Elizabeth Marceline 125
 COPPEY Josephine 56
 COLE Aaron 21

INDEX OF PERSONS

161

COLE cont'd
 Abrahm 140
 Amy 1
 Beatrice E. 96
 Caleb 21
 Clarence 64
 Constant 21
 Doris Young 96
 Erwin 87
 Essau 18
 Evelyn 61
 Hezekiah 20
 Lyndon 96
 Margaret Phillips 30
 Mary Ann 54
 Mercy 18
 Patience 27
 Walter S. 87
 COLBES Lester Francis 138
 COLP Alice 119
 COLLIER Marcus Allen 89
 COLLINS Abbie Louise 52
 ADA Mary 6
 Aileen Dorothy 10
 Alfred Updike Eddy 107
 Austin 52
 Caroline 22
 Caroline Updike 15
 Clarissa 22
 Clarkson Abel 15 156
 Cornelia 22
 Eden Ambrose 10
 Edward Wilson 52
 Elbridge 22
 Elsie 52
 Elvira 6
 Eunice 38
 Forest Delano 52
 Freeman 6
 Hananiah Wing 52
 Harriet Amelia 22
 Helen Russell 52
 Henry 6
 John 6 21 22
 Joseph 22
 Lillian Drusilla 6
 Lindsay Carlton 52
 Mary 22
 Mary Beatrice 10
 Mary Estelle 52
 Maud B. 1
 Moses 6
 Newton Henry 52
 Orrin 6
 Prescott 6
 Rachel 6
 Rosalie 6
 Sanford 22
 Sarah Jane 6
 Timothy 6
 William 6
 COLVIN Alfred 50
 Eva Beatrice 82
 Rosetta 50
 COMSTOCK Deborah 19 22
 CONANT Elizabeth 22
 Jerry 33
 CONEL Vera 153
 CONERY Catherine 63
 CONGDON Sarah 26
 CONRAD Edith 77
 Imogene 77
 Luther 77
 Luther Neil 77
 Virginia 77
 CONRY Clare Michael 129
 COOK Barbara Alice 97
 Caroline 58
 Charles Eddy 97
 Clayton 97
 Ethel Irene 97
 Hannah 154
 Joanna 61
 Margaret 58
 Nancy 145
 Wallace Albert 16
 COOLEIDGE Elisha W. 68
 COOLEY Inez E. 30
 COOPER Christine L. 119
 Dixie Lee 77
 Leslie Everett 51
 Lonnie A. 119
 Lyman C. 119
 Maud 34
 Rebecca J. 119
 Robert 24
 COPELAND Caroline Virginia 155
 Charles Reed 155
 CORBETT Joan Adele 111
 John Arthur 111
 CORBIN Myrtella Evelyn 73
 CORCORAN Kathryn 108
 COREY Emily 69
 Isaac 59
 CORLETT Robert 40
 CORNELL Alice Eddy 93
 Ella Eddy 71 93
 Samuel Downing 71
 CORNETT Eugene James 147
 CORNWELL Mary Evelyn 95
 CORSCADEN Carmelita 4
 George 4
 James Albert 4
 Roberta 4
 Thomas 4
 COSS Raymond 149
 COSSITT Asa L. 68
 COST ---- 13
 ---- 133
 COTHEAL Henry 133
 Sarah 133
 William 133
 COTTING Fannie Louisa 80
 COUCH Hannah 18
 COULTAS ---- 16
 ---- 124
 COVELL Almira 38
 COVEY Isaac 59
 James 44
 COWAN Joseph 36
 COWEN Dorothy 41
 Gladys 41
 Lawrence Ludlow 41
 Margurite 41
 Shirley 41
 COX Annie 50
 Beulah Eddy 67
 Chandler 50
 Charles 50
 Della 149
 Edith Mae 67
 Wilbur Isworth 67
 CRAIN Sylvia M. 3
 CRANDALL Sarah Jane 44
 CRANE Charles Reed 15 84
 Irene Lazell 42
 Joshua Eddy 15 63
 CRANSTON Ella Linwood 12 15
 CRAVEN Alice 50
 L. D. 50
 CRAWFORD Charles 21
 Chester 21
 Mary 21
 Nellie 129
 Samuel 21
 CRESEY Anna 5
 CRESSY Anna 82
 CRICKMER Martha Elizabeth 110
 CRIPPEN Annie Laurie 64
 CROCKER Bearse 66
 Marian 66
 Mary Louise 66
 Sarah Adna 66
 CROOKER Eugene 125
 Le Roy A. 125
 CROSBY Alice May 132
 CROSS Zerna 81
 CROSSMAN Sarah Eddy
 CROSSLWELL Lucy Elizabeth 105
 CROW Dorothy Ada 131
 Gordon Lamont 131
 Harold Leslie 131
 Harriet Lorain 131
 Harry Clark 131
 Lucile Alice 131
 Viola Elizabeth 131
 CROWE Bertha Fay 98
 Joseph 98
 Michael Dean 98
 Patrick Murray 98
 CROWELL Henry 37
 CRUIKSHANK Phoebe 16
 Phoebe Ann 91
 CRUMB Amy Orilla 22
 Clara Eugenie 22
 Emma Genevieve 22
 Grant Erastus 22
 Lynnwood Malcolm 22
 Mary Elizabeth 22
 Susan Ella 22
 Waitstill 22
 CRUMP Leslie 98
 CULVERHOUSE Forest 135
 James 135
 John 135 136
 Mary 135 136
 CUMMINGS Merle 115
 Sarah 1
 CUNNINGHAM Charles C. 112
 Charles Eddy 3 112
 CUNNINGHAM cont'd
 Clara Helen 127
 Dell 65
 CURRAN Mary 12
 CURRIER ---- 7
 CURRY Azel 139
 Bennett V. 139
 Hazel 139
 May 139
 Mary J. 139
 Nannie W. 139
 Rubie E. 139
 Van C. 139
 CUSHING John P. 74
 DABNEY Selma 88
 DAGGETT Chloe 157
 DALE John B. 40
 Mary Lillian 40
 DAMAS Idella 50
 DAME Blen Gene 55
 Carlyle Eugene 55
 Charles Edward 55
 Charlotte Annette 55
 Donald Kenneth 55
 Irene 55
 Lawrence Carlyle 55
 Nancy Ann 55
 Richard Edward 55
 Thomas Joel 55
 Willard Edward 55
 DANIELS John Edmiston 92
 Joyce Gardner 92
 DANKS Agnes 75
 Lydia May 75
 DARROW Clarence S. 85
 DAVIDSON Grace 4
 DAVIE John 157
 DAVIES David 96
 Dorothy Jane 96
 Elden 96
 Jeanette Elizabeth 96
 DAVIS Ada Francis 108
 Betsey 27
 Carrie Ann 123
 Charles Alexander 147
 Charles Joseph 48
 Charles Otis 147
 Estelle 16
 Estelle Catherine 123
 George 50
 Glen 59
 Hannah 26
 Harold Dean 48
 Harriet Maria 123
 Hazel Dolores 147
 Ira 50
 Jermain 54
 John Carmel 48
 John Carmel 48
 Marian 109
 Mary Leona 48
 Nellie Eddy 147
 Nelson 16
 Pearl Verma 48
 Russell 16
 Ruth 16
 Sydnie Louise 3 131
 Thomas Emmett 48
 Velma May 123
 DAY Alexander 26
 DAYTON Florida 122
 DEAN Annie 54
 Elton 75
 Huldah 30
 Mary Anne 57
 Perry 30
 Zurinda 50
 DEARING Helen 153
 DECKER Annis Elizabeth 69
 DELANO William Augustus 52
 DeLONG ---- 141
 DEMING Edilda Faith 104
 George Alba 71
 George E. 71
 George Samuel 104
 Glenn 71
 Harry 71
 Jacqueline 71
 John H. 71
 Martha Jane Jay 104
 Norma 71
 Ruth Hazel 71
 Virginia Ann 71
 Wesley David 71
 DERBY Mary 44
 Nathan 44
 DEUDNEY Carrie V. 84
 DEVERY Amanda Henrietta 141
 Carey Eugene 141
 Carey Harry 141

INDEX OF PERSONS

- DEVKRY cont'd
 Charles Bernard 141
 Charles Carey 140
 Cornelius Eddy 140 141
 Delores Patricia 141
 Dorothy Emma 141
 Edith Madeline 141
 Edward Joseph 141
 Edwin 140
 Ella 140
 Emma Eddy 140
 George Ulysses 140 141
 Helen 141
 Jessie E. 141
 Joseph B. 140
 Joseph Edwin 141
 Mary Elizabeth 141
 Matthew Sarsfield 141
 Patricia 141
 Ruth Cecelia 141
 Virginia Susannah 141
 William E. 140
 William Edward 141
 DEVINE ---- 66
 Annie 66
 DEVOE Harry Leslie 95
 Margaret Ann 95
 DEWEY Curtis 22
 Harriet 51
 Isabelle 51
 Jenni 51
 Lafayette 22
 Lemuel 22
 Leslie 51
 Levi 22
 Maria 22
 Roy Eddy 51
 Thomas 22
 DEYO Margaret Ann 141
 DICKENSON Lafayette 4
 DICKY Caroline A. 136
 DICKINSON Clark Joshua 155
 Lafayette 118
 Thusa Louise 155
 DICKS Mary 16
 Mary Elsie Victoria 9
 DILL Loretta 124
 DILLENBACH Alvah H. 22
 DILLIE Lillian 103
 DIMAN Benjamin 23
 DINGLE John Holmes 70
 DOANE Mary 6
 DOCKSTADER ---- 8
 DOE Arnold Richardson 101
 Wilbur Stanley 101
 DOLLAHIDE Charles Eldon 10
 Dorothy Joy 10
 DONER Harold 153
 DOOLITTLE Alice Cornell 93
 Charles 93
 Guy Cornell 93
 Rex Cornell 93
 DORMAN Ella Mae 145
 Lawrence Samuel 145
 Lorna Belle 145
 Mamie Fern 145
 Samuel Matthew 145
 DORR Anna Celia 130
 Cora Montgomery 130
 DORRANCE Thomas G. 51
 DORSCH Erwin 87
 Joan Eddy 87
 DORWARD Elizabeth 51
 DOUGLAS Marion 157
 DOWSE ---- 27
 Norma 27
 DRINKWATER Elsie May 155
 DUDLEY Marion Savoye 111
 DUNAWAY Euliza Jane 146
 DUNHAM William Herbert 70
 DUNKERTON Eunice 4
 DUNPHY Dorothy Evelyn 156
 DURFER Claude 72
 Cornelia P. 68
 DURKIN E. B. 103
 DURYEA Eleanor M. 123
 DYER ---- 66
 Helen Elizabeth 101
 Thomas F. 101
 Walter 66
 EAGAR Beulah 48
 Douglas Kay 47
 Harriet Leila 48
 Henry Melvin 48
 Ireta 48
 Karl 47
 Karl Butler 48
 Lavora 48
 Mary Amanda 47
 Mary Violet 48
 EAGAR cont'd
 Roberta 48
 Walter Argent 48
 William 48
 William Benjamin 48
 Winifred 48
 EAGEL Henry 92
 John Hardenberght 92
 EAGER Carol 47
 EAGLE Eleanor Louise 92
 Henry 92
 EARIN Mary 3 7
 EARLE P. Brewster 2
 EARLE Lida 56
 EARLEY Annie E. 24
 Mary 64
 EASTON Frederic W. 72
 Thankful 19
 EASTWOOD Hope 93
 EATON Charles W. 87
 Edith Rose 99
 Elizabeth 85
 Lillian 74
 ECLBERRY ---- 133
 ---- 13
 EDDY Aaron 10 23
 Aaron Foster 70
 Abbie 96
 Abial 143
 Abial A. 143
 Abial Akin 7 8
 Abial A. 15
 Abigail 5 18 20 23 30 31
 157
 Abner 26
 Abraham 154
 Adaline 27
 Adelbert De Forest 151
 Adele 3
 Adelia Gertrude 8
 Adeline 54 124 146
 Adella Maud 62
 Adonijah 5
 Agnes Bernadine 109
 Agnes Lillian 25
 Al L. 64 65
 Alan Gates 2
 Alan S. 3
 Alatheas Amerett 9
 Albert 3 31 143
 Albert A. 120
 Albert Augustus 15 50
 Albert Charles 125
 Albert Cullen 125
 Albert Ellis 127
 Albert George 114
 Albert J. 1
 Albert Rivington 157
 Albert Roy 81
 Alberta 118 119
 Albertus 70
 Alex 13
 Alexander 133 134 136 150
 Alexander Campbell 88
 Alexina Evaline 7
 Alexina Malinda 9
 Alfonso Judd 71
 Alfred 15
 Alfred Updike 84
 Alice 5 7 15 19 50 84 90
 98 118
 Alice Abigail 68
 Alice Adelia 100
 Alice Aletha 110
 Alice Alethia 59
 Alice Amelia 8 10
 Alice Carolyn 153
 Alice Crosby 132
 Alice Estelle 5 79
 Alice Ethel 118
 Alice Irene 87
 Alice Susan 2 72 101
 Alida Lansing 15 93
 Alida Rose 56
 Allan Sturtevant 124
 Allan Waldron 91
 Allen 27 38 61
 Allen P. 14
 Allen Paul 126
 Allene Margaret 79
 Allerton 2
 Allie 152
 Almeda 123
 Almira May 99
 Alonzo 43 46
 Alonzo Arnold 148
 Alpha 24
 Alpheus 134 138
 Alpheus S. 135
 Alta May 100
 EDDY cont'd
 Alvin James 74
 Alvin Putnam 98
 Amanda 69 103
 Amelia 154
 Amelia Berenice 62
 Amos 70
 Amy 24 27 30 31 72 148
 Amy Cornwall 5 35
 Anabel 102
 Andrew 54
 Andrew Baldwin 104
 Andrew Eugene 108
 Andrew Jackson 7 8
 Andrew Lee 9
 Angelina 31 32
 Angeline 45
 Ann 1 17 23 24 37
 Ann Carnes 84
 Ann E. 70
 Ann Louise 91
 Anna 9 10 17 23 39 53 67
 Anna B. 118
 Anna Bardwell 26
 Anna Julia 127
 Anna M. 15 100
 Anna Laura 63
 Anna Lee 152
 Anna R. 157
 Anna Russell 90
 Anne 107
 Annette 117
 Annette Winnifred 151
 Annie 2 54 90 137
 Annie Marilla 85
 Anphillia 17
 Arbutus Rosella 151
 Arlene 119
 Armenia 61 81
 Arminda 5 103
 Arnold 24 38 145
 Arnold Aldrich 24
 Arthur 118 146
 Arthur Angelo 67
 Arthur Beechwood 108
 Arthur Bush 25
 Arthur Carnol 88 102 129
 Arthur Chester 12 13
 Arthur Edwin 80 99
 Arthur Edwin 99
 Arthur Herbert 72
 Arthur R. 124
 Arthur Victor 54
 Arthur William 14 128
 Arvilla 57
 Asa 1 157
 Asael 27
 Asberry A. 135
 Asenath 22
 Ashton Chauncey 95
 Auckland 129
 Audrey 46
 Augustus 156
 Augustus R. 64
 Augustus Wilson 69
 Austin Charles 73
 Azel 133 143 150
 Barbara 13 129 133
 Barbara Anne 112
 Barbara Rae 86
 Barbara White 72
 Barton Niles 125
 Bayes 27
 Beatrice Cecelia 97
 Belinda 42 43
 Belinda Ann 8
 Belle Clara 56
 Benitha Zelma 136
 Benjamin 4 6 29 157
 Benjamin A. 145 146
 Benjamin C. 4
 Benjamin Franklin 59 66 85
 Benjamin S. 15
 Benjamin Swarts 124
 Bennett 1
 Berenice 82
 Beriah 116
 Bersheba 10 23
 Bert 65
 Bertha Linwood 13
 Bertha M. 135 138
 Bertie 147
 Bertie Louise 147
 Bertram Leroy 90
 Bessie 57 148
 Bessie Kathryn 145
 Bessie Letta 142
 Bessie May 3
 Bethany 58
 Bethiah 20 28

INDEX OF PERSONS

163

EDDY cont'd
 Betsy 3 5 26 30 42
 Bettie Jean 46
 Betty Marie 75
 Beulah 119
 Birney Williston 124
 Blanche 119
 Blanche Ella 126
 Brace G. 70
 Bruce Clark 92
 Byron 88
 Byron Emerson 68
 Byron Marcenia 69 90
 Byron T. 14 140
 Caleb 28 116 143
 Caleb Francis 106
 Callista 64
 Calvin 117 149
 Calvin Lough 136
 Camden B. 68
 Camden Ballard 14
 Carl A. 71
 Carl Bertram 9
 Carleton Dexter 112
 Carlos Collins 38
 Carmen Frances 132
 Carol Janet 97
 Carol Linden 35
 Caroline 70
 Caroline Ann 8
 Caroline Elizabeth 2
 Caroline Howe 16
 Caroline Lucille 97
 Caroline Updike 15 156
 Carolyn Grace 3 114
 Carolyn Lou 35
 Carolyn Montgomery 83
 Carrie 82 137
 Carrie Cordelia 54
 Carrie Mae 81
 Carroll Bartlett 115
 Carson Potter 96
 Catherine 13 133 134 156
 Catherine Albeth 3 112
 Catherine Ann 142
 Catherine J. 144
 Catherine K. 147 148
 Cathlette Fulliam 114
 Cecelia 63
 Celestia Millicent 8 10
 Celia Maude 146
 Channing Blanchard 100
 Charles 53 66 67 117 118
 142 151
 Charles A. 8
 Charles Albert 93
 Charles Appleton 15 124
 Charles Austin 73 118 119
 Charles Brevoort 14 60
 Charles Cowwall 156
 Charles E. 53
 Charles Elvin 110
 Charles F. 103
 Charles Freemont 125
 Charles Gilbert 66
 Charles Graham 105
 Charles H. 2
 Charles Harvey 3 110 124
 Charles Henry 4 66
 Charles J. 154
 Charles Jefferson 146
 Charles Ketchum 56
 Charles Laverne 15 102
 Charles Lester 32 36
 Charles M. 62 90
 Charles Madison 62
 Charles Madison Eugene 62 63
 Charles Nelson 128
 Charles Otis 131
 Charles Richard Cameron 63
 Charles Russell 105
 Charles Senford 80 81
 Charles Theodore 73
 Charles W. 24
 Charles Wallace 125
 Charles Warren 94
 Charles Wesley 25
 Charles Willard 3
 Charles Zimri 80
 Charlotte 4 57 117 118
 120
 Charlotte A. 108
 Charlotte Edson 101
 Charlotte F. 68
 Charlotte Frances 87
 Charlotte L. 157
 Charlotte Lucile 109
 Chloe 30
 Christena 133 134
 Claire 137

EDDY cont'd
 Claire Lucille 91
 Clara 3 10 108
 Clara Adella 8 10 15 156
 Clara B. 86
 Clara Edna 15
 Clara Estelle 125
 Clara Helen 127
 Clara Louella 107
 Clara Mabel 104
 Clara Mae 87
 Clara Margaret 5 103
 Clara Rachel 9 10
 Clara Viola 135 138
 Clarence 74
 Clarence Ford 132
 Clarence Luther 5 103
 Clarence M. 120
 Clarence Oscar 8
 Clarence York 64 65
 Clarissa 21 22 44
 Clark 117 157
 Clarkson 5
 Clairmond 26
 Claude Grant 149
 Clay Brawn 124
 Clay Brawn 124
 Clayton Bell 79
 Clayton Josiah 104
 Clifford 150
 Clifford N. 15
 Clifton George 109
 Clinton Prescott 107
 Clyde Howard 113
 Colton D. 45
 Conde Edward 1
 Constant 96
 Constance Burch 91
 Constance Josephine 34
 Constance Whitney 87
 Cora 7 8
 Cora Blanche 73
 Cora Edith 56
 Cordelia 31 61 88
 Cornelia 31 32 54
 Cornelia Ann 70
 Cornelius F. 80
 Jorraine 51
 Curran L. 120
 Curtis S. 125
 Cynthia 124
 Cynthia Ann 34
 Cyrena 135 136
 Cyrus 17 31 53 66
 Daisy 112
 Dale Pattison 100
 Dana Grant 25
 Dana O. 65
 Daniel 6 15 53 157
 Daniel J. 123
 Darius 5 26 143
 Darliaska 31 32
 Darwin Wells 104
 David 10 13 23 24 53 117
 118 120 123 133 143 148
 David Coe 125
 David Henry 3 112
 David Gordon 100
 David Latimer 99
 David Moses 25
 David P. 80
 Davis 138
 Deborah 7 116
 De Forest 75
 Delbert Charles 142
 Delia 117
 Delia Emma 55
 Della Viola 64
 Delos 54
 Dennis 117
 De Witte Meade 97
 Dexter 26
 Dexter Angell 96
 Dexter Morrison 68
 Diane Elizabeth 129
 Dillwin 5
 Don 51
 Donald 86
 Donald Blakeman 99
 Donald Dill 124
 Donald Edwin 145
 Donald Frederick 93
 Donald Lincoln 97
 Donald Malcolm 129
 Donald McEwan 96
 Donald Pearce 13
 Donald Rupert 69
 Donald Wells 53
 Donald Winthrop 86
 Donna Mariquita 107

EDDY cont'd
 Dora Elizabeth 132
 Dorcas 4
 Dorcas Emma 82
 Doris Cranston 13
 Doris Frances 88
 Doris Janette 76
 Doris Mae 132
 Doris Margaret 105
 Doris Osborne 13
 Dorothea C. 150
 Dorothy Dorcas 92
 Dorothy Ruth 95
 Duane Orson 79
 Dwight 35
 Earl C. 46
 Earl Emory 118 119
 Earl P. 46 149
 Ebenezer 21 116
 Edella 75
 Edgar 45
 Edith 2 79
 Edith Elizabeth 101
 Edith Mahala 15 95
 Edith Pearl 87
 Edna May 103
 Edythe Amanda 46
 Edward 154
 Edward Constant 96
 Edward D. 15
 Edward E. 53
 Edward Hawkes 14
 Edward J. 118
 Edward McChesney 99
 Edwin 2 16 117 154
 Edwin Ambrose 5 61
 Edwin Brightman 15 61
 Edwin Carrington 130
 Edwin Hawkes 108
 Edwin Herbert 51
 Edwin Kelly 15 80
 Edwin May 101
 Edwin Willard 50
 Edwyn Alen 108 109
 Effie 5 102
 Effie Antoinette 61 81
 Effie Ruth 46
 Effie S. 51
 Egbert Welcome 54
 Elbridge 38
 Elida Jane 9
 Eleanor 57 150
 Eleanor Frances 90
 Eleanor Louise 125
 Eleanor M. 123
 Eleanor Todd 72
 Eleazar 116 117
 Eli 5 23 26 66 120
 Eli Chandler 120
 Eli Slocum 51
 Eliakim 23
 Elias Newton 136
 Elie 13
 Elihu 134 136
 Elijah 117 118
 Elijah Hodges 123
 Eliot 126
 Elisha 22 69
 Eliza 44 145
 Eliza E. 71
 Eliza Jane 92
 Eliza Malvina 9
 Elizabeth 13 14 15 18 26
 38 53 62 80 83 116 117
 120 133 134 135 136 137
 140 142 143
 Elizabeth Ann 1 55 91 107
 Elizabeth Anne 69
 Elizabeth Arnold 146
 Elizabeth Marie 148
 Elizabeth Mills 129
 Elizabeth Venulia 14
 Elizabeth White 72
 Elizabeth Winnifred 63
 Elizabeth Winslow 106
 Elkanah 27 39
 Ella 148
 Ella Annette 55
 Ella Grace 128
 Ella Irene 56
 Ella Linwood 15
 Ella Maria 55 67
 Ella Mary 14
 Ella Morton 63
 Ella Ophelia 69
 Ella Victorine 93
 Ellen 14 53 57 69
 Ellen E. 149
 Ellen Edith 70
 Ellen Lillibridge 4

INDEX OF PERSONS

EDDY cont'd

Ellen Rebecca 70
 Ellinor 67
 Ellinor Janet 25
 Elliott Sterling 108
 Ellsworth Curtis 132
 Ellwood 43
 Ellyn 104
 Elmeda 45
 Elmer Albert 68
 Elmer Ellsworth 55 69
 Elmer Newton 106
 Elmira Maria 61
 Elnora Eliza 97
 Elsa Teckla 56
 Else 26
 Elsie 5 127
 Elsie Elizabeth 127
 Elsie S. 103
 Elvira 50 124 126
 Elvira Bailey 80
 Elvin Loren 67
 Elvin Lorin 14
 Elwood Kenneth 108 109
 Elzer 118
 Elzer E. 119
 Emily 26 42 43 54 69
 Emily A. 24
 Emily Edith 98
 Emily Green 14 72
 Emily Mariam 2 96
 Emma 72 120
 Emma Frances 15
 Emma J. 126
 Emmagene 126
 Emmett 127
 Emmett J. 32 34
 Emmett W. 120
 Enoch 22 30
 Ephraim 116
 Erastus 50
 Ermina Catherine Dr. 15
 Ernest Arthur 86
 Ernest F. 149
 Ernest J. 56
 Ernest Jennings 80
 Ernest Marelle 98
 Errett R. 32 35
 Erwin 16 75
 Erwin Allard 100
 Esak 53
 Estella 51
 Estelle 8 117
 Esther 21 39
 Esther A. 53
 Esther Allen 126
 Esther Clara 85
 Esther Elizabeth 88
 Esther Maria 16
 Esther Scovel 131
 Ethel 102 125 137
 Ethel Clare 25
 Ethel Crawford 128
 Eugene 123
 Eugene Francis 47
 Eugene Huntington 90
 Eugene Melvin 70
 Eugene Nelson 12
 Eugene R. 98
 Eugenia A. 120
 Eunice 73 124
 Eunice Dorothy 91
 Eunice Gates 3 112
 Eunice Marlene 69
 Eunice Olive 90
 Eva 119
 Evaline 117
 Evangeline 12
 Evelyn Esther 70
 Evelyn Isadora 2 104
 Everett Carl 100
 Everett D. 35
 Everett De Forest 75
 Everett Dwight 32
 Everett Henry 83
 Everett James 113
 Ezra Henry 148
 Fannie Barbara 154
 Fanny 15 117
 Fanny Fosten 63 104
 Fanny Louisa 50
 Fanny M. 38 120
 Fay Audrey 101
 Fear 18
 Fern 149
 Fern Ilene 145
 Fidelia 35
 Flora 148
 Florence 2 7 70 83 105 146
 Florence Christine 25

EDDY cont'd

Florence E. 120
 Florence Emily 124
 Florence Eugenia 123
 Florence Evalene 62
 Florence Harmena 15
 Florence Lefa 113
 Floyd 152
 Floyd Edwin 145
 Floyd Raymond 54
 Ford 103
 Forest Oscar 149
 Forrest 153
 Forrest Greenwood 73
 Frances 70 144
 Frances Ann 157
 Frances Bosworth 73
 Frances L. 57 120
 Frances Myrtle 54
 Francis King 101
 Francis Nixon 135
 Frank 44 71 137 151
 Frank Adelbert 56
 Frank C. 95
 Frank Elmer 146
 Frank G. 148 149
 Frank Harvey 123
 Frank Woodman 144
 Franklin Luzerne 62 63
 Franklin Lytle 128
 Fred Wallace 46
 Fred Wilson 97
 Frederic 62
 Frederick 2 4
 Frederick A. 53
 Frederick Allen 125
 Frederick D. 93
 Frederick Daniel 143
 Frederick Morgan 3 127
 Frederick Neal 67
 Frederick Richard 4 72
 Frederick William 72
 Frederick Willis 67
 Freeborn 5 26
 Freeman Lavorne 62 63
 Fvria Fern 151
 G. Elizabeth 91
 Gabriella T. 146
 Gaven 133 143 150
 Gaylord 88
 Gayton 66
 Gene 146
 Geneva 146
 Geneva Lewis 3
 Genevieve 25
 Genevieve Ruth 90
 George 1 2 3 4 30 43 44
 55 65 88 137 142 147
 George A. 103
 George Amos Tryon 16 105
 George Alexander 153
 George Alfred 72 85 86 93
 George Arnold 148
 George B. 15
 George Bliss 93
 George Bracken 103
 George C. 90
 George Carleton 85
 George Charles 154
 George Cook 154
 George Cooper 91
 George Edwin 144
 George Harold 85
 George Herbert 126
 George Horace 108
 George Glenn 127
 George Grant 25
 George Frederick 66 67
 George Leslie 146
 George Manton 94
 George Morton 15 79
 George Norman 67
 George Raymond 142
 George Rue 55
 George Russell 2 86
 George Sandusky 44 46
 George Shackelford 54
 George Stetson 107
 George Thomas 90
 George W. 24 72
 George W. R. 57
 George Walker 67
 George Washington 12 15 30
 86
 George Washington Danforth 144
 George Wells 55
 George Wesley 50
 Georgia Blanche 90
 Gerald Ernest 142
 Gerald Vining 99

EDDY cont'd

Gerald Wayne 151
 Gertrude 1
 Gertrude Della 150
 Gertrude Ruth 119
 Gilbert 5 26
 Gilbert Emmings 147
 Gilbert Hayes 5 103
 Gladys Harris 46
 Glen 137
 Glen Irwin 145
 Glenn 51
 Glenn David 142
 Jordon Hale 69
 Coyne 13 133
 Grace 71 80 109 154
 Grace Blakeman 99
 Grace Dyer 72
 Grace Edna 54
 Grace Evelyn 2 96
 Grace Frances 79
 Grace G. 120
 Grace Goldthwaite 85
 Grace Mary 151
 Grace May 132
 Grace Pauline 132
 Grace S. 15
 Graham 16
 Graham S. 83
 Graham Samuel 105
 Grant 64
 Grant Leroy 54
 Gratia 3
 Guilford Jerome 38 55
 Guy 119
 Guy C. 3
 Guy Gilbert 81
 Guy R. 71
 H. K. 147
 Hannah 1 4 21 30 37 116
 148 154
 Hannah C. 154
 Hannah Ellen 25 66
 Hannah Naomi 24
 Hallett Bevell 69
 Harden Findley 102
 Harold 3 71 120
 Harold Bruce 80
 Harold Burrington 63
 Harold Elden 144
 Harold Frederick 130
 Harold Holbrook 85
 Harold Leland 110
 Harold Samuel 105
 Harriet 51
 Harriet Malinda 148
 Harriet Maria 123
 Harriet Pettis 59
 Harriette Ellen 102
 Harrison Prescott 87
 Harry 1 7 65 137
 Harry M. 46
 Harry Milton 65 66
 Harry Scott 14 69
 Harvey 53
 Harvey W. 53
 Harvey Whitcomb 62
 Hattie Adelaide 146 147
 Hattie Della 146
 Hayes 103
 Hazael 5 16
 Hazael Parker 103
 Hazel 65
 Hazel Isabella 153
 Hazel Lorain 131
 Hazel Theresa 145
 Helen 3 9 53 54 70 120 124
 Helen Agnes 52 26
 Helen Catherine 74
 Helen Edith 142
 Helen Elizabeth 83 110
 Helen Joyce 94
 Helen Louise 76
 Helen Marie 89
 Helena 146
 Henri May Patrick 84
 Henrietta 4 68
 Henry 2 5 53 143 152
 Henry A. 45
 Henry Alfred 43 145
 Henry Brevoort 83
 Henry Bryant 109
 Henry Franklin 85
 Henry Gilbert 5 27
 Henry Hudson 5
 Henry J. 153
 Henry Jewett 73
 Henry Leroy 2 104
 Henry Paul 109
 Henry Sherwin 94

INDEX OF PERSONS

165

<p>EDDY cont'd</p> <p>Henry Vincent 31</p> <p>Henry Walter 2 72</p> <p>Henry William 8</p> <p>Herbert A. 15</p> <p>Herbert Allen 12</p> <p>Herbert Charles 109</p> <p>Herbert LeDoyt 15 91</p> <p>Herbert Harris 129</p> <p>Herbert Nile 45 46</p> <p>Herbert Scofield 110</p> <p>Hethy 144</p> <p>Hethy Esther 138</p> <p>Hethy Leretta 135</p> <p>Hiram 1 12 45 61 80</p> <p>Hiram Kelbourne 62</p> <p>Hiram Rial 62</p> <p>Homer Reynold 142</p> <p>Homer William 113</p> <p>Hope 73</p> <p>Hope T. 15</p> <p>Horace C. 50</p> <p>Horace Alfonso 71</p> <p>Hosea 10 23</p> <p>Hovard 3 120 140</p> <p>Howard Burnham 25</p> <p>Howard Constantine 125</p> <p>Howard D. 71</p> <p>Howard Risley 71 72</p> <p>Howard Romney 125</p> <p>Howard Scofield 110</p> <p>Howard York 65 66</p> <p>Hugh 145</p> <p>Hugva Silva 114</p> <p>Huldah 21</p> <p>Ian 3</p> <p>Ian Augustus 143</p> <p>Ida 50 65 148</p> <p>Ida Adora 104</p> <p>Ida F. C. 124</p> <p>Ida Genevieve 125 130</p> <p>Ida Lucretia 95</p> <p>Ida M. 51</p> <p>Ida May 15 124</p> <p>Ida Sophronia 75</p> <p>Idella 50</p> <p>Ila 9</p> <p>Imogene 70</p> <p>Imogene Francena 76</p> <p>Inez Gonzala 125</p> <p>Ira 26 61 157</p> <p>Ira Johnson 62</p> <p>Irene 38 81</p> <p>Irene Marvin 79</p> <p>Irene Ruth 13</p> <p>Irma 9</p> <p>Irving 16</p> <p>Irving Chester 67</p> <p>Isaac 13 133 134 136 140 147</p> <p>Isaac Nelson 73</p> <p>Isaac W. 135 137</p> <p>Isaac Watson 135 137</p> <p>Isadore 43 44</p> <p>Isaiah 13 134</p> <p>J. E. 150</p> <p>Jabez 19 21 42</p> <p>Jack 66</p> <p>Jack Phillips 35</p> <p>Jacob 10 14 22 23 42 43 134 144 145 149 150 152 157</p> <p>Jacob R. 149</p> <p>James 2 24 123 133 143 144 148 149 150 157</p> <p>James Alvin 9</p> <p>James Arnold 25</p> <p>James Augustus 64 65</p> <p>James Berey 124</p> <p>James Berney 126</p> <p>James Congdon 76</p> <p>James Dickerson 113</p> <p>James Donald 110</p> <p>James Elmer 73</p> <p>James Henry 93 99</p> <p>James Leroy 151</p> <p>James Madison 43 44</p> <p>James Richard 153</p> <p>James Russell 67</p> <p>James Sebastian 152</p> <p>James Thomas 62</p> <p>James Walter 3 127</p> <p>James William Lewis 63</p> <p>James William Smith 62 63</p> <p>Jane 147</p> <p>Jane Ann 68</p> <p>Jane Hamilton 97</p> <p>Jane S. 120</p> <p>Janet Sybil 129</p> <p>Janice Sandra 105</p>	<p>EDDY cont'd</p> <p>Jasmine Lucretia 130</p> <p>Jay Edson 141</p> <p>Jean 67 119 153</p> <p>Jean Helen 26</p> <p>Jean Lewis 99</p> <p>Jean Muriel 91</p> <p>Jean Perkins 99</p> <p>Jean Rose 72</p> <p>Jean Tallmadge 104</p> <p>Jefferson 146</p> <p>Jeffries 135</p> <p>Jennie 5 70 102 151</p> <p>Jennie Mabel 143</p> <p>Jennie Rosina 85</p> <p>Jeremiah 17 31 53 142</p> <p>Jeremiah B. 4</p> <p>Jeremiah Phineas 90</p> <p>Jerome 117</p> <p>Jerusha 7 117</p> <p>Jesse 26</p> <p>Jesse 151</p> <p>Jessie 15 102 141</p> <p>Jessie Eugenia 96</p> <p>Jessie Helm 129</p> <p>Jessie Mae 151</p> <p>Jessie May 9</p> <p>Jesse Potter 91</p> <p>Jirah William 51</p> <p>Joan 35</p> <p>Joanna 157</p> <p>Joel 29</p> <p>Joel Waterman 89</p> <p>John 3 5 7 10 12 13 15 16 17 18 20 23 38 42 43 44 45 58 61 80 116 133 134 138 143 144 146 147 154 157</p> <p>John A. 9</p> <p>John Almon 69</p> <p>John Austin 100</p> <p>John B. 53 72</p> <p>John Baker 101</p> <p>John C. 14 136</p> <p>John Collins 79</p> <p>John Condit 132</p> <p>John Cook 61</p> <p>John Dexter 25</p> <p>John E. 123</p> <p>John Friend 104</p> <p>John Graham 7</p> <p>John Hill 151</p> <p>John James 151</p> <p>John L. 2</p> <p>John Lemson 101</p> <p>John Lewis 92 109</p> <p>John Lillibridge Brown 4</p> <p>John Lloyd 3 114</p> <p>John Lovett 112</p> <p>John Lucius 98</p> <p>John Luther 103</p> <p>John M. 55</p> <p>John McCurdy 134 135 138</p> <p>John Nelson 128 149</p> <p>John Oren 16</p> <p>John Robert 96</p> <p>John Roberts 153</p> <p>John S. 38</p> <p>John Sackett 86</p> <p>John Sherman 100</p> <p>John Shirley 75</p> <p>John Shuyler 87</p> <p>John Simeon 3 15 120</p> <p>John T. 135 137</p> <p>John W. 2 102 120</p> <p>John Wesson 85</p> <p>John Whittemore 130</p> <p>John Wilkes 117</p> <p>John Wilson 125</p> <p>John Woodford 102</p> <p>Jonathan 152</p> <p>Jonathan Holbrook 57</p> <p>Joseph 20 21 61 142 146 149 154 157</p> <p>Joseph Albert 16</p> <p>Joseph Andrews 142</p> <p>Joseph H. 134</p> <p>Joseph Jerry 135 138</p> <p>Joseph Thomas 152</p> <p>Joseph Thompson 107</p> <p>Joseph White 25</p> <p>Josephine 66</p> <p>Josephine J. 138</p> <p>Josephine Viola 125</p> <p>Joshua 28</p> <p>Josselyn Rufus 98</p> <p>Joy 138</p> <p>Joy Isabelle 10</p> <p>Joyce 6 157</p> <p>Joyce Anne 96</p>	<p>EDDY cont'd</p> <p>Joyce Berenice 63</p> <p>Juanita 153</p> <p>Judith 116</p> <p>Judith Blakeman 99</p> <p>Judith Wells 100</p> <p>Julia 15 51 72</p> <p>Julia A. 14</p> <p>Julia Ann 6 142</p> <p>Julia Mary 25</p> <p>Julian Burr 2 99</p> <p>Julius Tripp 7</p> <p>Juliza S. 123</p> <p>Justus Blair 120</p> <p>Karen Jeannette 101</p> <p>Karl Leonard 53</p> <p>Kate 69 151</p> <p>Kate Isadore 80</p> <p>Katherine 84</p> <p>Katherine Adelia 56 57</p> <p>Kathleen 113</p> <p>Kathleen Louise 83</p> <p>Kathleen Yvonne 109</p> <p>Kenneth 80 146</p> <p>Kenneth D. 2</p> <p>Kenneth Douglas 86</p> <p>Kenneth Edwin 109</p> <p>Kenneth Julian 98</p> <p>Kenneth Sherman 93</p> <p>Kitty 16</p> <p>Lafayette 50</p> <p>Lamira 118</p> <p>Latimer Ballou 107</p> <p>Laura 8 42 86</p> <p>Laura Adeline 129</p> <p>Laura Bell 103</p> <p>Laura D. 29</p> <p>Laura Elizabeth 100</p> <p>Laura Garrettsen 15</p> <p>Laura I. 64</p> <p>Laura Jane 135</p> <p>Laura L. 120</p> <p>Laura Lerica 64</p> <p>Lavinia Ann 148</p> <p>Lavira 118</p> <p>Lawrence 152</p> <p>Leace Warner 131</p> <p>Leander 138 144</p> <p>Leander A. 134 135</p> <p>Lear Dobson 141</p> <p>Lee Moim 152</p> <p>Lella Belle 145</p> <p>Lena Belle 150 151</p> <p>Leland 137</p> <p>Leland Charles 56</p> <p>Lemira 50</p> <p>Lena Frances 14 125</p> <p>Leola 80</p> <p>Leola Blanche 15</p> <p>Leola Maud 141</p> <p>Leon Cathcal 138</p> <p>Leonard Earl 53</p> <p>Leonard John 100</p> <p>Leroy 53</p> <p>Leroy Benton 98</p> <p>Leroy Carroll 83</p> <p>Leroy Clemence 75</p> <p>Leroy Edgar 104</p> <p>LeRoy Wellington 123</p> <p>Leslie 71</p> <p>Leslie Horace 56</p> <p>Lester 117</p> <p>Lewis 117</p> <p>Lilia Cecelia 145</p> <p>Lillian 46 74</p> <p>Lillian L. 152</p> <p>Lillie 51 55</p> <p>Lillie Caroline 101</p> <p>Lillis 50</p> <p>Lizzie J. 27</p> <p>Lizzie M. 3</p> <p>Lloyd Bosworth 15 80</p> <p>Lloyd Elmer 56</p> <p>Lloyd Place 114</p> <p>Lloyd Thomas 94</p> <p>Lloyd Yale 64</p> <p>Lodicea 21 22</p> <p>Lodicy Philena 131</p> <p>Lois 54</p> <p>Lois Antoinette 100</p> <p>Lois Margaret 127</p> <p>Lora Chase 72</p> <p>Lora Lou 110</p> <p>Loren 64 117 118 119</p> <p>Lorenzo Dow 64</p> <p>Lorenzo Gilbert 108</p> <p>Lorenzo Shipley 85</p> <p>Lorinda Harriet 103</p> <p>Lovisa 58</p> <p>Lottie 65 123 148</p>
---	--	--

INDEX OF PERSONS

EDDY cont'd

Lottie M. 65
 Louanne Marjorie 129
 Louisa 26
 Louise Estelle 90
 Loursayne 46
 Lucella 54
 Lucetta 117
 Lucien Francis 74
 Lucile 3
 Lucinda 117 148
 Lucinda 45 51
 Lucinda M. 70
 Lucretia Jane 134 136
 Lucy 22 43
 Lucy Ann 4
 Lucy Estelle 14 82
 Lucy F. 53
 Lucy H. 45
 Ludiska 31
 Luella Belle 56
 Luella May 76
 Luetta 45
 Luke 7 9
 Lula A. 128
 Lula Avaline 135 138
 Lulu Nell 146
 Lura 65
 Lura Lucina 64
 Luther 27 117 136
 Luther Garrett 135 136
 Luther James 5 102
 Luther Sherman 79
 Luther Stoughton 74
 Lydia 5 10 13 19 23 26 30
 31 39 42 116 134
 Lydia Jane 57
 Lydia May 75
 Lyle 137
 Lyman H. 38
 Lyman Kinsey 74
 Lynch T. 68
 Mabel 53 138 140
 Mabel Speedy 130
 Mabel Winnifred 62
 Mabelle Amanda 91
 Mabelle Florence 66
 Mae Belle Susan 85 66
 Mahala 134 135
 Malcolm 3
 Malcolm Davis 131
 Malcolm Peleg 74
 Malinda 136
 Mamie 102
 Manton Sprague 94
 Marcellus Roy 87
 Marcia 5 27
 Marcia Diane 105
 Marcia Ellen 129
 Nancy 31
 Margaret 2 82 120 149 152
 157
 Margaret C. 120 149
 Margaret Cordelia 112
 Margaret Eldridge 76
 Margaret Elizabeth 54
 Margaret Louise 83
 Margaret Maud 105
 Margaret Wood 114
 Marguerite Lucille 113
 Mariquita Katherine 107
 Maria 5 6 16 38
 Maria Louise 61
 Maria M. 154
 Marie Opal 139
 Marian 63
 Marian Ellis 95 96
 Marian Lee 91
 Mariel June 46
 Marien Isabell 83
 Marilla 66 157
 Marion 2
 Marion Adams 84
 Marion Alice 90
 Marion Beatrice 104
 Marion Joan 86
 Marion Lucy 146
 Marion Palmer 130
 Marjorie Edith 114
 Marjorie Fay 86
 Marjorie Louis 2
 Marjorie Louise 87 104
 Marjorie Lucille 75
 Marjorie May 119
 Marlene Janet 73
 Martha 1 10 19 23 31 38
 Martha A. 150
 Martha Angeline 43 45
 Martha Ellen 143

EDDY cont'd

Martha Lucretia 135 137
 Martha M. 120
 Martha Perry 73
 Martha Spamer 99
 Martha Sprague 94
 Martin Carl 98
 Martin Clemence 98
 Martin L. 15 66
 Mary 4 5 7 10 13 15 16 18
 23 25 26 39 53 54 55
 61 63 69 72 75 116 117
 124 131 133 134 138 148
 152 153
 Mary Adalaide 102
 Mary Agnes 102
 Mary Alice 66 79 112
 Mary Almy 14
 Mary Ann 31 157
 Mary Ann Merian 9
 Mary Armenia 80
 Mary Bennett 61
 Mary Button 75
 Mary Camilla 125
 Mary Darling 14 83
 Mary E. 149
 Mary Edith 98
 Mary Eleanor 132
 Mary Eliza 124
 Mary Elizabeth 3 8 72 89
 124
 Mary Ellen 80 144
 Mary Emogene 79
 Mary Estelle 73
 Mary Evelyn 113
 Mary F. 14 15 50
 Mary Francis 110
 Mary Garvin 132
 Mary Helen 152
 Mary J. 141
 Mary Jane 8 61 136 149 15
 Mary Janette 90
 Mary Josephine 153
 Mary Kennard 86
 Mary Lee 139
 Mary Maria 146
 Mary Matilda 21 22
 Mary Pearl 151 152
 Mary Rosella 124
 Mary Sabina 55
 Mary Sherman 60
 Mary Victory 102
 Matilda 15
 Matthew 136 139
 Mattie 137
 Maud 118
 Maude 149
 Maude Edna 25
 Maude Lois 54
 Maurice Alfred 91
 Maurice Clifton 108
 Mavarette Ellen 50
 Maxon Hunter 89
 Maxson Alexander 99
 May 137
 May E. 71
 Maybelle 126
 Meda M. 51
 Mehitable 27
 Melatiah 18
 Mercy 19 39
 Meridah Hattie 46
 Marilyn Agnes 98
 Merle 9
 Merlyn Wheeler 110
 Merritt Henry 68
 Merwyn Peleg 74
 Michael 14 134
 Mildred 71 73
 Mildred A. 150
 Mildred Adora 75
 Mildred Alice 89
 Mildred Elizabeth 84 153
 Mildred Frances 95
 Mildred Rosetta 142
 Miles Ray 146
 Miles Woodruff 72
 Millieanna 21
 Millie 7 148
 Millie Celeste 126
 Milo S. 126 131
 Milton 50 140
 Milton Carpenter 113
 Mina 148
 Minnie 65
 Minnie I. 14 136
 Minnie Pearl 98
 Minta Bly 9
 Mira 104 114
 Miranda 51

EDDY cont'd

Miriam Lucy 125
 Mirrel 137
 Moore 85
 Morgan 150
 Moses 37 42 135
 Moses D. 134 135
 Muriel 125
 Muriel Julia 75
 Muriel Stove 100
 Muriel Strieder 111
 Murray Chadwick 112
 Murry Sweet 63
 Myron 54
 Myron Carlyle 112
 Myron Filmore 97
 Myrtelle Rosa 87
 Myrtle 79 129
 Nancy 1 13 23 24 134 156
 157
 Nancy Greene 147
 Nancy Isabella 8
 Nancy Joan 128
 Nancy Lee 110
 Naomi 143 148
 Natalie 46
 Nathan 54 157
 Nathan Isaac 135
 Nathaniel 138
 Nathaniel Huggins 134 135
 Naziva 154
 Nedra Vaughn 35
 Nellie 102 137
 Nellie I. 64 65
 Nellie Leonora Catherine 32
 Nellie May 55
 Nellie Maxine 147
 Nellie Rose 71
 Nellie Segar 65
 Nellie Samantha 73
 Nelson 86
 Nelson Ackerman 94
 Nelson Carl 100
 Nelson W. 38
 Nelson Noah 55
 Nelson P. 145 146
 Neta May 98
 Nettie Mae 54
 Nettie 5 82 103 123 124
 126
 Neva 9
 Newbury 6 157
 Nevell Robert 64 66
 Nevella 66
 Newton A. 120
 Nina 3
 Noble 64 65
 Nora 45
 Nora Agnes 149
 Nora Mary 63
 Norma Joan 110
 Norma Lovelllyn 112
 Norman Charles 63
 Normanda 50
 Obadian 18 26 116 144
 Olin 3
 Olin Everett 110
 Olin Wells 112
 Olive 7 21
 Olive Imogene 131
 Olive May 66
 Oliver 27
 Olivia 3
 Olivia Ophelia 135 138
 Olney 1 38
 Ora A. 3
 Oral Leroy 110
 Oran 7
 Oran Terry 110
 Owen 16
 Orinda 53
 Orlan Thomas 153
 Orren Lucius 9
 Orris 3
 Orville 138
 Osborn 12
 Oscar 17
 Oscar E. 31 32
 Oscar Shepard 3 149
 Oscar Shepat 148
 Oscar Singleton 8
 Ota G. 149
 Otis Clifford 149 150
 Otis Franklin 63
 Otis Germain 14 68
 Ozro 32
 Ozro D. 31
 Parke 5 82
 Patience 22 23 27 61
 Patricia Ann 93

INDEX OF PERSONS

167

EDDY cont'd

Patricia Lee 67 87
 Patricia Louise 3 127
 Patricia Mae 108
 Patricia Noyes 111
 Patrins Edith 73
 Paul Dawson 153
 Paul Jones 157
 Paul O. 13 14 139 140
 Paul Stephen 16 113
 Paulina 6
 Pauline 5 76 89
 Pauline O. 14 139
 Pauline Sylvia 2
 Pearl 8 151
 Pearle Delilah 150 151
 Felatiah 116
 Peleg 143
 Peleg Arnold 24 143
 Penuel 50
 Percy Lee 81
 Percy Lewis 110
 Perry Adelbert 75
 Perry Lorenzo 64 65
 Peter 20
 Peter Savoye 111
 Phebe 19
 Phebe E. 59
 Philander 157
 Philena 31 32 64
 Phillip Eugene 107
 Philomela Newell 154
 Pluma 157
 Pollie 7
 Polly 5 26 119 157
 Preston 3
 Preston Ashmont 131
 Priscilla 61 105 116
 Priscilla Grace 130
 Priscilla M. 120
 Priscilla Marie 108
 Prude Maria 5
 Prudence 42 43 44 118
 Rachel 6 14 43 134 135 136 148
 Ralph 3 137
 Ralph Bosely 129
 Ralph Charles 128
 Ralph Claude 149
 Ralph Rothwell 129
 Ralph Thurston 89
 Randall O. 38
 Ray 65
 Ray Emerson 68
 Ray J. 46
 Raymond 65
 Raymond Grimes 123
 Raymond P. 38
 Raymond Randolph 85
 Rebecca 42 70
 Reginald Vere 87
 Reuben 21 44 50
 Reuben Lewis Chapin 146
 Reuben Waterman 71
 Rexford Frederick 103
 Rhoda 23
 Richard 16 138
 Richard Anthony 129
 Richard Baxter 87
 Richard Burt 119
 Richard Glen 145
 Richard Gordon 153
 Richard H. 15
 Richard Harper 35
 Richard Jacob 119
 Richard Leander 135 138
 Richard Lee 153
 Richard Rhodes Arnold 95
 Richard Tezpah Barrett 153
 Robert 4 6 43 44 45 149 157
 Robert B. 34
 Robert Carroll 95
 Robert Cary 90
 Robert Devereux 109
 Robert Douglas 87
 Robert E. 120
 Robert Eugene 99
 Robert Frank 2 96
 Robert Fraser 91
 Robert Gordon 96
 Robert Henry 1 8 9
 Robert Houghton 3 114
 Robert Louis 98
 Robert McChesney 99
 Robert Orlando 44
 Robert Otto 96
 Robert Ralph 102
 Robert Roy 124
 Robert Ter Bush 4

EDDY cont'd

Robert William 97
 Roberta Nellie 110
 Roderick Ernest 3 127
 Roger Coe 125
 Roger McCully 152
 Roland Wallace 92 110
 Romane 117
 Ronald 51 146
 Roscoe 3
 Roscoe Alman 130
 Rosamond Weston 83
 Rosamund Lillian 115
 Rosanna 24
 Rose 118
 Rose Ann 90
 Rose E. 119
 Rosetta 142
 Ross 137
 Roswell 15 66 69
 Roy 2 66 138
 Roy Claire 124
 Roy Edgar 2
 Roy Wellington 129
 Royce Edwin 142
 Ruby Chapin 66
 Ruby Grace 103
 Ruby Marvin 146
 Ruie Ethel 126
 Russell 154
 Russell A. 67
 Russell James 100
 Russell Jason 2
 Russell W. 67
 Russell Winthrop 86
 Ruth 5 23 26 31 42 43 44 113 129 141
 Ruth Ann 60 61
 Ruth Anna 113
 Ruth Avery 66
 Ruth E. 150
 Ruth Elizabeth 93
 Ruth Emogene 68
 Ruth Harriet 79
 Ruth Henrietta 26
 Ruth Louise 68
 Ruth Marian 127
 Ruth Olive 98
 Sally 13 38 54
 Sally A. S. 38
 Sally Lucinda 74
 Sally Marteen 35
 Saloma 30
 Samuel 13 14 17 19 28 39 133 134 147 150 153 157
 Samuel Conel 153
 Samuel E. 14 140
 Samuel G. 120
 Samuel H. 14 136 139
 Samuel J. 4
 Samuel Kennedy 86
 Samuel M. 5 26
 Samuel Orrin 128
 Samuel Tyler 25
 Samuel W. 24
 Samuel Watson 71
 Samuel Westcott 53
 Samuel White 24
 Sandra Elizabeth 109
 Sanford 39 61
 Sara Jane 147
 Sara Lucile 105
 Sarah 1 4 10 11 13 20 22 23 31 42 44 67 133 144 145 157
 Sarah Adam 15 83
 Sarah Adell 14
 Sarah Adnea 66
 Sarah Ann 8
 Sarah Elenor 8
 Sarah Eveline 8 126
 Sarah Florence 85 86
 Sarah H. 100
 Sarah Helen 87
 Sarah Jane 66
 Sarah Louise 115
 Sarah Maria 24
 Scott Wilmoth 3 123
 Sedgwick Risley 72
 Serina 117
 Seth 1 64 65 120
 Seward A. 64
 Sheila Lee 35
 Shelby Moody 89
 Sherman Willard 99
 Sherwin Lansing 94
 Shirley Elaine 4
 Shirley Louis 98
 Shirley May 112
 Sidney Bell 5

EDDY cont'd

Sidney Belle 103
 Solomon 42
 Solomon C. 14 136
 Sophia Margaret 135 137
 Spaulding 103
 Spencer B. 47
 Spencer Deming 106 107
 Stanton Seely 89
 Stella A. 157
 Stephen 1
 Steve Bliss 5
 Steven 82
 Steven Bliss 82
 Stuart E. 86
 Susan 148 157
 Susan Arona 64
 Susan Austin 143
 Susan E. 24
 Susan Gifford 12
 Susan Lockien 109
 Susan Maria 90
 Susanna 10 23
 Susannah Ann 140
 Susannah Ellis 50
 Susanne 1
 Tabitha 50
 Tamma Calista 64
 Terry 88
 Thelma Elizabeth 89
 Thelma Evangeline 13
 Thelma Marie 110
 Theodora 146
 Theodore C. 120
 Thomas 7 14 16 21 24 134 136
 Thomas Benn 8 9 15
 Thomas John 73 96
 Thomas John 96
 Thomas Lewis 2 110
 Thomas Perry 31
 Thomas Virgil 35
 Thomas Thornley 153
 Thurston Gordon 89
 Tillman Harold 114
 Timothy 27
 Tirzy 1
 Tiedel 124 126
 Truman 117
 Uriah 50
 Varney 43 44
 Velma 153
 Velmah 153
 Vera Jean 112
 Verlanche Spencer 114
 Victor 2 5 8
 Victor Earl 82
 Victor Murray 3
 Victor Murray 112
 Vincent L. 71
 Virginia 9 119 146
 Virginia Praye 115
 Virginia Irene 46
 Virginia Lois 108
 Virginia Low 2 106
 Virginia Mae 3 127
 Vinnie Viola 46
 Violet Luetta 108
 Vira Gertrude 73
 Vivian Phillis 70
 Waldman Leslie 62
 Waldo Donning 92
 Waldren H. 53
 Wallace Devereux 92 110
 Wallace Leroy 45
 Wallace Savoye 111
 Walter 65 100 125
 Walter Edmund 146
 Walter Hathaway 127
 Walter Howard 15
 Walter James 90
 Walter Lewis 145
 Walter Updike 15
 Warren Hyde 73
 Warren Sumner 8
 Warren Wyman 13
 Washington 43 44
 Washington Lafayette 148
 Wayne Balcom 112
 Wealthy 120
 Welcome 54
 Wellan Charles 100
 Wellington 129
 Wellington Roy 129
 Willard 2 3 50 71
 Willard Collins 100
 Willard Cornwell 95 96
 Willard Everett 92
 Willard Oscar 3
 Willard Tracy 90 111

INDEX OF PERSONS

- EDDY cont'd
 William 5 13 27 39 42 44
 45 53 63 66 81 103 133
 134 135 136 137 140 149
 151 152 154 157
 William A. 39
 William Alfred 132
 William Berton 150
 William Berton 151
 William Best 66
 William Billings 15
 William Billings 93
 William Borden 99
 William Bradford 5 26
 William C. 149
 William Chaffee 153
 William David 14 15 100 114
 William Earl 114
 William Edwin 99
 William Emra 153
 William Eugene 70
 William Frances 151
 William Franklin 62
 William Glen 139
 William Greene 75
 William H. 3 15 38 90 141
 145 146
 William Hamilton 84
 William Harry 147
 William Henry 7 8 85 103
 110
 William Henry Lewis 124
 William Holden 97 109
 William Herace 123
 William J. 154
 William James 100
 William Jobs 136
 William Justus 87
 William Leonard 67
 William M. 147
 William Morton 107 147
 William Myers 110
 William O. 5
 William Paschal 64 150
 William Perry 146
 William Russell 79
 William Samuel 25
 William Sprague 94
 William Stephen 113
 William Trembath 154
 William Tyler 24 25
 William W. 145
 William Wallace 43 45
 William Williams 9
 Wilton Nathaniel 104
 Winnie Myrtle 9
 Winthrop Kelso 1 69
 Wesley 44
 Wesley Henry ? 104
 York 64
 Zachariah 4 17 19 21
 Zachariah Ephraim 83
 Zama 3
 Zama Severance 29
 Zarepta 142
 Zephaniah 15
 Zerviah 20
 Zilpha 39 157
 Zoie M. Geer 45
 Zona Marie 94
 EGLESTON Eliphalet 5
 Hannah 5
 EGLESTON also Eglyleston
 Addalaska 36
 Amelia 35 36
 Amy 35
 Eddy 36
 Eliphalet 35 36
 Emily Jane 36
 Emma 36
 Giles 36
 Hannah 36
 James 36
 John 36
 Lois 36
 Lucy 35
 Lydia Maria 36
 Nancy 36
 Ollie 36
 Serah 36
 William 36
 EKE Anna 60
 Esther 60
 ELAM Gertrude Eileen 34
 ELDER Mary Jane 36
 ELLIS Grace 136
 Libbie 149
 Mary 137
 ELLIS George 116
- ELWELL Alberta 118 119
 Edson 118
 George H. 4 118
 George D. 118
 Hartland 4 118
 Lena 118
 Nettie 118
 Thankful 117
 ELY Achsah Amelia 25
 EMERY Inez Gonzola 125
 EMORY Eugene 118
 ENGLAND Helen 94
 ENGLE Carrie 9
 Edward 9
 ENGRAM Abigail 157
 Benjamin 157
 Daniel 157
 Hepsibah 157
 Jonathan 157
 Peggy 157
 Samuel 157
 Timothy 157
 EUSTIS Catherine 144
 EUTSLER Bradford 138
 Nora Belle 138
 William 138
 EVALINE Maria Margaret 154
 EVANS ---- 9
 Elizabeth 150
 Necomi 38
 EVERTSON Zoe O. 105
 EYRE Mary Jane 27
 FAIRALL Dennis Benjamin 89
 Jack Wesley 89
 John Dennis 89
 FAIRBANKS Beas 40
 FALCONER Patrick Henry 83
 FANCHER Alanson 56
 Cora 56
 Ethel 56
 Eunice 56
 Margaret 56
 Miles Elbridge 56
 Myrtle 56
 Ruth 56
 Vina Belle 56
 FARLEY DeLos 8
 Elnora 8
 Eugene 8
 Isaac Perry 9
 N. K. Dr. 8
 W. K. 8
 FARNHAM ---- 3
 Allan 3
 FARR Albert 47
 Albert Pulsipher 47
 Betty Ann 48
 Donald Winslow 48
 James 149
 Katherine Alla 114
 Wallace Eager 48
 Walter Willard 48
 William Elton 48
 Winslow 48
 FARRELL Samuel 135
 FARRIS Clyde A. 91
 George Eddy 91
 Paul Theodore 91
 FAUNTLEROY Helen Minerva 84
 PAY Marion 146
 FELLOWS Louise Eddy 10
 Roger Lee 3rd 10
 FENNER FreeLove 19
 Mary 131
 FERGUSON Kathleen 18
 FERRIS Delia Emma 55
 Sarah G.
 FERRY Sarah 66
 Sarah Adell 14
 FETTY Mary J. 136
 FETTERLY Fannie A. 54
 FIELDS Rubin 21
 FINCH George Lewis 75
 Louise M. 92
 Rachel 75
 FINDLAY Myrtle 84
 FISHBURN John G. 65
 FISHER Alvin Freeman 59 60
 Archibald Albertos 59 60
 Asabel Alburts 60
 Bertha Ida 60
 Charles 59
 Charles Cornelius 38
 Clarence Clinton 60
 David Nichols 107
 Doris Anna 60
 Dorita 93
 Dorothy Louise 60
 Dorothy June 60
- FISHER cont'd
 Elizabeth E. 136
 Fern Joan 60
 Florence Anna 60
 Floyd Earl 60
 Genevieve 60
 George Delbert 60
 George M. 60
 George O. 136
 George Russell 60
 Gerald William 60
 Gladys Bernice 60
 Glen Luce 60
 Grace Edrys 60
 Harry Willard 60
 Hazel Alice 60
 Hazel Myrtle 60
 Isaac T. 136
 Jack Alvin 60
 Jacob 136
 James Vincent 60
 Jane Ann 60
 Jeanette Shirley 60
 Jesse Archibald 60
 John Archibald 60
 John Vincent 60
 John W. 136
 June Ruth 60
 Katherine Marie 60
 Kenneth Russell 60
 Kingman 38
 Lawrence Charles 60
 Lewis
 Lincoln Armslow 60
 Lincoln Russell 60
 Lottie Marie 59
 Mabel Isola 60
 Marjorie 60
 Mary Alice 59
 Mary Alice 60
 Maynard L. 59
 McCurdy S. 136
 Mildred 60
 Molly Melvina 60
 Norman Winifred 60
 Oliver O. 136
 Paul Robert 60
 Pearl Evelyn 60
 Pearl King 59
 Pearl King 60
 Robert A. 59
 Robert S. 38
 Russell Milton 59
 Ruth Louise 60
 Sherry Pratt 107
 Wallace 60
 Winfred Wilmont 59
 PISH Clinton 73
 Dorcas Emma 82
 PISK Patience D. 117
 Samuel Augustus 22
 FISKE Abby Eddy 51
 John Thomas 51
 FITCH Almy Clark Washburn 36
 Dorothea 142
 FITTS Elizabeth 30
 FITZGERALD Monica F. 104
 FLASH Elzina Alice 127
 FLEEMAN George 125
 Lilly Eddy 125
 FLETCHER Charles 51
 Herman Paul 110
 FLOOD Patrick Henry 22
 FLYNN Flora Nancy 128
 PODDRILL Goldie Elizabeth 81
 Margaret 81
 FOOTE James Hollis 155
 Marion Octavia 155
 Norman Holland 155
 Rebecca 155
 FORBES Elias 120
 FORGUE Leona Elizabeth 145
 PORTANIER Cynthia Ann 61
 Isaac H. 61
 FORSYTH Stuart Lyman 109
 FOSS Caroline Sophronia 125
 POSTER Ruby 46
 FOX ---- 148
 Ida Forells 139
 FOYE Viola 29
 FRANCHI Francesco 4
 FRANCIS Nelson B. 25
 FRANCISCO Mary 54 55
 FRANKLIN Alice Virginia 76 78
 Ann D. 94
 Anna Maria 76 77
 Annie Marie 76
 Benjamin Gilbert 76 78
 Caroline Eddy 79

INDEX OF PERSONS

FRANKLIN cont'd
 Doris Patricia 78
 Edwin Poindexter 78
 Eleanor Beal 79
 Ella Jane 76 77
 Elizabeth Ann 78
 Horace Bernard 79
 Hugh 122
 Ida Mae 76
 Imogene 76 78
 Imogene Helen 78
 Jesse Bernard 78
 Jessie Frances 76
 John Eddy 76
 John Gilbert 76 78
 John Shad 5 78 79
 Mabel 76
 Margaret Timms 78
 Mattie Louise 76 77
 Rebecca Jane 79
 Richard Beal 78
 Shadrach 76
 Shadrach Rector 76 78
 PRANTZ Bernice 137
 E. A. 137
 PRASER Barbara Jean 115
 James A. 115
 Phoebe 16
 PRAZELL ---- 8
 PRAZER Phoebe Ann 91
 FREAM ---- 3
 FREAR Augusta 74
 Edwin A. 74
 FRECH Velma O. 103
 FREDIN ---- 124
 FREEBERN Beecher B. 113
 Mary Evelyn 113
 FREESE Georgia 78
 FREY Alfred 136
 Alma 136
 Clell 136
 Glen 136
 Grace 136
 FRITTS Eva M. 64
 FRONK Roland 121
 FROST Royal 29
 Sarah Elizabeth 109
 FULLER Jabez 5
 Newcomb 5 76
 William Eddy 5
 FULTS Hilda Frances 114
 FURNESS Dawson 74
 GADD Stephen 134
 GAGNON Angeline Agnes 99
 GALBRAITH Howard 9
 GALE Jane Elizabeth 87
 GALUSHA Charlena 117
 Lavinia Van Lora 117
 Ventura 117
 GARDINER Charles 80
 Elizabeth 80
 Martha Perry 73
 GARDNER Eva May 128
 Mary Amy 14
 Mary Jean 126
 Mary Virginia 40
 GARLAND Ruth May 67
 GARNER Frank Phillips 121
 GARRETSON Laura Elizabeth 100
 GARRETT Bobbie Keith 85
 Ella May 85
 Galen Arnold 85
 George Shepard 85
 Hethey 144
 Hethey Jane 135
 Kenneth Willis 85
 Virgil C. 85
 Virgil Chester 85
 Walen Lee 85
 GARVIN Mary Ema 132
 GARY Anna May 128
 GASKALA Josephine 34
 GATES Louise 112
 GAULT Bernard Harrison 153
 Bernard William 153
 GAUNT Calvin R. 1 5
 Hannah Blair 36
 James S. 5 36
 James Blair 36
 John Marshall 36
 Lewis H. 36
 Lucy W. 36
 Martha Ellen 36
 Nancy L. 36
 Oren Eddy 5
 Orren Eddy 36
 Paulina R. 36
 Sarah Francis 36
 William Henry 36
 GAYER Molly Graham 2
 GEE Samuel 44
 GENUNG James Cerleton 11
 Judge C. 11
 Stella 11
 GETZENDANER Avelette Edmond 40
 Frank Marshall 40
 Mary Elizabeth 40
 GIBBONS Earland Henry 49
 Georgia Belle 40
 Harold Butler 49
 J. Smith 49
 Joshua Smith 49
 Wanda 49
 GIBBS Hannah 19
 GIBSON ---- 120
 GIPT Anna Viola 148 149
 Daniel 148
 Jennie Eliza 148
 Martha Elizabeth 148
 Myrta Allena 148
 GILBERT ---- 7
 Helen Sophia 96
 James Creighton Eddy 112
 Mitch Gray 41
 Robert Randle 41
 GILES Frances R. 68
 GILLESPIE Alice 40
 Mary Grace 40
 Jack D. 40
 Jack Dickason 40
 GILLETT Berneta 9
 Cleland 9
 Eloise 9
 Everett Hoyt 9
 Gertrude 9
 Hoyt 9
 GILLMORE Georl 137
 John B. 137
 Laura Lee 137
 Vera V. 137
 GLADDEN ---- 64
 GLAIR John 56
 GLASSCOCK Bessie O. 150
 GLASSGOW Charles Franklin 77
 Charles Richard 77
 Helen Louise 77
 GLAZIER Albert 8
 Eunice 8
 GLOVER Mary Evaline 67
 GOLDTHWAITE Sarah Ann 66
 GOOD Ralph 108
 Walter Everett 108
 GOODSELL George 45
 Henry 45
 GOODWIN Martha 4
 Mabel 37
 GORDON Nina Marion 89
 GORTON Clarinda 39
 GOSS Barbara 41
 Henry 41
 GOTT Leland Lawrence 33
 GOUDY Elizabeth A. 134
 GOULD Mary Eliza 124
 GOVE Morris Webster 2
 GOWIN Abraham Lincoln 45
 Alice Melinda 45
 Allen 45
 Arthur 45
 Barton 45
 Benjamin 45
 Cameron Darius 45
 Charles 45
 Clive 45
 Darius John 45
 Edwin 45
 Emerson Blaine 45
 Emily May 45
 Georgianna 45
 Glen 45
 Grant 45
 Hubert 45
 Ida N. 45
 Lena 45
 Leo 45
 Leonard R. 45
 Leonard 45
 Lillian 45
 Lulu 45
 Lulubelle 45
 Lydia Ann Laura 45
 Margaret Lucretia 45
 Martha Jane Lillian 45 46
 Mattie 45
 Nathan 45
 Nellie Viola 45
 Nettie 45
 Paul 45
 Walter Wayne 45
 William 45
 GRAP Arthur 49 56
 GRAPTON Joseph 23
 GRAHAM Alvia 137
 Arthur E. 140
 Blanche 137
 Charles 137
 Homer 137
 Geneva 75
 Laura 137
 Lawrence 137
 Lin 137
 Lois 137
 Ruth 137
 GRANT Josephine 141
 Mabel 22
 Mary 135
 GRAVES Ann 39
 Elizabeth 39
 GRAY Alice 40
 Frank Mitch 40 41
 Grace Greenwood 40 41
 Loula May 41
 Mitch 40
 GREEN Geneva 63
 Hazel Rose 106
 Porter E. 61
 Sarah Ann 7
 Sidney 44
 Thomas 43
 Thomas M. 46
 GREENE Albert C. 23
 James 104
 Susan 147
 GREGERSON George 70
 GRIESE Alma Maria 110
 Alma Maria 92
 GRIFFITH Eleanor Lovel 79
 Loula McQueen 41
 GRISWOLD Eva 6
 GRITMAN Sarah H. 100
 GROOMER George E. 10 156
 Gertrude 10
 Isabelle Olive 10
 Louise 10
 Ralph 10
 Raymond 10
 GROOMES George E. 156
 GROSS Dorcas 26
 GROVE Avonelle 10
 Clyde 10
 David 10
 Gertrude 10
 Myron Ardena 10
 Myron 10
 GROVER Clifford D. 74
 Irene 74
 GUILLE Lucile 119
 GUTHRIE Flossie 103
 HAIFIELD Martha F. 121
 HAIGHT Alpha 102
 Caroline 14 102
 May A. 155
 HAINES Carol Bartlett 84
 Clarissa M. 25
 Craig Bennett 84
 HALE Rebecca 69
 HALL Alice 42
 Almira 12
 Catherine Charlotte 115
 Cornelius 81
 Frank 1
 Harriet 29
 Lora Emeline 85
 Lucy 10
 Lucy Leach 28
 Irvin Ashley 47
 Joanna Mabelle 81
 Maria 142
 Mosley Charles 81
 Phillip Farrington 115
 Raymond 81
 Russell 146
 HALLOWELL Anna Townsend 4
 Edward Townsend 4
 Hartie Marcia 4
 Henry Bartlett 4
 Sarah Louise 4
 William 4
 HALSTEAD Arlene Agnes 113
 HAMBLIN Amasa Leavitt 49
 Clara 49
 Dudley Jabez 49
 Edna 47
 Eldon Benorr 49
 Harriet Byrie 49
 Henry 49
 Ina Mae 49
 J. Dudley 49
 Jacob 49
 Louise 49
 Shannon Lemar 49

INDEX OF PERSONS

HAMILTON Clara 104
 D. C. 51
 Ruth Marie 69
 HAMLIN James 117
 HAND Bayard Epenetus 61
 Henry F. 61
 Lemuel Burton 60
 Lemuel Platt 60 61
 Mary 61
 Samuel 60
 HANFORD Alice 115
 HANKS Paul B. 86
 Robert 86
 Virginia 86
 HANNA Walter 9
 HANSEN Beverly Anne 91
 Esmore Tanner 121
 Lars Theodore 122
 Volney Albert 91
 Volney Day 91
 HANSON Edna May 72
 HARDENBERGH Ambrose 92
 Betty 92
 Caroline Wick 92
 Frances 70
 Hildegard 92
 James W. 70
 John P. 70
 John Pool 70
 June Finch 92
 Mary J. 141
 Mary P. 70
 Rutsen 92
 Thomas Eddy 92
 HARDENSTINE Aretta 45
 Caroline 45
 Charles 45
 Edith 45
 Evelyn 45
 Frank 45
 Ida 45
 Lydia 45
 Maud 45
 Paul 45
 Peter 45
 William 45
 HARPER Albert 121
 Marie 35
 HARRIS Amy 72
 Betty Darlene 47
 Charles 25
 Claud Lee Roy 47
 Delia 135
 Edward 139
 Emerson 3
 Guy Lorenzo 47
 Hugh Kelly 144
 James Edgar 144
 James Watkins 144
 Julia Gwendolyn 115
 Maude D. 46
 Paul 3
 Virginia Mae 144
 Wayne Guy 47
 HART Hannah Crane 4
 HARTMAN Ida 69
 HARTNETT Mary Ruth 110
 HARTWELL William Eddy 15 84
 HARVELL Ada Will 131
 HARVEY Catherine Dean 110
 Evelyn M. 85
 Lydia 116
 HASKELL Eliza Eddy 74
 HASKINS Evelyn 10
 Morris Leroy 10
 Patricia Joy 10
 Robert Eldon 10
 Wilford William 10
 HASTINGS Adell 11
 Charles 11
 Ella 11
 Emerson 11
 Eva G. 11
 William 115
 William Harrison 115
 HATCH Caroline 14
 Mary 1 17
 HATHAWAY Elizabeth 16
 HAUBRICH Herbert Albert 131
 HAVISER Doris Claire 82
 Helene Eugenia 82
 Leon Charles 82
 Katherine Annette 82
 HAWES David Eddy 102
 Douglas Tilton 102
 Frederick Richard 102
 Harold Eddy 102
 Ralph Edson 102
 Simeon 101
 Thomas Brightman 102
 HAWK Anna 66
 HAWKES Charles Frederick 121
 HAWKINS Alice Texanna 40
 Benjamin Franklin 40
 David Peter 40
 Eddy Clifton 41
 Eddy Pinnell 40
 Elizabeth Anna 40
 Ella Maria 55
 Elsie Whipple 41
 Emma Eliza 40 41
 Fieta 40
 Francis Anne 41
 Frank Lee 40 41
 Gaynell 40
 George Washington 40
 Hallie Christine 41
 Hugh Dodge 2
 Irma Carson 40 41
 James Emerson 40
 John Wesley 40
 Lewis 40
 Marcellus Torbert 40
 Marshall A. 149
 Martha Ellen 40
 Mary Melissa 40
 May Melissa 40
 Mercedes 40
 Modena 41
 Nettie Lee 40
 Patterson 40
 Samuel 40
 William 39
 William Alden 40
 HAWLEY Eliza 64
 Ella 64
 Hannah Anna 6
 I. M. 30
 J. 64
 May 64
 Paschal 64
 HAYBRON Glenn Wilbur 35
 Irvin Dallas 35
 Lois Eileen 35
 Violet Cecelia 35
 Vivian Valerie 35
 Wanda Elizabeth 35
 William 33 35
 HAYNES Catherine 11
 David Nicholson 11
 Edwin 11
 Georgia 9
 Leola 80
 Leola Blanche 15
 --- Rev. Dr. 11
 HAZARD Eddy Wendell 156
 Edgar Vincent 155
 Edith Elsie 155
 Elsie Johanna 156
 Harriet Blanche 155
 Helen Ida 155
 Jared Starr 70
 Martha Malvina 156
 Priscilla Ingeborg 156
 Robert Kenneth 156
 Sarah Sophia 155
 Virginia Mae 156
 Walter Chaffee 155
 Wendell 156
 William Frederick 156
 HAZLETT Marguerite 149
 HEADLEY Hazel 91
 HEALEY Christopher 148
 Mary Susan 148
 HEATH Ann Miner 114
 Betsey Brown 114
 Jacob 45
 Richard Eddy 114
 Winford Eddy 114
 HERBERT Albert Charles 149
 Antoine 149
 Benjamin 149
 Julia Angelina 149
 William Henry 149
 HEDDON Charles 11
 James 11
 Myra 11
 William 11
 HELLPAST Isabel 75
 HELLIWELL Matilda 15 124
 HEMINGWAY Augustus 61
 HEMMERLY Harry Brooklyn 127
 HENDERSON --- 14 120 136
 Olin 139
 HENDRICK W. P. 88
 HENNING Clara L. 72
 HENRY Clara 140
 Edith 58
 Imogene 70
 Irving 58
 HENSON Julia 44
 Margaret 44
 HENTZEN Erwin A. 18
 HERMAN Elsie 148
 HERRICK Anna Caroline 42
 HERVEY Frank 30
 HESS Charles Elmer 58
 J. M. 58
 HEVERLY --- 45
 HEWIN George Wilden 3 131
 HEY Augusta Morrison 41
 Bunn Murray 41
 Murray Arnold 41
 Ruth Lucile 41
 HIBBARD Eleanor 84
 Frank 148
 G. Y. 46
 Ithamir C. 31
 HIBBS Adin G. 51
 Claire Beatrice 51
 Lamyra Leonora 51
 HICKMAN Sarah Ann 7
 HICKS Molly 19
 Rosanna 24
 HIEDELBERG H. G. 147
 HIGGINS Marian 69
 HIGLEY Sarah 15
 HILDRETH Samuel 19
 HILES Aubrey D. 82
 Jane W. 82
 HILL --- 74
 Abigail 20
 Amy 20
 Anne 20
 Caleb 20
 Chester K. 153
 Chester Kinsley 84
 Daniel 20
 Edward 20
 Elizabeth 20
 Eunice 20
 Eva Elizabeth 142
 Hannah 20
 John 20
 Jonathan 20
 Olive 20
 Parker 20
 Patience 20
 Robert 20
 Sarah 20
 William 33
 HINKLE Clarence 3
 Lois Sylvia 3
 HINMAN Genevieve 82
 HITCHCOCK Adeline 125
 HIX Lois 116
 Mary 116
 HOAG Charles 26 58 97
 Charles N. 26
 Elnora Eliza 97
 Rachel Ophelia 75
 HOAR Fanny 4
 Sarah 18
 HOBSON Roy C. 119
 HODGES Janice Louise 89
 Jean Elizabeth 89
 Maurice S. 89
 HODUM Lulu 2 16 104
 HOFFMAN Bernadean Pearle 151
 Elmer Eugene 151
 Pearl 55
 HOGE --- 14 135
 HOISINGTON Edwin 31
 James 31
 HOLBROOK Alfred 50
 Augusta 50
 Berton 50
 Carrie Lincoln 85
 Charles 50
 Ebenezzer 50
 Emma 50
 Enos 50
 Florence 66
 Harold 50
 Lester 50
 Louise 50
 Morton 50
 Oscar 50
 Sadie 50
 HOLLAND Mignonne F. 1
 HOLLIDAY Betty 41
 Harry Lee 41
 Joan 41
 HOLLIS Alton 66
 Annie 50
 Charles 66 157
 Henry 66
 HOLLTON Eliza 39
 Ella Grace 128

INDEX OF PERSONS

171

HOMERBAUGH Allene Frances 59
 Genevieve Pearl 59
 Kenneth Leon 59
 Leon 59
 Margurite Ruth 59
 Morgan Eugene 59
 Orvis Wells 59
 HOOVER Elmer 148
 HOPKINS John 149
 Julia A. 74
 Prudence 28
 HOPPER Annie Marilla 85
 HORSTMAN Amelia 25
 HORTON Albert 140
 Eunice Letitia 83
 Grace Gabrielle 127
 Harry Holliday 83
 Henry Holliday 83
 Mary F. 14
 William C. 143
 William E. 143
 HOSACK David 152
 HOSMER Jere Mary 111
 HOUGHTON Bessie 57
 Grace Evelyn 114
 Mary 69
 HOUSE Relph 54
 HOWARD James 18
 James Corydon 18
 Mary 157
 Mildred M. 113
 Perone Whipple 18
 HOWATSON Ruby Barbara 145
 HOME Allen 157
 Bernardine 31
 Caroline 70
 Celina Ludeska 31
 Cordelia Albina 31
 Cornelia Glovina 31
 Cyrenus 31
 Elsie Ruth 157
 Helen Viola 30
 Henan 157
 Laura Ann 157
 Lerocco 30
 Volosco 31
 HOWES John B. 108
 HOWLAND Edward 64
 Hannah 116
 HOWLETT Elsie Alida 56
 HOWSER Anna 65
 HUBBARD Anna 73
 Chester 56
 Emmet 56
 Marvin 56
 Merrit 56
 Rose 56
 William 56
 HUBBELL Gerald 60
 Gordon Lafayette 60
 Harold George 60
 Mary Adell 60
 HUDSON Edwin Paul Giles 12
 Harriet Hodge 100
 Lilla M. 14
 Lilla Maria 93
 Jonathan 42
 Muriel 34
 Warren 121
 HUGG Alan Eddy 63
 Frank Milliken 63
 Jabez Boven 62
 Mary Lenore 63
 HULETT Nancy 50
 HUNGERFORD George 148
 HUNN Cora Marcia 50
 HUNT Grace 2 96
 HUNTLY Lovisa 58
 HURLEY Matt 4
 Matthew 118
 HUSTED George 146
 HUTCHINSON Anna 33
 HUTTERLY George Curtis 151
 HYDE Alida Lansing 15 93
 Florence 4
 HYER Mary Frances 114
 Richard 128
 Richard 128
 HYMES Charles E. 121
 INGALLS Charles Willard 130
 Willard Barrett 130
 INGERSON Nelson 22
 INWOOD --- 62
 IRELAND Dorothy 144
 IRISH Ralph Orrin 96
 IRONS Amanda Eddy 91
 Stephen Colwell 14 91
 IRVING Lizzie 155
 IRWIN Lucy Anna 82
 ISSITT Charles Sylvester 150
 JACK Herbert de Vere 128
 JACKSON ---- 63
 Charles Ackerman 92
 Clark 121
 Cyrus F. 51
 Florence Elizabeth 92
 Ida N. 45
 Ida Nina 45
 Maud 22
 Michael 22
 Ruth 22
 JACOBS Harry 56
 Lillian 149
 JAMES Dorothy 5
 Dorothy May 103
 Guy 103
 Guy M. 5
 Hazael Alice 103
 Hazel 5
 Jack Melvin 48
 Janett 5
 Jeannette Marian 103
 Marion M. 5
 Marvin Guy 103
 Robert Joseph 48
 Robert Lee 48
 Viola 5
 Viola Harriet 103
 William 5
 William Eddy 103
 JAMESON James S. 3
 JARVIS Bert 11
 Edith 11
 Henry 11
 Peral 11
 JEFFERS Alta 137
 JEFFRIES Elizabeth 135
 JELLIFFE Elsie 37
 JENCKS Alice 19
 Deborah 22
 Ebenezer 19
 Ellen 22
 James 19
 Jeremiah 19
 John 19
 Joseph 22
 Mary 22
 Obadiah 19
 Sylvanus 19
 Thomas 19
 William 22
 Zachariah 19 22
 JENKE Anna 57
 JENKINS Dorothy Randolph 104
 Marcus Edison 122
 JENKINSON Margaret B. 37
 JENKS ---- 42
 JENNER Carrie S. 58
 Cora 58
 Delilla 58
 Eva 59
 Frank 58
 Levant 59
 Mae 59
 Maud 58
 Nathan 58
 Ruth Helen 130
 Thomas 58
 Timothy 59
 JENNINGS Estella 33
 JENSEN Mark Eddy 130
 Stephen Fairchild 130
 JEPSON Vernelle 47
 JOBES Nellie 134
 JOHNSON ---- 55
 Alvyn Arnold 59
 Amanda 147
 Amos 57
 Carrie 45
 Cora Nancy 80
 David A. 59
 Delbert 122
 Earnest 55
 Edna Margaret 2
 Elliot 59
 Emma 146
 Fannie 32
 Florence Wealthy 112
 Freeman 45
 Grant Eddy 59
 Harold Thorwald 156
 Herman Howard 59
 John C. G. 37
 Lee Howard 93
 Lucy Estelle 14
 Lucy Estelle Edmunds 82
 Marion Josephine 59
 Martha Josephine 112
 Minnie 59
 Nettie Avon 15
 JOHNSON cont'd
 Oliver 30
 Oliver Kepler 112
 Orpha Blanche 34
 Orville Grant 59
 Richard Charles 93
 Sally Elizabeth 86
 T. L. 88
 Thorwald 156
 William Reed 93
 JOHNSTON David Stuart 74
 Hamilton 74
 Harold Eddy 74
 JOLLS Charles 56
 Erwin James 56
 Leslie Llewellyn 56
 Olin Burr 56
 Wilton J. 56
 JONES Abel 23
 Anna M. 15
 Barbara 15
 Constance Louise Burch 91
 Don Elbert 152
 Frederick A. 15
 Herbert 66
 Isaac B. 152
 Julia Sophia 23
 Lester 56
 Lulu 139
 Mary Ellen 11
 Richard O. 75
 Robert Elsworth 123
 Sarah 157
 William 27
 JORDAN Lispenard Stewart 70
 JOSEPHY Alvin M. 115
 JOY Alice Eddy 30
 Ellen Levina 30
 Esther 30
 Samuel Eddy 30
 Sarah Ann 30
 Sarah Lucina 30
 Silas Smith 30
 JUDKINS Luella Belle 34
 JUDSON Dorothy 74
 Frederick Allen 74
 Stephen Haskell 74
 JUNKIN Marion Montague 113
 Michael Eddy 113
 KAILER Helen 51
 KARZ Adam 141
 Robert Paul 141
 KASTRA Paul 59
 KAUFFMAN Lola Mae 151
 KAUFFMAN Minnie 25
 KAY Fanny Grace 108
 Lorenzo Gene 108
 Samuel 108
 KEACH Cynthia 38
 KEANE Estella 123
 KEELER Elizabeth Venulia 14
 KEEN Charles Frederick 52
 Gladys Elizabeth 52
 KEITH Nememiah 116
 KELLER Charles 71
 Elsa 155
 Elsa Hazard 3
 Helen Ida 155
 Raymond Eugene 155
 Sophia 121
 Theodore Hazard 155
 KELLEY Abigail 143
 Elijah 104
 Ellyn 104
 Eugene Henry 104
 Eugene Owen 104
 Gerald Eddy 104
 Howard Elijah 104
 Joseph 143
 Paul Eddy 104
 R. 51
 KELLY Alice Beulah 131
 Anna Adelle 59
 Flora B. 144
 Harold Ray 59
 Henry 144
 Joseph Arthur 59
 Mattie 144
 Paul Ward 59
 Ray R. 59
 KELLOGG Grace Eddy 74
 Lee 142
 KELSEY Albert 29
 KESLO Coral J. 69
 KEMBLE Earl Wallace 128
 KENISON Charlotte P. 69
 KENNEDY Charlotte 106
 Eugene Harlen 111
 George W. 125
 Mary Cameron 125

INDEX OF PERSONS

KENNEDY cont'd
 Parker Henry 106
 Thalia Weston 106
 KENNON Helen D. 117
 KENT ---- 13 134
 Jeanette Elsa 105
 William 151
 KENYON Charles Henry 52
 KEPLER Louis 22
 KERR Adda 119
 KERR Eugenia 9
 KETCHUM Alton Harrington 123
 Charissa 55
 Wesley Harrington 123
 KEYS Ruth Elizabeth 93
 KIDDER Ethel Warren 5
 KIENER ---- 133
 KIERNAN John 141
 John Gregory 141
 KILBOURNE Zoe 61
 KIMBALL Sarah 16
 KIMBLE ---- 13 133
 KING Bertha Howard 6
 Bessie Isabelle 6
 Blanche 143
 Dan Ozro 6
 Daniel O. 143
 Della Maria 6
 Elizabeth Helen 155
 Emma Blanch 6
 Frances May 6
 Francis Joseph Clarke 6
 Frank J. 143
 George P. 28
 Howard W. 143
 Howard Williams 5 16
 James 155
 Margaret D. 137
 Maria Anthony 6
 Mary Emily 155
 Mary Louise 137
 Peter 157
 Sarah Selina 155
 Rudolph I. 137
 Thelma F. 137
 Thomas 17
 William Howard 6 143
 William T. 137
 KINGSLEY Ida May 52
 KINNE George W. 29
 KINGSMAN Doris Pierce 106
 KNAPP Carrie Goodwin 126
 Clarence Hills 126
 Daisy 16
 Eliza Gile 126
 Ellen Estelle 126
 Francis Liscomb 126
 J. Wiltsie 105
 Katharine 16
 Mary A. 70
 Myra 126 127
 Ora Crosby 14 123
 Sylvia 3
 Vesta Viola 126
 KNIGHT Andrew Waterman 24
 Benoni 24
 Earl 24
 Elizabeth Francis 24
 Esther Manton 24
 Nancy 5 26
 Olive Fanny 28
 Resolved Waterman 24
 KNOWLTON Abigail 19
 Helen 106
 KNOLTON Henry 145
 KNOX Bruce William 113
 Janet Gwenlyn 113
 Royal William 113
 KOHLS Esther Amanda 151
 Walter August 151
 KOLPIEN Edith 79
 KRAGH Arlene Elia 85
 Chriss A. 85
 KRAUS Bernadette Jacqueline 101
 KRIPPNER Ann Marie 78
 Arthur Frederick 78
 Barbara Franklin 78
 KROEK William 18
 KUHN ---- 13 134
 KUNTZ Frances 77
 LA BRAKE Charles 119
 Donald Eddy 119
 Jack Richard 119
 James Alson 119
 LACEY Mina 118
 LAMB Abigail 26
 Betsey 102
 Caleb 26 38
 Claudius 26
 Harriet 38
 LAMB cont'd
 John 38
 Mary Jane 38
 Minerva 38
 Nancy 38
 Obadiah 38
 Sally Ann 38
 LAMENT Elizabeth 138
 LAMPIER Clarence 25
 LAMPRIER Elizabeth Jane 67
 LANDRITH Olive 98
 LANE Priscilla 72
 Robert Seeley 25
 William Alan 72
 LANGFORD Isadore Frances 97
 LANGMAN Frank 51
 LANNEAU Fleetwood 37
 LANTZ Bernice E. 54
 Charles I. 54
 Jesse Lester 54
 Kenneth Charles 54
 Marjorie A. 54
 Ralph W. 54
 Russell Egbert 54
 LAQUAY Anderson 59
 LARRABEE Annabelle Blanche 46
 Dolly D. 44
 Eddy James Edmond 44
 Eva Mildred 46
 Fenny Adeline 44
 Heber 46
 Jacob 44
 James 45
 Jesse 44
 Jesse Lorenzo 46
 Jesse Leroy 44
 Mary Augusta 44
 Nellie Viola 46
 Otto Blaine 46
 Ruth Maria 44
 Thomas Thurston 46
 Vernon Gowin 46
 Vida Mae 46
 Walter Howard 46
 Zina Ruth 46
 Zoie Martha 46
 LARSEN Orville J. 138
 LARSON Inez Almina 73
 LAW Agnes Chloe 74
 LAWRENCE Isabelle Elizabeth 29
 Mary Louise 155
 Rosabelle Grace 29
 William 29
 LAWSON Edith 127
 LAWTON Eliza 19
 Thomas 19
 LAY Rosa Belle 150
 LEACH Elizabeth 21
 George Morton 84
 Giles 21
 John 21
 Levi 21
 Lucy 21
 LEE ---- 151
 Inez 82
 Lavine 82
 Lulu 151
 Samuel 82
 LEEB Theodore 27
 LEFURGEY Floy 68
 LEIGHTON Flora 16
 Gladys Viola 98
 LENHART John 88
 Margaret Cordelia 88
 Michael Myers 88
 Minnie Ethel 88
 LEOPOLD Annie Margurite 90
 LEONARD Abner D. 131
 Chester Eddy 131
 Elizabeth Annette 80
 Katherine 29
 Kenneth Churchill 29
 Leila Marian 131
 Lewis Cleasby 131
 Otis Abner 131
 Oliver Farnum 131
 Orville W. 29
 William Cary 29
 LESTER ---- 65
 Alvin 65
 Belle 65
 Helen 109
 Irene 65
 LEWIN Charles Young 20 36
 Emily Cora 20 36
 Fannie Maria 36
 George W. 36
 Harriet Hopkins 36
 Isadora Louisa 20 36
 LEWIN cont'd
 John 36
 Mary Slade 36
 William Henry 36
 William Young 36
 LEWIS Carrie 8
 Charles Le Roy 47
 Deborah 19
 George Edwin 47
 George Mac Mullen 47
 Ida 70
 Joseph S. 8
 Martha Blanche 47
 Mary 8
 Vera Mary 35
 William 8
 LIGNITZ Elmer Edgar 151
 LILLY Gladys Mary 129
 John 129
 Maxton Otto 129
 LINCOLN Chester H. 25
 Edward 120
 Frank Preston 25
 Freelove 25
 Harry G. 25
 Lucy Mabel 131
 LINDER Dacy Bertha 34
 James Frederick 34
 LINDSLEY Carleton 11
 Frank 11
 LINDQUIST Eddy Clare 115
 Peter Carl 115
 Svante Sigvard 115
 LINDSTROM Ida 51
 LINSBOTT Celeste 32
 John 32
 Louis 32
 Manchester 32
 William 32
 LIPKA Mary Louise 142
 LITTLE Jessie 15
 Jessie Eugenia 96
 Roberta 2
 LITTLEFIELD Honor 4
 William Henry 103
 LIVINGSTON Ernest 122
 LLOYD Ray Eddy 97
 Ray Jerome 97
 LOCKE Jesse Lee 128
 Ronald James 128
 LOCKWOOD Ida Adora 104
 LOOK Lorna 120
 LOOMER Adeline 38
 LOUCHE Dean Wade 112
 LOUCKS Dean Wade 112
 LOUGH Juetta 136
 LOVELL Roland Bernard 33
 Sturges 33
 LOVETT Emma Elizabeth 93
 LOWE Abby Ann 59
 Lois Ellen 89
 Ora Billeen 89
 Wendell Uriel 89
 LOWMAN Maxine 89
 LOWERY George 140
 LOWRY E. S. 57
 LUCAS Paul 131
 Victor 131
 LUCE Edith 3 127
 Nellie 71
 Ruth 60
 LUCKING Alfred 83 144
 Dean 83
 Dean Loree 144
 Sarah Laviah 144
 William Alfred 144
 LUDLOW Dorothy 55
 Henry Shattuck 55
 Margery Nash 55
 LUNDY Rosetta 152
 LUTHER Allen 19
 Betsey Eddy 19
 Bradford 19
 Britania 19
 Giles 19
 James 18 19
 Julia Ann 19
 Lloyd 19
 Martha 19
 Mary Ann 19
 Mehitable 1 20
 Oliver 20
 LYBARGER Herman F. 81
 LYLES Henry Everett 15
 James 2
 Sarah Adam 83
 LYON Julia L. 142
 LYONS Edith 2
 Homer A. 4 118

INDEX OF PERSONS

173

LYONS cont'd
 Mary 121
 LYNCH Anna Laura 78
 Laura 98
 LYTLE Lula A. 128
 MACE Mabel 34
 MACK Alice L. 118
 David M. 118
 Erastus 118
 Fred E. 118
 George 118
 Glen 118
 Hiram 118
 Josephine 118
 Lewis G. 118
 Lloyd 118
 Marian 118
 Mattie Elizabeth 118 119
 MACOMBER Ella Jennie 52
 Ellwood 80
 MACCUE William 22
 MacLEOD R. Bruce 66
 Robert Bruce 66
 MADEN Nancy 71
 MADDEN Florence G. 69
 Grace Ermine 91
 Katherine Josephine 69
 Wilbur 69
 MADISON Mrs. Lillian 76
 MADSON Elizabeth M. 94
 MAHAN Agnes 69
 MAHER Irene Genevieve 46
 MAHONEY Agnes Ann 101
 MALEC Stella 91
 MALON Emma 136
 MALONEY Phoebe 137
 MALOTTE James Wesley, Rev. 5
 Laura D. 5
 Mary 5
 MANCHESTER Bays 27
 Nathaniel 22
 MANISON Joyce Evelyn 98
 MANN Herbert R. A. 61
 MANNING
 Blanche R. 81
 MAPLE --- 14 134
 MARBLE Ward 42
 MARKLEY Abial Eddy 7
 Edith 7
 Frank 7
 George 7
 John 7
 Leonard 7
 Mary 7
 William 7
 MARSHALL Douglas 26
 Lawrence J. 26
 Lucy 126
 Robert L. 26
 Virginia 89
 MASON --- 65
 Christopher 18
 MARTIN --- 14 134
 Arthur T. 33
 Charles Stuart 138 140
 Don M. 140
 Ellnora Lee, Mrs. 2
 Emma H. 50
 John Nathaniel 138
 Joseph Eddy 133 138
 Laura Elizabeth 124
 Margaret Viola 138
 Mary Ethel 140
 MARTLAND Billie Velma 75
 MARVIN Caroline M. 61
 MARK Edward Leroy 95
 Meredith Frances 95
 Ruth May 95
 MASIKER Rosetta Jane 71
 MATNEY Mary Adelaide 146
 MATTESON C. Janette 118
 MATTHEWSON Azubah 51
 John 39
 Rebecca 70
 MATTISON Mildred 71
 MAUS Frank Graham 83
 MAXHAM Dexter Aldrich 82
 Dorsey 39
 George 39
 George M. 82
 Hannah 39
 Martha 82
 Nancy 39
 Robert 39
 MAXSON Mabel Wallace 148
 MAXWELL Jane 49
 MAYHEW Caroline 29
 Emma Elizabeth 29
 Mary Williams 29
 William H. 29
 MAYO Grace Emerson 115
 McADAMS Carl Armstrong 9
 Charles Lee 9
 McADOO Kathryn 108
 McAFEE A. M. 40
 Avelette McDuffie 40
 Jack Terry 40
 Marguerite 40
 McARTHUR Sarah Jane 122
 McBROOM Alfonso 33
 Jessie 33
 McCaffrey Charles Vincent 97
 Marjorie Frances 97
 McCAUSLAND Elizabeth Jane 55
 Harry 55
 Harry Richard 55
 Robert Eugene 55
 McChesney Ida Josephine 79
 McCLELAND Mamie 3
 McCOY Alice 139
 Cyrena 139
 Elizabeth 136
 Ella 136
 Gilbert A. 136 139
 Guy 139
 Ida 136
 Lovina 136 140
 Michael 136
 Ruth 136
 Taylor 136
 McCULLY Margaret May 152
 McCURDY Archie 9
 Azel 134 136
 Baz 136
 Benjamin 134
 Benjamin F. 136
 Charles M. 136
 Cora Belle 136 139
 Edward A. 139
 Elmer H. V. C. 136 139
 Elsie 134
 Forest E. 136
 Frank B. 136
 George 136
 George C. 136
 George F. 136
 Floyd 9
 Hannah 134
 Ida J. 136 139
 Isaac 134
 John V. B. 139
 Laurantia L. 136
 Lucretia 134
 Mabel P. 136
 Martha J. 134
 Martha M. 136 139
 Mary 139
 Okey I. 136
 Olive R. 136 139
 Paul V. C. 139
 Robert 9
 Sarah 134
 Violet 139
 McDANIEL Frank 108
 Lucy 32
 Richard 42
 McDONALD Merton A. 76
 McDOWELL Barbara 106
 McENTEE Katherine 33
 McGEE Bruce Johnson 114
 Clyde C. 114
 Patric Gale 114
 McGRATH Athel 33
 Clarence 33
 Daniel 33
 Emil 33
 Frances 33
 Glen 33
 John Patrick 156
 Mary 33
 Selina Elizabeth 156
 McGUINNIS Earl Wallace 128
 McINTIRE Mary F. 15 50
 McKAY Hugh 148
 McKEE Mary 11
 McKENNETT Florence 86
 McKINLEY Irma 108
 McLAUGHLIN ---- 13 134
 Carl 6
 Bobby 6
 Clarence 6
 Frank Eddy 124
 Fred 6
 McLELLAN Flora 128
 McMASTER John 30
 McMATH Praye Eunice 16
 McMULLEN Gayle 47
 Kenneth A. 47
 Marien Isabell 83
 McNEAL Margaret Martha 105
 McNEIL Myra 120
 McNULTY Irene Wells 75
 MEAD Carrie Luella 97
 MEADE Alden 119
 Eddy 119
 Martin 119
 Sandra Clarke 119
 MEADER Leonard Dale 98
 Lynn 98
 MEADOWS Austin 139
 Azel 139
 Bertha 139
 P. M. 139
 Kenneth 139
 MacDonald 139
 MEACHAN Grace Irene 87
 Lloyd Clarke 87
 MECHAM Della 3
 MEDBURY Sarah 16
 MEEBER Cordelia 61
 MEEKER Allene 77
 John 157
 MEFFORD Sara Elizabeth 83
 MELGHEM --- 13 134
 MELHUSH Florence 60
 MELVILLE Margaret Lydia 126
 Sarah Evaline 126
 Stanley Fremont 126
 Richard Boris 126
 MENK Donald 58
 Mildred 58
 Sidney 58
 Sidney G. 58
 Susan 58
 Robert 58
 MERCER William Fairfield 56
 MERIAN Phyllis Audrey 93
 MERKEL ---- 120
 Mary 120
 MESSENGER Alberta Emma 99
 Edith 99
 MESSINGER Edith 2
 METCALF Eunice 8
 MICHELL Arrah Vesta 126
 MIDDLEBROOK Alice 118
 Harold 118
 Howard 118
 Roma 118
 MILAN Marian B. 93
 MILHEIM Emma 45
 MILLARD Jeanne 94
 John 19
 MILLER ---- 27
 Adelaide Gerrish 84
 Alice Marion 106
 Arthur Barrett 106
 Bernard Dexter 81
 Blanche Louise 110
 Carolyn Jean 34
 Dorothy Ganning 106
 Eddy Charles 80 81
 Edith May 81
 Effie Emerine 122
 Fern Luella 81
 Frank A. W. 72
 Henry W. 54
 Hiram Dexter 81
 James Cross 81
 Jean Rae 80
 John Lehley 80
 Laura May 81
 Leon 81
 Lloyd 34
 Marie Emily 33
 Mary Elizabeth 81
 Mary Ethel 80
 Mine Katherine 81
 Ray M. 80
 Robert K. 27
 Samuel Dexter 80 81
 Susie Emma 119
 Viola 140
 Warren Eddy 81
 Wayne Emerson 27
 MILKS Ethel 56
 MILLNE Helen Margot 96
 MILLS Alta 9
 Ernest Parker 87
 Jay Clinton 87
 Marjorie Eddy 87
 Nellie 33
 MILLOY Ruth Marion 87
 MINING Anna 10
 MISBEEK Alice Madlyn 34
 MITCHELL Alice E. 2
 Arrah Vesta 16
 Dorna 99
 Eunice 18
 Sarah Louise 55

INDEX OF PERSONS

MOFFITT Anastasia 73
 MONTGOMERY ---- 13 133
 Helen Carrie 82
 MONTJOY Henrietta 68
 MOODY Esther Maria 1
 MOON ---- 7
 Ada 44
 Lydia M. 44
 Silas 44
 MOONEY Romine 79
 MOORE Charles 130
 Emmogene 58
 Hethy Jane 135
 Horace 21
 Hiram 21
 Lou 25
 Marion Adams 84
 Mary E. 135
 Ruth 27
 MORAN Francis 25
 MORANCY Velma Rebecca 157
 MOREY Frances 58
 Loretta 57
 MORECRAFT Joseph 141
 MORGAN Arla M. 3
 Arla Mary 127
 John P. 83
 Kathleen Eddy 83
 Sara 136
 Sarah 147
 MORLEY Mary 43
 Mary Helen 45
 MORRIS Douglas Richard 127
 Jane E. 149
 MORRISON Hilda Alice 66
 Joseph 42
 MORTON Anna 28
 Lydia 42
 Marjory 52
 Mercy 21
 MORSE Cora Montgomery 130
 Elizabeth Eddy 101
 Kenneth Edward 101
 MOSES John C. 29
 MOSHER Amy 100
 Ellen 24
 Israel 24
 William 122
 MOSIER Anthony P. 45
 Betty Jane 109
 Corienne Lucille 109
 Edith 45
 Elton Eddy 109
 George 109
 Harvey 27
 Hazel 45
 Kenneth Allen 109
 Mary 45
 Marel Maurice 109
 Fanny 45
 Shirley Ann 109
 MOSS Amelia 93
 MOTT Roscoe 79
 MUDGE Dr. ---- 73
 MUCKEY Ruth 141
 MUELLER ---- 27
 Miriam 27
 MULKEY J. F. 40
 MUNROE ---- 37
 MUNROE Ardelia Bruch 20
 Betsey Eddy 20
 John 19
 Louisa 20
 Lydia 20 36
 Rebecca Blake 19
 Thomas Kinnicut 19
 MUNTAN Blanche B. 2
 Claude 2 156
 Gladya E. 2 156
 Herman B. 2 156
 Merrill C. 2 156
 Viola I. 2 156
 MURPHY Annie 3
 Ellen Jane 151
 MURRAY Harold 58
 MYERS Caroline Elizabeth 110
 MYLIUS Kay Muriel 75
 Marion Del 75
 Victor Marion 75
 MYRON Daniel 142
 NAGELS ---- 55
 NASH Charles 55
 Della Emma 55
 Elizabeth Jane 67
 Margery Eddy 55
 NAYLOR Mildred 98
 NEELEY Azerine 149
 Jane 149
 Jane E. 149
 NELSON Charles Homer 48
 Clara Mabel 104
 Dorris Dean 48
 Elizabeth Mills 129
 Hannah 144
 Julia 63
 Lillian 73
 Marvin Ray 47
 Oscar Reynold 47
 Rebecca 49
 NEWELL Amanda 43
 Emily 43
 Harriet Atwood 43 45
 Harrison 43
 Harvey 43
 Lewis Laertus 43
 Lydia 43
 Maria Ann 43
 Newton 43
 Sidney 43
 William Laertus 43
 NEWMAN Howard Russell 72
 NEWTON Diantha Snow 151
 Louisa D. 64
 NICHOLAS Roby Mason 142
 NICHOLS Alice 42
 Anne 101
 Charlotte Crane 42
 Dorothy Winslow 42
 Elvira Bailey 80
 Gilbert Morton 42
 Hester Deane 42
 John Baker 80 101
 John Thomas 42
 Milton Bailey 101
 Pierrepont Herrick 42
 Sarah 145
 Stephen Francis 101
 Thomas Gilbert 42
 Winslow 42
 NICHOLSON Anson A. 11
 Arnold 11
 Arza C. 11
 Audrey Jean 12
 Carleton E. 11
 David Eddy 11
 Horace 11
 Horace Willard 11
 Ira 11
 James Beecher 12
 James Ervin 12
 Julius 11
 Julius Ervin 11
 Mabel Mae 88
 May Florence 11
 Minnie E. 11
 Myra 11
 Myra Adelia 11
 Ola Maude 12
 Olivia 11
 Orland 11
 Orpha 11
 Otto 12
 Roman E. 11
 Ruluf Eugene 11
 Russell 11
 Sarah E. 11
 Spencer 10 11 23 30
 Stella 11
 Wayland Beecher 11 12
 NICKERSON Rose Belle 2 101
 NICOLL Emma Francis 48
 Frank Amasa 48
 Gilbert Henry 48
 Hazel 47
 Nathan 48
 Joseph Archer 48
 Joseph Franklin 47
 Robert Floyd 48
 Russell A. 48
 Sabina Velora 48
 Sarah Leona 48
 Teddy Nate 48
 Velma Harriet 48
 Verna B. 48
 NILES Jessie Edna 125
 Mary 61
 NISHEN Maurine Pearl 87
 Nicholas 87
 NIXON Margaret 135
 NOBES Elizabeth 63
 NODIN Ethel 62
 NOKES George Henry 47
 Joseph Jesse 47
 Madine 47
 Ray Nelson 47
 Ray Nicoll 47
 Winifred 47
 NONOMACQUE Catherine 145
 Joseph 145
 Nanette 145
 Ordance 145
 NOONAN Helen L. 52
 NORDELL Carl Johan David 142
 NOREN Benjamin Earl 34
 Charles Walter 34
 Robert Earl 34
 NOVOTNY Sylvia 142
 NORRIS Flossie E. 73
 NORTHROP Effie 43
 NORTON Amanda 103
 Lydia 26
 Margaret Louise 83
 Mary 61
 NOYES Ellen Alberta 111
 Virginia Murdoc 87
 NUAGENT Sarah Jane 81
 NUNAN Ellen 14 69
 NUTTING Douglas David 115
 Marion Jean 115
 Marvin L. 115
 Roger Marvin 115
 NYBERG William P. 122
 OATHOUT Sina Frances 5
 OHLIN Dorothy Evelyn 155
 O'LEARY Arthur Charles 94
 Donald Wallace 94
 Robert Waterman 94
 OLIN Mercy M. 55
 OLSON Virginia Irene 94
 O'NEAL Ruth Irene 77
 ORCUTT Louisa Perry 2
 ORMSBY Ruth Elizabeth 101
 ORR Elizabeth Knox 30
 OSGOOD Emma 27
 Henry R. 27
 Jane 27
 Lizzie 27
 OSSTRANDER Anna 153
 OUTHOUSE Sina Frances 38
 OVERLAND Barbara Burnell 156
 Gerald Allen 156
 Jack Wesley 156
 OVERLOCK Lena Frances 14 125
 OWEN ---- 12
 OWENS David Edris 89
 Martha Ann 89
 Nelson 44
 PADERSEN Christopher L. 156
 PAIN Betty 4
 PALMATIER Arlo 119
 PALMER Delia L. 125
 Virginia Grace 106
 William F. 79
 PARKER ---- 13
 Elizabeth 2
 Elizabeth Eddy 86
 Fletcher Timothy 63
 Harriette Ellen 102
 Huldah Ann 57
 Jane 13
 John Barry 86
 Marion 86
 William 13
 PARKHURST Cassius 60
 James Fisher 60
 Lillie Estelle 12
 Mary Alice 60
 PARKINS Emeline 4 72
 PARKINSON Charlotte Chandler 12
 PARSONS ---- 145
 Maggie A. 85
 William Usher 107
 PATON Barbara Lois 123
 PATRICK Henry Franklin 73
 PATTEE Ernest Harold 49
 Harold Edward 49
 PATTER Sarah Wealthy 121
 William Cornwell 120
 PATTERSON Amanda 14 140
 PAXTON Achsah 152
 PAYNE Esther Isabelle 63
 Lorinda 85
 Madeline C. 2
 PAYTON Ella Victorine 93
 PEARCE Helen Wyman 13
 PEASE Laura Eleanor 144
 PECK Addie B. 129
 Dorcas 74
 Ralph Hale 74
 Sally Lucinda 74
 Wallace Hoyt 145
 PECKHAM Arthur 96
 Sarah 51
 PELLET Ida May 124
 PELTER Helen Elizabeth 34
 Tullus Albert 34

INDEX OF PERSONS

175

PELTON Hannah Elizabeth 148
 PENoyer Chauncey Winsor 130
 PEPPER Donald Dee 151
 Kermit Knight 151
 Ronald Ray 151
 PERKINS Annie 42
 Lucy Elizabeth 105
 FERRIGO ---- 151
 FERRINE David 79
 Earl Warren 79
 Shirley Ann 79
 PERRY James de Wolf 23
 Rae Stetson 115
 PERSONIUS Clara Eddy 141
 PETERSON Henrietta R. 25
 PETTY Ford Franklin 76
 Grace Eugene 76
 Herndon Beal 77
 Jessie Imogens 77 78
 Joseph Elmora 76
 Mary Belle 77
 Ralph Elmora 76
 Ruth Lucina 77
 PEW Joseph 42
 PHELPS Lydia Jane 68
 PHILLIPS Grace 3
 PHILLIPS ---- 14 136
 Alcott Eddy 92
 Grace 124
 Henry Herbert 92
 Hubert 59
 Loring 69
 Marguerite 35
 Susan 22
 PICKENS Lucy Hunter 14 84
 PIERCE Ekansh 4
 Ernest 3 131
 Ethan 4
 Hannah Strobbridge 4
 Idell F. 3 131
 Job 4
 Palmer Eddy 85
 Susan Lochlen 109
 William Thornton 109
 Winfield 3
 Winfield Luther 131
 PIERCEY Everett 132
 PIERCY Everett 132
 PIERSON Joseph 148
 PIKE Ethel 102
 PINE Charles 74
 James 74
 Ruth 74
 PINKERTON Demaris 143
 Effie May 143
 Flora 143
 Frank J. 143
 James 143
 John 143
 Marion 143
 Minnie 143
 Nora 143
 Sophia 143
 Thomas 143
 PINKHAM Electra 62
 PINNELL Mary 40
 PINTER Hajualka 85
 PITKIN Arthur 30
 PITTS Fannie L. 15
 Fannie Louisa 80
 Ora Applegate 71
 PITZSINGER ---- 148
 PLESS Christeen C. 12
 PLOSS Lena 59
 PLUMMER Gladys Irene 33
 Harry George 33
 Mary Elizabeth 33
 Orville Clark 33
 Ruth Cornelia 33
 POLHEMUS Beulah Elizabeth 85
 Donald Wayne 85
 George Arnold 63
 George Martin 63 84
 Gladys Muriel 85
 Grace Madge 85
 Laura May 84
 Leula Mary 85
 Mary 63
 Patricia Jeans 85
 Ralph Arnold 85
 POMEROY Henry 4
 Junius Wilson 4
 Miranda Elizabeth 4
 POOLEY Alan Setzler 66
 Robert Cecil 60
 Robert Neville 60
 PORTER Douglas Roger 127
 Francis Elbert 127
 Mary Anne 127
 Sophronia 18
 Thomas Elbert 127
 POSTER James Steve 82
 Jay Bryant 82
 POTTER Alice Emma 74
 Andrew Jackson 88
 Carl Howard 88
 Catherine 143
 Daniel Eddy 74
 Eloise Glynn 88
 Ethel May 88
 Frank E. 57
 Harold Dean 74
 Howard Louis 74
 Jack Myers 88
 Jonathan B. 57
 Louis 74
 Mary Cordelia 88
 Minnie A. W. 57
 Raymond 74
 Robert Eddy 88
 Robert James 88
 Sarah E. 57
 Sarah Frances Gertrude 88
 Virginia Frances 88
 Willard L. 57
 William H. H. 57
 POWELL Fredrick John 42
 John Frederick 42
 Lee Douglas 156
 Margaret Lloyd 42
 POWERS Deborah Fisher 91
 Dolores 119
 Doris E. 119
 Edson E. 119
 Fred C. 119
 PRAGER Adolph 156
 PRATT Ada Sophie 121
 Alice Delilah 121
 Alice Malona 121
 Alice Maud 63
 Ann Eliza 121
 Arla 122
 Arlo Laverle 122
 Arthur Deudney 107
 Audrey Leone 123
 Caroline Deudney 107
 Carrie Frances 29
 Carrie V. 84
 Catherine Frances 29
 Charles J. 123
 Clarissa Parkinson 121
 Dorothea 107
 Dorothy May 129
 Elizabeth Neamith 107
 Ethel Louise 122
 Florence Arabella 121
 Floyd 45
 Elden Orlando 122
 Elva Pernina 122
 Hiram Nelson 28
 Janet 107
 Jared Orlando 121 122
 John Reed 122
 Joseph Jared 123
 Katie Louisa 121
 Laura Christina 121
 Lenora Jean 123
 Leonidas Moroni 121 122
 Lillie Maria 29
 Lona Madge 121
 Lona May 122
 Lucy Hall 29
 Mada Minerva 122
 Marion Leon 123
 Martha Marinda 121
 Mary Alice 123
 Mary Louise 107
 Merlin 121
 Mildred Viola 123
 Minnie 64
 Mirza Lyona 121
 Naomi 121
 Nathan Williams 29
 Oran Parley 122
 Orlando 122
 Parley Parker 121 122
 Percy Williams 29
 Rachel Thelma 121
 Ralph Morgan 121
 Robert Ellsworth 129
 Roy W. 122
 Russell J. 129
 Ruth Neamith 107
 Stephen Parley 122
 Steven 121
 Thomas Fernie 122
 Thomas Henry 121 122
 Vada Laron 121
 Walter Merriam 86
 Wand Lauretta 122
 Wealthy Melissa 121 122
 William Dickenson 120
 PRATT cont'd
 William Ellis 121
 William Franklin 121
 William James 122
 William Jared 121
 William Orson 121
 William Wallace 123
 PRENTISS Paul 129
 PRESTON Nathan 21
 Polly 21
 PRIER Catherine Ann 140
 PRIEST Winifred 74
 PRINCE Lillian 58
 PROCTOR Ann Carnes 84
 PROPER Marion 22
 PROPER Earl 9
 June 9
 Warner 9
 PROUTY Eunice 29
 PULLIAM Ethel Lynne 113
 PULSIPHER Anna May 47
 Cora 47
 David Henry 47
 David 47
 Leona 47
 Martha Elizabeth 47
 Pauline Harriet 47
 Sarah Isabel 47
 PUTNAM Alice 98
 Burr 55
 Grace 55
 Norma 55
 Oliver Ripley 112
 Pauline 55
 RACE Viola 101
 RAICHE Winifred Louise 102
 RALPH Bessie 57
 RAMSAY Caroline 77
 William Harvey 77
 RANDALL Abigail 26
 Eddy 26
 Esther Allen 126
 Simeon 23
 RANSON Helen 57
 Laura 57
 RASOR Alice Elizabeth 33
 Arthur Thomas 33
 Eugene Adams 33
 Lana Harriet 33
 Samuel Eugene 33
 RATHBURN Amy 32
 Clarence 32
 Ella Leora 33
 Elsie 32
 George W. 32
 Henry 32
 Henry Elmer 33
 Ira Eddy 33
 John Randall 32 33
 Martha Ann 33 35
 Mary 32
 Reul 31
 Rhoda 32
 Rosa Lulu 33
 Waldern Harrison 33
 RAU Sadie Louise 74
 RAYMON ---- 24
 Ferdinand 24
 Hannah Mary 24
 Henry 24
 John 24
 RAYMOND Charles W. 125
 Nancy Eddy 93
 READ Caroline 14 30 51
 Edwin M. 30
 Frank Williams 29
 Harriet A. 30
 James 37
 Jane 36
 Joseph B. 29
 Mary 30
 Preserved 26
 REAVES Cora 58
 REDDING William 18
 REED Azel 139
 Clara Everett 104
 Faith Hamilton 104
 Harland B. 139
 Harry 139
 Isaac 52
 Jesse G. 139
 John B. 139
 John H. 139
 Lissa 139
 Myrtle B. 139
 Okey J. 139
 Opal 139
 Roger Everett 104
 Rubie 139
 Sumner H. 104
 REILLEY Mary Victory 102

INDEX OF PERSONS

REMINGTON Ethel Pyle 145
 REXFORD Chester C. 59
 Jeanette 59
 Wesner 59
 REYNER Alice 10
 John 10
 Will 10
 REYNOLDS Amanda Eddy 91
 Joshua 61
 RHODES Winslow 39
 RICHMOND Caroline Thompson 28
 Josiah 19
 Mary 149
 RICHMONDS Florence 9
 RICHARDSON Donald Ellis 153
 Elizabeth 15 80
 Eunice 2 80
 Katherine Attwood 115
 Martha 139
 Nettie Aron 15
 Ruth 130
 William B. 53
 RICKER Caroline 14
 S. M. 1
 RIDER Albert C. 72
 Caroline Millicent 72
 Edward Holland 155
 Ethel Louise 155
 Florence Octavia 155
 George Milland 154
 Gilead R. 155
 Helen M. 155
 Helen Maria 154 155
 Henry Knowlton 154 155
 Holland Knowlton 154
 James Eddy 72
 Julia Leland 154
 Leland Henry 155
 Louise M. 155
 Mary Elizabeth 154
 RIDLON Amanda 50
 Anna 50
 Betsey 50
 John 50
 John Hollis 50
 Jonathan 50
 Loretta P. 50
 Noel Potter 50
 Rebecca 50
 Thomas 50
 RIGGS Almon Isaiah 48
 Almon Morris 48
 Almon Newell 48
 Carth Butler 48
 Charles Henry 48
 Eliza Ann 48
 Golden Earl 48
 Russell Babbitt 48
 Vincent Keith 48
 Wallace Roosevelt 48
 RIKER Caroline 51
 RIPLÉY Mary J. 90
 RIPPLE Thomas F. 46
 RISEN Jessie 141
 RISENER Lewis C. 8
 RISLEY Leonie 71
 ROBINS Myrtle Adell 60
 Stella Hammond 95
 ROBERTS Arvilla 57
 Hannah 1
 Hannah Ellen 65
 Henry 57
 John 57
 Lee Roy 82
 Rachel 75
 Verna 150
 ROBINSON Orpha Cornelia 142
 Rosetta 142
 William 35
 RODEFER David 36
 RODRIGUEZ Adelaide 34
 ROGERS Adolphus 44
 Alexander 39
 Anna 39
 Charles 39 44
 Christina 39
 Cyrus 45
 David 39
 Earl 121
 Eben 44
 Henry B. 39
 James 44
 Jane 44
 Joseph 39 44
 Lilly 44
 Louisa 44
 Lydia 39
 Mariam Jeane 85
 Mary 44
 ROGERS cont'd
 Mordecai 41
 Parnell 44
 Robert 44
 Sally 39
 Sarah Ann 79
 Sidney 44
 Susan 44
 Theodore 44
 Zilpha 44
 ROHDEN Clinton V. 3
 Bessie Alfred 124
 Clinton Arthur 124
 Clinton V. 124
 David Manley 124
 Edith May 124
 Mary Alice Virginia 124
 ROLLYSON Aubrey E. 139
 L. A. 139
 RONDEAU Lavina 51
 RONDINA Mary Catherine 6
 ROOD Stillman 22
 ROOT Bertha Marian 138
 Charles Burton 138
 ROSE Allen 77
 Arthur Fisher 77
 Barbara 77
 Eugene John 83
 Henrietta 110
 Jean 77
 Neil 77
 Sarah Leviah 83 144
 ROSS Elmer 71
 Riley 56
 ROTH W. R. 30
 ROTHENBERG Cecel 149
 ROTHLSBERGER Janette 48
 ROTHWELL Lilly Rebecca 129
 ROUFS Marion 98
 ROUNDS Betsey Annie Maria Carr
 36
 Clovis Eddy 14 90
 Mason Hale 36
 ROUSE Edgar 64
 Emmer 64
 Eva 64
 N. 64
 Newell 64
 RUDD ---- 11
 Allen 11
 Carl 11
 Charles 11
 Clara 11
 Jay 11
 Orson 11
 RUF Alpha 102
 RUPP Helena 124
 RUSK Albert H. 152
 Frank Eddy 152
 Frank McCoy 152
 Nellie P. 152
 Robert Hardin 152
 RUSS Gertrude 138
 RUSSELL Freda A. 97
 Amasa Seth 45
 Arthur Raymond 93
 Florence K. 128
 Hannah Matilda 45
 Harriet Belinda 45 46
 Julia Ann 45
 Leon 93
 Leon Batchelder 93
 RUTLAND Arthur Johnson 123
 Henry Jesse 123
 Mildred May 123
 Raymond Davis 123
 RYDER Ross H. 130
 Ross Richardson 130
 SABEN Alice 1
 SACKSTEEDER Betty Ruth 105
 Carolyn Jean 105
 Frank Theodore 105
 SAGE Edward Blair 105
 Ida 64
 Inez 64
 Leopold Constant 105
 Ralph 64
 Richard Blair 105
 Robert Ernest 105
 Wallace 64
 Wilton 64
 Winnie 64
 Zora 64
 SAINSBURY William 57
 ST. DENIS Barbara 79
 SALSOM Robert Y. 144
 SAMPSON Esther 19
 SAMSON Madge 96
 SANBORN Herbert C. 3
 SANDERS Dolores 48
 George Edwards 15 114
 Sarah Louise 115
 SANDFORD Julia 72
 SANFORD Julia 15
 Roy Junius 4
 Vera 55
 William O. 4
 SANY Joseph 2 101
 SAUNDERS Emma 10
 Hope T. 15 73
 SAVOYE Adele Marie 111
 Gladys Elizabeth 111
 Grace Eddy 111
 Harriet Louise 90
 Julia Hoffman 111
 Louis Franklin 111
 Maria Pomeroy 110
 Marion Pomeroy 110
 Marjorie Anna 111
 Peggy Adele 111
 Robert Waterman 111
 Susan Maria 90
 Walter Tracy 110 111
 William Franklin 110
 William John 111
 William Joseph 90
 SAWYER Glare 104 114
 William Eddy 114
 SAYLES Mary 39
 SAYLOR Everett Eddy 89
 Everett Raymond 89
 Lawrence Eugene 89
 SCAIFE Elizabeth 70
 SCHAEFER Amanda Seiler 141
 SCHELL Clark Willard 96
 Henry Rush 96
 John Eddy 96
 John Rush 96
 Marian Eleanor 96
 Mary Amelia 96
 Millicent Esther 96
 SCHENCK Elia Hunt 70
 SCHIMMORHORN Irene 75
 SCHMIDT Georgia Perle 23
 SCHNEIDER Charles Eddy 33
 Ethel Pauline 33
 Louis 33
 SCHOFIELD Elizabeth 111
 SCHRAEDER Nellie 46
 SCHULTZ MacAlister Avery 130
 SCHUMACHER Clarence 54
 SCHWARTZ August 138
 Edith Pearl 138
 Harold Eddy 138
 SCHUYLER Howard L. 34
 SCOTT Arthur 50
 Coral J. 1
 Dwight 50
 Eliza 71
 Fred 104
 George 9
 James 103
 James A. 144
 Jane W. 82
 Mabel 50
 Marion 50
 Minnie L. 65
 SCOTTON Catherine Mary 73
 Erna Jewett 73
 George Eddy 73
 SCRIVENS Agnes 45
 Elizabeth 45
 Frank 45
 Freeman 45
 Hazel 45
 John 45
 Lloyd 45
 Lorena 45
 Nellie 45
 SCULLY Daniel B. 55
 SEALS Elizabeth 135
 James 135
 Jasper 135
 William 135
 SEAMAN Anne Grace 84
 SEARON Charles 9
 SEARS Daniel 18
 SEDGWICK Fayoline 72
 SERLYE ---- 120
 SEGER Cora V. 65
 SETWELL Richard 46
 SEMOKAITISS Johanna 96
 SENSENEY Sue E. 136
 SETZLER Lucile 66
 Marion 66
 William 66
 SEWARD Mary Emeline 114
 SHACKELFORD Edith Putnam 53

INDEX OF PERSONS

177

SHAPFEE Ward 10
 SHANON Rachel 31
 SHANNON Nora 71
 SHARER George Jacob 8
 Grace Isabel Gertrude 8
 James M. 8
 James Wilkie 8
 Jessie Elizabeth 8
 SHARP Coy T. 77
 Robert Conrad 77
 Suzanne 77
 SHAW Agnes Williams 28 29
 Bobbette Johanne 107
 Elbridge Gerry 1 28
 Emily 1
 Emily Gerry 28
 Fanny Phillips 28
 Jackson 84
 Jean Minora 84
 Louise 84
 Lucy Helen 130
 Miriam Elizabeth 84
 Robert Harry 107
 Stillman 84
 Stillman Samuel 84
 Winifred Alden 28
 SHEARS Etta 81
 SHELL Mary Agnes 32
 SHELP Charles Lawrence 93
 Charles M. 93
 Harley Asa 93
 SHEPARD Emelina 16
 James 157
 Martha 157
 Mary 63
 Samuel 157
 SHEPARD Ed 39
 SHEPPARD John 16
 SHERMAN Mary 36
 SHERWOOD Almee 85
 John Franklin 78
 Richard 78
 SHIPLEY ---- 14 136
 SHIPPEE Ruth 16
 SHIRLEY Kathleen 144
 SHORE Ruth L. 80
 SHOVE Anne 107
 SHRIVER Agnes 139
 Orris 139
 SHULTS Emma 56
 SHUMAKER Levi 148
 SHUMWAY Ammi Warren 121
 Clarissa 121
 Mary Amanda 121
 Stephen Billings 120
 SHURTER Nellie E. 25
 SIAS ---- 11
 SILLIMAN Daniel Boynton 130
 John Eddy 130
 Sherwood Eddy 130
 SILVERBLATT Charles 105
 Charles Eddy 105
 Mary Louise 105
 SIMMONS Louise Brown 80
 Seth 80
 SIMPSON David Manfred 125
 Rhoda 157
 SIMS Bert 138
 Frances Ruth 138
 George 138
 SISK John W. 8
 SISTY Eddy Read 126
 James Eddy 126
 Lyle Laverne 126
 Lyle R. 126
 Sharon Lynn 126
 SKEELES Alfred 68
 Andrew Loomis 68
 Clarence 68
 Clarence Horace 68
 James Eton 68
 Margaret Frances 68
 Mary 68
 Mary Aleina 68
 Maude Angell 68
 Robert 68
 Wilbur Hall 68
 Isaac 42
 SKINNER Adolph Carleton 32
 Clarence Collins 32 33
 Effie Lena 32 33
 George Clarence 33
 Glenn Burdette 33
 Glenn Edwin 33
 J. Keith 97
 Jane Hope 33
 Jay Maynard 33
 John Clark 33
 Kate Luella 32 34
 Mary Elizabeth 32 33
 SKINNER cont'd
 Mary Geneva 33
 Mary Louise 33
 Nina Belle 32
 Stella Mae 33
 Wayne Clark 33
 Zelma Mae 33
 SLADE Amanda Milissa 47
 Claire 47
 Lydia Wilber 19
 Peleg 18
 SMART Alice Fleet 121
 SMITH Adelaide Frances 34
 Alice 90
 Alpha Jean 99
 Arden Kerry 105
 Arlene Adelaide 34
 Bernard J. 155
 Blanche 121
 Carlton Terrell 107
 Carol Elaine 34
 Charles Alden 84
 Charles M. 68
 Clara Hettie 32
 Daniel Albert 32
 Daniel Edward 34
 Donald 34
 Dorothy Iris 34
 Dorothy Winifred 34
 Earl Reuben 79
 Eliza 38
 Elizabeth 27
 Ellsworth Elroy 32 24
 Ethel Florence 86
 Ethel May 109
 Ethel Tracy 90
 Fannie Adelia 32 34
 Fred C. 135
 Frederick Russell 78
 Fremont Clifford 86
 George Kerry 2 105
 Gildden Maxine 51
 H. C. 30
 Hannah 18
 Harry Earl 68
 Herbert 65
 Ira Blain 32 34
 Jessie L. 75
 John Elton 155
 John Ira 34
 Katherine Sanger 112
 Linn Charles 68
 Marcia 38
 Margaret 81 86
 Martha Elizabeth 81
 Mary 30
 Mortie M. 51
 Peregrine 20
 Polly 119
 Rachel 22 27
 Ralph Gerard 34
 Samuel 20
 Vivian Angelina 34
 Willard 30
 William Bowers 72
 Willis R. 103
 Winnie Viola 32
 SMOLE Helen 126
 SMOYER Lloyd Launcelot 152
 SNOW Alberta Carol 52
 Charlotte Alice 52
 Donald 108
 Evelyn Jewell 52
 Marshall Albert 52
 SNYDER Carol Ann 101
 Ethel Pearl 152
 James Arthur 152
 Raymond 101
 Robert Grant 101
 SOHRBECK Emma 64 66
 SOLSON Charles James 144
 Clifton Eugene 144
 Edna Esther 144
 Martha 144
 Max Watkins 144
 Ralph Marlon 144
 Robert Henry 144
 Ruth 144
 SOMERVILLE Robert R. 107
 SOUTH Susie Eulala 48
 SPAPFORD Bernice Hulett 102
 Burt Duane 102
 Charles Arthur 102
 Donald B. 102
 Doris E. 102
 Herbert Percy 102
 Hiram B. 102
 Hugh Burgess 102
 Hugh Henry 102
 Madeline Marion 102
 SPALSBURY Delevan 54
 SPENCE Catherine B. 155
 SPENCER Della 3
 SPERRY Bessie 92
 SPICER Carrie Elizabeth 61
 Cyrus 26
 George Albert 61
 John 39
 Legrand Chapman Theron 61
 Mary Isabel 61
 Victoria Adelaide 61
 SPIRES Anna Belle 57
 Anthony 57
 Cora F. 57
 Eddy A. 57
 Elmer 57
 Harry M. 57
 SPOONER Nema 25
 SPRAGUE Susanna 10
 Susannah 25
 SPROUT Jansy 150
 STALLSMITH Mary P. 61
 STANSELL Annabel Esther 88
 Linda Lee 88
 Marvin T. 88
 STAPLES Cynthia 24
 Rosannah 157
 STARK Irvin H. 18
 STARKKEY J. L. 139
 Lucy F. 139
 Stella O. 139
 STARR ---- 6
 STEARNS Adelia 3
 Albert Wells 73
 Charles Frederick 73
 Mildred 73
 Robert Wells 73
 Virginia 86
 STEBLE ---- 13 133
 Sophis 13 134
 STEELMAN Andrew Jackson 115
 STERRE Phebe 38
 STEIN Julia Charlotte 111
 Margaret May 111
 STEINBAUGH Donald 12
 Frank 12
 Harold 12
 STEM Barbara Ann 3 132
 Douglas Warren 132
 Herbert D. 132
 John Eddy 132
 STEPHENS Amy 156
 John 156
 STEPHENSON Myrtle 144
 STEYSON Faith Cushing 2 106
 George Ward 2 106
 Polly Cushing 106
 Priscilla 106
 Thalia 106
 STEVENS Charlotte 151
 Edward McKerson 101
 Grant 136
 Harla 136
 Harold 122
 Harry Earl 101
 Hazel Margaret 101
 Homer Grant 101
 Nancy 139
 Thelma 136
 William 136
 STEVENSON Archer 77
 Arthur Allen 145
 Bernard Archer 77
 John Arthur 145
 STEWART ---- 3 124
 Edna May 75
 Helen Eddy 67
 McKinsey 136
 STILL Alice Joyce 82
 Richard Alan 82
 Richard Gordon 82
 STILLMAN Jennie May 131
 STILLSON ---- 16
 STILWELL John Franklin 153
 Joseph Eddy 153
 Mary Virginia 153
 STIMPSON Elizabeth 29
 George 29
 Solomon 29
 Zama 29
 STINES Cecil D. 149
 Gally T. 149
 Herbert Levi 149
 James Allen 149
 Margery Alena 149
 Mildred Lucile 149
 Rowena Adelaide 149
 STOKWELL Helen Mary 155
 James Carroll 155
 Lucy N. 120
 Margaret Thusa 155

INDEX OF PERSONS

STODDARD John Franklin 124
 STONE Barsham 157
 Daniel 57
 Henry 57
 John K. P. 157
 STORRS Ida Catherine 90
 STORY William 21
 STOTLER Jane 90
 STOWE Donald Eddy 27
 Grace Belle 100
 Wayne B. 5
 Wayne Bernard 27
 STRAIN Corinne 107
 STRAITON Morton 118
 STRATTON Morton 4
 STRICKLAND Lillian Ann 108
 STROM Gudryn 115
 STROPE Ernest Francis 34
 Frances Marie 34
 Velma Mae 34
 STROUD Ollie MontJoy 89
 STUBBS Annie Esther 138
 STUDWELL Frank W. 123
 STURTEVANT Lora Emeline 85
 SULLIVAN Jenny 59
 SWAN Bertha Priscilla 99
 SWART Alice Elnora 75
 SWEENEY Anne Marie 94
 Donald 58
 Francis 58
 Frederick 58
 Richard 58
 SWEET Elizabeth 63
 Hannah 17
 Jeremiah 17
 Jonathan 17
 Mary Edna 63
 Nathan 17
 Sarah 17
 Simeon 17
 Timothy 17
 SWEETMAN Enid Gene 26
 TABER Frank A. 86
 Richard 86
 Winifred 86
 TALBERT ---- 11
 TANDY Dorothy 77
 TANNER Marian 83
 TARBELL Lucy 35
 TAYLOR Abiel 61
 Anne Elizabeth 107
 Bays Manchester 61
 Charles 1
 Duncan Cady 107
 Earl Blaine 102
 Florence 83
 Frank 144
 Hazel 98
 Jack 51
 Joan Pratt 107
 Lucina 76
 Mary 61
 Mattie A. 144
 Maurice Earl 102
 Patience 61
 Richard 61
 Ruth 61
 Susan 61
 Thomas 61
 William 24 61
 THARP Ola Olive 35
 THAYER Angie 6
 Henry James 14
 THODAY Evelyn B. 76
 THOMAS Capitola 7
 Delbert 7
 Dick 41
 Frank 7
 Hezekiah 7
 Jenima 21
 John 7
 Lonnie 41
 Lydia 7
 Mary Frances 98
 Max Eddy 98
 Onissia 7
 Robert Ham 98
 Veloria 7
 William 7
 THOMPSON Alice Melissa 122
 Allen 39
 Beatrice Fern 122
 Edith 65
 Edwin Almanega 122
 Eugene 112
 Florence Ethel 108
 George 65
 George Edward 112
 Hattie 65
 Ida 25
 THOMPSON cont'd
 Ina Pearl 112
 James Edwin 122
 Joan 105
 Joseph 105
 Katie Isadora 122
 Raymon Henry 112
 Rena 65
 Willis 65
 THORNBERG Lucy Eddy 130
 Nancy Eddy 16 130
 THORNTON Albert 95
 Christopher 2 95
 David 95
 Dexter 145
 Edith Mahala 15
 THRASHER Dena 77
 THURBER Rose Ann 90
 THURSTON Ruth 19
 TEETER Annie 90
 TEMPEST Mae 69
 TEMPLE Mary 4
 TENNY Mary 71
 TERRY John 36
 Norman 8
 TER BUSH Catherine 4
 Hannah 4
 TEWKSBURY Alyce 87
 TICE ---- 120
 Margaret 140
 TILLEY Olive Mary Isabel 100
 TILLINGHAST Anne 19
 Katherine 94
 TILTON Jessie M. 102
 TINKHAM Fear 18
 Martha 18
 Samuel 18
 TIMMS Emma 76
 TOBEY Melora 51
 TODD James Wilson 107
 TOMBLIN Ella L. 8
 Lee N. 8
 Marian Norman 8
 Norman Fuller 8
 Oscar Ira 8
 TOMLINSON Grace 80
 Grace S. 15
 Thomas 30
 TOOGOOD Desire 21
 John 19
 Martha 19
 TOOMEY David Eddy 15
 TOMPSON Mary 39
 TONMORE Phebe 38
 TORRANCE Robert August 156
 Robert Brownlee 156
 TORREY Anna 37
 Anna Josephine 37
 Charles Ellsworth 37
 Eliza E. 37
 Ella Maria 37
 Ellsworth 37
 Emily Eddy 37
 Maria 37
 Marion White 37
 Martha E. 37
 Moses 37
 Reuben 37
 Susan M. 37
 William Francis 37
 TOTMAN Myra 33
 TOUET William Elias 110
 TOWNE Allison Holbrook 99
 Alma Marie 99
 Bruce Eddy 99
 W. W. 99
 TOWNSEND John Ailman 146
 TULLY Anthony 107
 TOZER Zene 45
 TRACY Ralph L. 83
 Richard Meigs 83
 Thelma Mildred 95
 TREADWELL Athol Dean 137
 Della M. 137
 Edward 137
 Ira E. 137
 Ira Ralph 137
 Karl Dean 137
 Leah P. 137
 TREAT Leonard A. 15
 Leonard Andrew 83
 Mary Darling 14 83
 TRAVIS Janie 147
 TREMAIN Elijah 35
 Lois 35
 Perry 36
 Simeon 36
 TRENCH Elizabeth 16
 TRENHOLM Charles E. 4
 TRESGOTT Henry 126
 TREZONA Ann Frances 113
 Glenn Eddy 113
 Stanley 113
 TRIPP Eleanor S. 46
 Mellicient 7
 Mercy 27
 TROUT Ann 153
 Clement Eddy 153
 Colman James 153
 Juanita Jane 153
 TUCKER Eliza Jane 92
 Hannah 24
 TULLY Audrey Pratt 107
 George Washington 107
 TUPPER Preston Eddy 90
 Silas Royal 90
 TURK Laura 139
 TURLEY Anna Marie 48
 Dellia Rae 48
 Tillman Willis 48
 TURMAN William Bedford 86
 TURNER Pearl Elizabeth 3 156
 TURPIE Benita Jane 127
 Betty 128
 Cornelius 128
 Frank 128
 Frank Emory 128
 Hugh 128
 James 127
 James Waugh 128
 Janice 128
 Mabel J. 128
 Maud H. 128
 William Herbert 127 128
 TURTLOTT Cynthia 53
 TUTTILL Maria 102
 TYRRELL Ada 140
 Edward Hatfield 140
 Ethel 140
 James 140
 James Edward 140
 John Henry 140
 Kenneth 140
 Leah A. 140
 Nathaniel Hatfield 140
 TYSON Elizabeth 23
 John Atwill 78
 John Frederick 79
 Phyllis Jean 79
 Richard Donnel 79
 Robert Franklin 79
 UPPON Adonijah 5
 VAIL ---- 58
 VALENTINE Ethel May 73
 VANDERBURGH Dorothy 95
 VANDYKE Roseltha 44
 VAN METER Cecil Eric 77
 Charles John 77
 John Milton 77
 Robert Gale 77
 VAN NORMAN Gwendolyn 86
 Stefan D. 2
 Stefan Douglas 86
 VAN PELT Margaret 5
 VAN STEENBERGH ---- 1
 Edward S. 28
 VAN ZAND ---- 120
 VANUOGI O. 127
 VAUGHN John Thomas 32
 VIDA Edith Adele 141
 John Henry 141
 John Joseph 141
 VIDITO Amelia 70
 VINCENT Amy 53
 Anastasia 73
 Ansel 31
 Lydia 31
 Marcy 30
 William 31
 VIVIAN Florence May 96
 VOORHEES Albert C. 90
 Coert Van 90
 Stanley Van 90
 Tracy Eddy 90
 VROMAN Bertha 9
 WADDELL Charles 2
 Charles William 104
 WADE Arthur Willis 127
 Arvilla H. 97
 Edward 38
 Franklin David 88
 George H. 88
 Gertrude Elizabeth 88
 Laura 38
 Lawrence Thomas 127
 Paul Potter 88
 Richard Leroy 127
 WAIT Elmer 117
 Henriette 117
 Martin Van Buren 117

INDEX OF PERSONS

179

WAIT cont'd
 Janette 117
 Joseph 117
 Truman 117
 Zilpha 117
 WAKELEE Herman Eddy 141
 Irma Ruth 41
 Jeremiah 28
 Mercer Dick 41
 Mercer W. 41
 Netta Lee Modena 41
 Phillip 20
 Willard 28
 WALFORD James 19
 WALKER Abranam 20
 Adrian McNeil 87
 Amanda 149
 Betsey 30
 Betty 41
 Edleta 41
 Grace 68
 WALLACE Washington 7
 WALLIS Claire Eddy 89
 Donald Edson 89
 Gail Estelle 89
 WALRODT Charles 58
 Merle 58
 Violet 58
 Wren 58
 WALTEBAUGH Earl 58
 L. E. 58
 Richard 58
 WATSON William 61
 WALTERS Minnie B. 82
 Nancy 118
 WALWORTH Benjamin 120
 Rebecca 120
 WARD Carl 71
 Cora 32
 Elsie 71
 Ferris 32
 George 71
 Gertrude 71 149
 Harvey 32
 Margaret 37
 Finckney 32
 WARN Edna 75
 WARNER Anna 39
 Anson 39
 Asa 37 39
 Avis Jane 39
 David Alburthus 39
 Martin 39
 Mary 39
 Matilda 39
 Oliver 39
 Rachel 39
 Robert 39
 Thurza 39
 William 39
 William Saxton 39
 Warren George Eddy 64
 Reba 71
 WASHBURN Olive 29
 WATERMAN Anna 95
 Avery Tillinghast 94
 Byron Olney 130
 Elizabeth 24
 Gail 94
 Ida May 111
 John Franklin 95
 Katherine 94
 Lewis Anthony 94
 Lyndon Russell 73
 Margaret 95
 Nicholas Utter 95
 Stanley Howard 73
 WATENPAUGH Albert 103
 Dora 103
 WATKINS Alice Lucille 144
 Edgar Lovell 144
 Edna Rebecca 144
 Flora Catherine 144
 James H. 144
 Mary Gladys 144
 Robert 59
 William Henry 144
 WATSON Clara Bell 137
 Jo Ann 69
 Raymond Vance 69
 Sarah Katherine 69
 WATTLE Bert H. 81
 WEAVER Cynthia 68
 Emily L. 146
 John Rogers 20
 WEBB Ella 136
 WEBSTER Byron G. 126
 Caroline Foss 15
 Caroline Sophronia 125
 Daniel Lawson 127

WEBSTER cont'd
 Dorothy Louise 127
 Clark Newton 14 125
 Edwin Russell 126 127
 George Merrill 127
 Gordon 126
 Phyllis Alida 126 127
 WEHENSE Marie 151
 WEIDENFELD Rosine 157
 WELCH Frances 4
 Frances Ione 125
 Lydia 39
 Philanda 1
 Yvonne 41
 WELLINGTON Albert 9
 WELLMAN Clarence Gerald 75
 Everett George 75
 Gerald Glenni 75
 Glenn 75
 Leland C. 75
 WELLS Anna 53
 Augusta 39
 Charles William 60
 Clare Frances 59
 Donald Hoag 75
 Elizabeth 16
 Emma 59
 Emma May 59
 Frances 59
 Helen Blanche 60
 Ida Lucretia 95
 George 45
 George Edmund 60
 John 59
 John Honer 59
 Kenneth H. C. 75
 Lottie Alvira 59
 Lydia 59
 Marcus Henry 60
 Martha 59
 Mary 116
 Merle 60
 Minnie 59
 Nancy 55
 Pamela Gene 75
 Pearl 59
 Richard Russell 59
 Willis 59
 Willis Emmet 59
 WELSH Wanda Lena 114
 Willard West 114
 WERGER William 130
 WERNETT Irene 34
 WEST Amy 38
 Elvin Louis 98
 Eugene 4 118
 Hallett E. 69
 Jane Ann 69
 Petty Joyce 98
 Willard LaMar 98
 WESTBROOK ---- 73
 WESTCOTT Julia G. 37
 Zarepta 142
 WETHERBEE Mary A. 120
 WETHELL Lavernia Cecelia 62
 WHEATON Ardella 19
 WHEELER Charles Harvey 69
 Charles Luman 69
 Eddy E. 69
 George Francis 69
 George Harvey 69
 Joseph Benton 69
 Leeds Armstrong 86
 Marie E. 48
 Marion Leeds 86
 Ralph Frederick 69
 Robert Clarence 69
 Susan Joan 86
 Webster Harvey 69
 WHELOCK Frank Arnold 143
 WHIPPLE Lydia Ellen 41
 Ferone 18
 Samuel 18
 WHITAKER Anne 77
 William C. 77
 WHITE Abigail 35
 Almeda 123
 Amy Ann 35
 Anna Maria 37
 Arnold 7
 Bernice 101
 Dorrance 7
 Edith Canning 106
 Edward J. 30
 Elaine 7
 Elephalet 35
 Elizabeth 116
 Elen Louise 122
 Giles E. 35
 Isaac 35

WHITE cont'd
 John 35
 Lucy Maria 35
 Maria Ellen 24
 Nancy Aldrich 24
 Ollie 142
 Otho
 Phillis 7
 Quinton Roger 98
 Reginald John 98
 Reid 106
 Russell B. 35
 Shirley 7
 Susan 35
 Ward Clarence 98
 Ward Gordon 98
 WHITEACRE Kessel F. 150
 WHITMARSH Calvin 35
 WHITNEY Doria Ethel 108
 Clarence 108
 Loren Kay 108
 WHITTAKER Elizabeth 64
 Victor H. 77
 WHITTLESEY Catherine Charlotte
 115
 Dorothy 115
 Faith 115
 John Eddy 115
 WHITTY Mrs. John Thomas 86
 WICK Caroline Bonnell 92
 WICKHAM Sarah 146
 WICKLIFF Glen C. 146
 WIDEMARE George 82
 Louis 82
 WILBUR Almond H. 57
 Amy Harris 57
 Ann Eliza 57
 Benjamin 57
 Esther Eleanor 57
 Mary Eddy 101
 Mercy Maria 57
 Nancy Jane 57
 Peleg Bradford 57
 Samuel 57
 Samuel Gordon 57
 WILCOX Diantha 3 50
 Elias 56
 John 56
 Judith 48
 Margaret L. 104
 WILDE Angeline Agnes 99
 Gelia 3
 WILDO James L. 151
 WILEY Cynthia 68
 WILHELM Caroline 148
 WILKES Clarissa 55
 WILKINS Almira 42
 Lily 118
 WILKS Jessie Evelyn 156
 WILLARD Harold Sibley 91
 James Madden 91
 Lois Madden 91
 Marvin Robbins 91
 Mary 15
 Sylvia Ellis 11
 WILLEY Abial Eddy 7
 Clarence Brazil 7
 Guy Eldred 7
 Hamilton Packer 7
 Ray Hamilton 7
 Silvia Inez 7
 WILLIAMS A. P. 149
 Alice 8
 Almeda 8
 Augusta C. 1
 Augusta Celinda 28
 Azariah 63
 Carrol Rusk 152
 Catherine 1 50
 Charles Sumner 28
 Della 149
 Dorothy 115
 Effie 66
 Elisha Codding 4
 Eliza Ann 28 29
 Elizabeth Eddy 28 29
 Emma Sophia 28 29
 Emily 63
 Fanny 7
 Florence 70
 Harry Sumner 28
 Mattie Pierce 4
 Henry 5 103
 Henry Codding 4
 Jeremiah 30
 Kate Richmond 28
 Lizzie Thornton 28
 Lucy Maria 28
 Maria 63
 Mary 63

INDEX OF PERSONS

WILLIAMS cont'd
 Mary Elizabeth 72
 Mary Harvey 28
 Mary R. 63
 Mason D. 63
 Morton 63
 Nathan 1 28
 Nathan Sumner 28
 Nehemiah 30
 Norval 63
 Robert C. 152
 Sadie 67
 Samuel Eddy 63
 WILLIAMSON Fear 18
 George 18
 WILLOUGHBY Eliza P. 26
 Jennie 2
 Jennie Evelyn 80
 WILMARTH Mary 15 72
 WILSON Amelia 37
 Betty Catherine 41
 Eddy Philip 41
 Emory 117
 Georgia Perle 23
 Harry 60
 James Burney 41
 James Lee 41
 Laverna Ella 136
 Lillian 138
 Richard 5 103
 Sarah 5
 WINAGLE Ita 124
 WINCHESTER Dean Eddy 114
 WING Job 30
 WINGERT William 64
 WINSLOW Ebenezer 1 26
 Gladys H. 42
 Nancy 26
 WINTERS Effie M. 78
 Matilda 56
 WISE Emma 14 139
 WISHART Mary Jessie 128
 WITHINGTON Elizabeth 156

WITHINGTON cont'd
 James Watts 156
 Robert Preston 106
 Zaides Eddy 156
 WITHROW Jennie 3 141
 Virginia Gay 3 141
 WITTER Jennie 103
 WOLFE Charles 32
 Charles Howard 34
 Frances Orpha 34
 Frank Eddy 32 34
 Irwin William 32
 Jessie 32
 Nellie Leona 32 34
 Richard 122
 WOOD Allen Hazard 155
 Carlson Henry 155
 Cora 65
 Edwin 118
 Eleanor 113
 Florence 86
 Geil 14 139
 Harriet Blanche 155
 Jedidah 19
 Lorenzo 106
 Mabel Harriet 155
 Mary Catherine 6
 Mary Miller 106
 Natalie 118
 Patience 106
 WOODBRIDGE Dorothy Smith 53
 WOODEN Curtis Dudley 111
 Curtis Wilbur 111
 WOODHEAD Mary Shelton 104
 WOODRUFF Mary Alice 79
 WOODWARD Anna Julia 127
 Chester Christopher 131
 Gloria Ella 131
 Grace Gabrielle 127
 John Weldo 131
 Joyce Wilma 131
 June Beulah 131
 Howard Lincoln 131

WOODWARD cont'd
 Mabel Anna 131
 Martha Carolina 91
 WOODWORTH ---- 143
 WOOLEY Axcie K. 33
 Nancy 32
 WRIGHT Bertha 3
 Kate 69
 Kate Estelle 8
 Milton 62
 Nelson T. 90
 WYNN James 148
 WYMAN Vernille 149
 YEMAN Eva Beatrice 82
 YOUNG ---- 74
 Benjamin Eddy 54
 Charles 51
 Emily Green 14 72
 Eva 51
 Henry 51
 Horace 51
 Horace Eddy 51
 Justin 54
 Laura 51
 Leonora Leona 51
 Mary Eliza 51
 Millie 51
 Pearl 51
 Theron 54
 Willie 51
 YOUNGE William Henry 51 72
 YRAW Albert 28
 Amy 28
 George 28
 Jeremiah 28
 Job 27
 Job Smith 28
 Lydia A. 28
 Russell 28
 Sabra 28
 ZEH Walter 53
 ZEISE Anna M. H. 5 103
 ZOMBRO Frederick Bicknell 73
 ZOWATSKI Olga 54